



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2021-22

# PONDICHERRY UNIVERSITY

(A Central University)



## 36<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL REPORT 2021-22



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*



## Pondicherry University

### From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk

Pondicherry University, a Central University, was established in 1985 by an Act of Parliament with the objective to disseminate and advance knowledge by providing learning and research facilities on par with international standards in all branches of study and to make special provisions for studies in French and integrated courses in Science, Social Sciences, Humanities and Management to encourage inter-disciplinary studies and research in the campus in line with National Education Policy 2020.

The University has 14 Schools, 54 Departments, 12 Centres and One Chair offering about 130 PG, PG Integrated, P.G.Diploma/Certificate & Research programmes. Students are selected through an All-India Common Entrance Examination through online mode as well as CAT score. The University has been receiving more than 30,000 applications for its various programmes. The University has more than 7500 students (48% of the students are female students) including 39 foreign students on its rolls. The University has enrolled 1021 students, which includes 43% of female students for the Doctoral Research Programmes under various Schools / Departments / Centres. There are over 52,771 students in its 86 affiliated colleges.

The University has over 364 faculty drawn from all over the country. The University encourages the faculty members to take part in active research and case studies, thereby bringing in vast learning output to the classroom. During this year, we have received 24 sponsored projects and many consultancy projects from various funding agencies like UGC, DST, ICSSR, ICMR, DBT, MoES, DAE-BRNS, WSS-DHR.

The University participates in all national and international ranking frameworks since 2016, which includes NIRF, Times Higher education Rankings, QS International Rankings, besides many other institutional rankings.

The MHRD - India Rankings 2021 ranked the Pondicherry University at 68th place among University Category and 9th among 56 Central Universities.

In Times Higher Education (THE) Emerging Economics Ranking and Asia University Rankings 2022, the University is placed under 301-350 category and also ranked high in the Times Higher Education Impact Rankings 2021.

The campus is vibrant always with a series of conferences, seminars, workshops, symposia and cultural programmes. The University has 83 MoUs (44 international and 39 national) which indicate the academic vibration of the University.

The University Library has a rich collection of 5,84,244 books and 33,767 Journals and over 3,36,584 e-resources comprising 2,40,204 e-books, 20,657 e-journals, 20 e-databases and 1805 e-theses. The total number of e-resource usage was 21,66,632. The Library is totally automated with RFID and CCTV Surveillance System with remote login facility for information access. It also has special facility for visually challenged (Braille Lab) in the library to access the resources through specialized software. Library has a reading hall with A/C opened till 12 midnight.

The University has 23 hostels with a total capacity of 2986 students which includes 9 for Girl students that constitutes 47 percent of total strength. The University also offers rent-free accommodation to all girl students besides other facilities. It also provides totally-free education to all the differently-abled students.

The campus is equipped with Solar backup, Solar power heaters, state-of-the-art laboratories with sophisticated analytical equipment, free transport on and off – the – campus, excellent sports facilities, separate gym for boys and girls, Day Care Centre, etc.

The campus has 100 percent power back-up to all the Departments and Hostels of the University. A 24-hour-dispensary with fully-equipped Ambulance is on the campus. A Siddha unit is also functioning in the dispensary. Inaugurated Covid Care Centre at Pondicherry University campus.

The University's Community Colleges at Puducherry and Mahe, Community Radio Station, Directorate of Distance Education and Human Resource Development Centre have been doing a commendable work.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

The following are some of the important activities/developments initiated during this reporting period:

- Pondicherry University has received the District Green Champion Award for the Year -2021-22 by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Department of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of India.
- Pondicherry University was one among the two Universities from India selected for the Research Study 'Universities Facing Climate Change and Sustainability' in addition to the Universities from the USA, South Africa, Germany, Japan, Brazil and the UK, supported by the GUC Hamburg.
- COVID Vaccination Camp at Health Centre, Pondicherry University organized by the Directorate of Health and Family Welfare, Govt. of Puducherry on 13.04.2021, 15.05.2021 – 16.05.2021, 18.06.2021 & 16.07.2021 respectively.
- Online Process Orientation Training programme (POT) on Child Centric Disaster risk reduction (POT CCDRR) jointly organized by Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University & National Institute of Disaster Management, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, New Delhi from 15.06.2021 to 17.06.2021.
- Demonstration of Common Yoga Protocol of Ayush on Pondicherry University's EDUCAST on 21.06.2021, an occasion organized to commemorate the 7<sup>th</sup> International Day of Yoga-2021 organized by the Directorate of Sports, Pondicherry University.
- 7<sup>th</sup> International Day of Yoga-2021 jointly organized by Pondicherry University, the Art of Living, Puducherry & Directorate of School Education, Directorate of Higher and Technical Education, Government of Puducherry on 21.06.2021.
- 'Pahirvoma – a Mental Health Counselling by expert team' organized by the Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Service, Government of Puducherry and Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University.
- Celebration of 75 years of India's Independence 'Azadi ka Mahotsav at Pondicherry University. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh flagged off Fit India Freedom Run 2.0 event organized by Department of Physical Education & Sports on 13.08.2021.
- 'NIICE International Studies Convention- Reimagining the World: Reflection on the future of World order' organized by UMISARC – Centre





*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

for South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University from 27.08.2021 to 29.08.2021.

- Online Trainer's training programme on 'Enhancing self-empowerment & resiliency through life skills' organized by Indian Association of Life Skills Education in collaboration with Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University from 22.09.2021 to 29.09.2021.
- 'Football tournament for kids – Fit India Mission' organized by Department of Physical Education and Sports & Directorate of Sports on 23.09.2021.
- 'Vigilance Awareness Week 2021 : Independent India @ 75: Self Reliance with Integrity' on 26.10.2021.
- 'Green updates on Future with Forest ' organized by Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering, Pondicherry University on 29.10.2021.
- 'Commemorative meeting of remembering the tribal brave hearts of the nation' on the occasion of Azade Ka Amrit Mahotsav organized by Department of Anthropology, Pondicherry University on 20.11.2021.
- 'Antimicrobial awareness campaign' organized by Department of Microbiology, Pondicherry University from 18.11.2021 to 24.11.2021.

The University, though located in deep South, is popularly known throughout the length and breadth of the country for its quality education and academic excellence all through these years of its existence since 16<sup>th</sup> October 1985, thereby retaining its continuous glory eventually to attain the pinnacle of its success in academic circles all over the country and abroad.

**VICE-CHANCELLOR**



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## PONDICHERRY UNIVERSITY

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The University acknowledges the efforts of Prof. Prasant Kumar Panda, Professor & Head, Department of Economics, School of Management, Dr. M.S.Nanda Kishor, Associate Professor, Department of Politics and International Studies, Dr.Subhankar Chatterjee, Associate Professor, Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Dr.Anitha T. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, Dr.Sangmesh, Assistant Professor, Department of Green Energy Technology, Madanjeet School of Green Energy Technologies and Dr. S. Murugaiyan, Assistant Registrar , Registrar Secretariate, Mr. D. Nandagopal, Assistant Registrar , Registrar Secretariate and Mrs.P. Kanimozhi, Data Entry Operator of P&D in consolidating and finalizing 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report for the year 2021-22 of the Pondicherry University.

The efforts of the Committee Members are appreciable and I thank them for their involvement and dedication. I also thank the Statutory Officers, Deans, Heads, Faculty members, Officers and Staff of University for their support in the preparation of this Annual Report.

**Vice-Chancellor**



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## CONTENTS

		<i>Page No.</i>
1.	<b>Executive Summary</b>	<b>1</b>
2.	<b>Academic Activities</b>	<b>13</b>
3.	<b>Development Activities</b>	<b>53</b>
4.	<b>Particulars of Faculty / Staff</b>	<b>57</b>
5.	<b>Schools / Departments / Centres</b>	<b>69</b>
6.	<b>Student Amenities and Activities</b>	<b>187</b>
7.	<b>Financial Assistance to Students</b>	<b>193</b>
8.	<b>Special Provisions for SC/ST and Women Employees &amp; Students</b>	<b>197</b>
9.	<b>Central Facilities</b>	<b>203</b>
10.	<b>University Finance</b>	<b>225</b>
11.	<b>Academic Distinction</b>	<b>231</b>
12.	<b>Academic Outreach</b>	<b>237</b>
13.	<b>Conference Papers and Lectures</b>	<b>269</b>
14.	<b>Research Publications</b>	<b>313</b>
15.	<b>Research Projects</b>	<b>393</b>
16.	<b>Affiliated Institutions</b>	<b>397</b>
<b><i>Members of Statutory Bodies</i></b>		



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

<b>VISITOR</b>	
	<b>Hon'ble Shri. RAM NATH KOVIND</b>
	<b>President of India</b>
<b>CHANCELLOR</b>	
	<b>Hon'ble Shri. MUPPAVARAPU VENKAIAH NAIDU</b>
	<b>Vice-President of India</b>
<b>CHIEF RECTOR</b>	
	<b>Hon'ble Dr. TAMILISAI SOUNDARARAJAN</b>
	<b>Lt. Governor of Puducherry (Since 18.02.2021)</b>
<b>VICE-CHANCELLOR</b>	
	<b>Prof. GURMEET SINGH</b>
<b>DIRECTOR OF STUDIES, EDUCATIONAL INNOVATION &amp; RURAL RECONSTRUCTION</b>	
	<b>Prof. S. BALAKRISHNAN</b>
<b>DIRECTOR OF CULTURE &amp; CULTURAL RELATIONS</b>	
	<b>Prof. RAJEEV JAIN</b>
<b>REGISTRAR(i/c)</b>	
	<b>Dr. B. CHITHRA</b>
	<b>(i/c) (upto 01.10.2021)</b>
	<b>Dr. AMARESH SAMANTARAYA</b>
<b>FINANCE OFFICER (i/c)</b>	
	<b>Dr. AMARESH SAMANTARAYA</b>
	<b>(i/c) (upto 01.10.2021)</b>
	<b>Dr.D.LAZAR</b>
<b>CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS (i/c)</b>	
	<b>Prof. D. LAZAR</b>
	<b>(i/c) (upto 01.10.2021)</b>
	<b>Prof. C.K. RAMAIAH</b>
	<b>SHRI.SADANAND G.SWAMI</b>
	<b>(from 07.02.2022)</b>
<b>LIBRARIAN</b>	
	<b>Prof. C.K. RAMAIAH</b>
	<b>(i/c) (from 03.08.2020)</b>
	<b>Dr.M.VIJAYAKUMAR</b>
	<b>from 30.11.2021</b>



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## DEANS OF SCHOOLS

<b>Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language &amp; Literature</b>	<b>Prof. G. Chandhrika</b> (from 01.11.2020)
<b>School of Management</b>	<b>Prof. K. Chandrasekhara Rao</b>
<b>Ramanujan School of Mathematical Sciences</b>	<b>Prof. P. Tirupathi Rao</b> (from 10.06.2020)
<b>School of Physical, Chemical &amp; Applied Sciences</b>	<b>Prof. M.S. Pandian</b>
<b>School of Life Sciences</b>	<b>Prof. K. V. Devi Prasad</b> (from 01.08.2020)
<b>School of Humanities</b>	<b>Prof. P.K. Subramanian</b>
<b>School of Social Sciences &amp; International Studies</b>	<b>Prof. P. Moorthy</b> (upto 31.03.2021)
<b>School of Engineering &amp; Technology</b>	<b>Prof. T. Chithralekha</b> (from 29.06.2020)
<b>School of Education</b>	<b>Prof. Mumtaz Begum</b>
<b>School of Medical Sciences</b>	<b>Dr. Gopal Krushna Pal (i/c)</b> Professor of Physiology, JIPMER
<b>School of Performing Arts</b>	<b>Prof. P. Sridharan</b> (from 12.08.2020)
<b>School of Law</b>	<b>Prof. A. Chellaperumal</b>
<b>School of Media &amp; Communication</b>	<b>Prof. C.K. Ramaiah</b>
<b>Madanjeet School of Green Energy Technologies</b>	<b>Prof. K. Tharanikkarasu</b> (from 29.06.2020)



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS & CENTRES

### SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

Department of Management Studies	Dr. B. Charumathi
Department of Management Studies (Karaikal Campus)	Dr. S.A. Senthil Kumar
Department of Commerce	Dr. D. Lazar
Department of Commerce (Karaikal Campus)	Dr. S. Amilan
Department of Economics	Dr. Amaresh Samantaraya
Department of Tourism Studies	Dr. Sampada Kumar Swain
Department of Banking Technology	Dr. S. Sudalaimuthu
Department of International Business	Dr. M. Banumathi

### RAMANUJAN SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

Department of Mathematics	Dr. Rajeswari Seshadri
Department of Statistics	Dr. Kiruthika

### SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL & APPLIED SCIENCES

Department of Physics	Dr. V.V. Ravi Kanth Kumar
Department of Chemistry	Dr. R. Venkatesan
Department of Earth Sciences	Dr. Rajneesh Bhutani
Department of Applied Psychology	Dr. B. Rangaiah
Department of Coastal Disaster Management	Dr. K. Dharanirajan (i/c)

### SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	Dr. R. Rukkumani
Department of Biotechnology	Dr. A. Hannah Rachel Vasanthi
Department of Microbiology	Dr. Joseph Selvin
Department of Food Science and Technology	Dr. S. John Don Bosco
Department of Ecology & Environmental Sciences	Dr. S. Jayakumar
Department of Ocean Studies & Marine Biology	Dr. R. Mohanraju
Centre for Bioinformatics	Dr. A. Dinakara Rao



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES	
Department of English	Dr. H. Kalpana
Department of French	Dr. C. Thirumurugan
Department of Hindi (Head i/c)	Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu
Department of Sanskrit	Dr. Chakaradhar Behera
Department of Philosophy	Dr. B.R. Shantha Kumari
Department of Physical Education & Sports	Dr. G. Vasanthi
Centre for Foreign Languages	Dr. C. Thirumurugan
Escande Chair in Asian Christian Studies	Dr. N. Jonas
SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES	
Department of Anthropology	Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli
Department of Sociology (i/c)	Dr. B.B. Mohanty
Department of History	Dr. N. Chandramouli
Department of Social Work	Dr. R. Nalini
Department of Politics & International studies	Dr. N.K. Kumaresan Raja
Centre for European Studies	Dr. G. Chandhrika
UNESCO-Madanjeet Singh Institute of South Asia Regional Cooperation (UMISARC) & Centre for South Asian Studies	Dr. D. Purushothaman
UGC Centre for Maritime Studies (Coordinator)	Dr. A. Subramanyam Raju
Centre for Women's Studies (Centre Head i/c)	Dr. C. Aruna
Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy (Centre Head i/c)	Dr. M. Thanuja
SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY	
Department of Computer Science	Dr. S. Sivasathya
Department of Computer Science (Karaikal Campus)	Dr. G. Kumaravelan
Department of Electronics Engineering(Head i/c)	Dr. R. Nakkeeran
Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering (Centre Head i/c)	Dr. S. Gajalakshmi
SCHOOL OF EDUCATION	
Centre for Adult and Continuing Education	Dr. K. Devan





India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

<b>SCHOOL OF PERFORMING ARTS</b>	
Department of Performing Arts (Head i/c)	Dr. K. R. Rajaravivarma
<b>SCHOOL OF MEDIA &amp; COMMUNICATION</b>	
Department of Electronic Media and Mass Communication (Head i/c)	Dr. M. Shuaib Mohamed Haneef
Department of Library & Information Science (Head i/c)	Dr. Rekha Rani Varghese
<b>MADANJEET SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES</b>	
Department of Green Energy Technology	Dr. P. Elumalai
Centre for Nano Sciences & Technology	Dr. A. Vadivel Murugan
Educational Multimedia Research Centre	Dr. Radhika Khanna
Dean (i/c) (College Development Council)	Dr. K. Chandrasekhara Rao
Dean (International Relations)	Dr. Uma Chandrasekaran
Dean (Research)	Dr. H. Prathap Kumar Shetty
O.S.D.(i/c), UGC – Human Resource Development Centre	Prof. Rajneesh Bhutani
Principal (i/c), Community College – Puducherry	Dr. G. Chandrasekaran
Community College – Mahe	Dr. M.P. Rajan
Centre Instrumentation Facility (i/c)	Dr.Bala Manimaran
Central Maintenance Workshop	Dr.Bala Manimaran
Centre Head, Karaikal Campus	Dr.S.A.Senthil Kumar
Coordinator, Study India Program	Dr.Uma Chandrasekaran
Educational Multi-media Research Centre (Head i/c)	Dr.Radhika Khanna



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

(As on 31.03.2021)

### VICE-CHANCELLOR'S SECRETARIAT

Deputy Registrar	Shri. M.P.T. Sagayaraja (from 04.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar	Shri. M.P.T. Sagayaraja (upto 03.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar (i/c)	Shri. S. Rajkumar (upto 12.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar	Shri. S. Rajkumar (from 13.11.2021)

### REGISTRAR'S SECRETARIAT

Assistant Registrar	Shri. M.P.T. Sagayaraja (upto 03.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar (i/c)	Shri. K. Sivagurunathan (08.09.2021 to 05.10.2021)
Assistant Registrar	Dr. S. Murugaiyan (from 06.10.2021)

### OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR

Deputy Registrar (Admn)	Shri. M.P.T. Sagayaraja (from 04.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Admn)	Shri. N. Giridharan
Assistant Registrar (Admn) (i/c)	Shri. K. Sivagurunathan (upto 07.09.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Admn)	Shri. P. Mourougappane (from 22.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Estt)	Shri. K. Mahesh
Assistant Registrar (Estt)	Shri. D. Nandagopal (from 13.11.2021)
Deputy Registrar (Legal Cell)	Shri. P. Ajay Babu (from 05.10.2021 to 22.04.2022)



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

Assistant Registrar (Legal Cell)	Shri. G. Venguidesvarane (upto 31.08.2021)
	Smt. K. Rajalakshmi (from 18.06.2021 to 05.10.2021)
	Shri. K. Murugan (from 09.02.2022)
Deputy Registrar (Academic)	Shri. Manas Kumar Behera (from 12.07.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Academic)	Shri. P. Rajasekaran (upto 15.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Academic)	Shri. Birinder Singh (from 14.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Academic)	Shri. Pushkar Singh (from 22.11.2021 to 16.03.2022)
Assistant Registrar (Special Reservation Cell)	Dr. N. Ravi
Assistant Registrar (Purchase & Stores)	Shri. P. Rajasekaran (15.11.2021 to 20.12.2021)
	Shri. Peela Krishna Chaitanya (from 15.12.2021)
	Shri. P. Vaithenathan (upto 31.05.2021)
Deputy Registrar (P&D)	Shri. Moti Chand Prasad (from 18.08.2021 to 06.10.2021 )
Deputy Registrar (P&D)	Shri. P. Ajay Babu (from 15.10.2021)
Assistant Registrar (P&D)	Shri. Loveroop Singh (from 11.06.2021)
Assistant Registrar (P&D) & PCR Cell	Dr. K. Anbu (Co-Ordinator) (upto 23.07.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Project Cell) (i/c)	Shri. K. Mayavan



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

Deputy Registrar (Recruitment Cell) (i/c)	Shri. N. Giridharan (from 13.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Recruitment Cell)	Shri. N. Giridharan (upto 12.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Public Relations)	Shri. K. Mahesh
Assistant Engineer (Transport) (i/c)	Shri. K. Mourougavelou (upto 21.11.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Transport)	Shri. K. Venkataramanamurthy (from 22.11.2021)
Officer on Special Duty (Vigilance & Security)	Shri. Nallam Krishnaraya Babu (from 04.02.2022)
	Dr. S. I. Humayun (upto 04.02.2022)

#### OFFICE OF THE FINANCE OFFICER

Deputy Registrar (F&A)	Shri. R. Segar
Deputy Registrar	Shri. Gautam Kumawat (from 04.08.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Finance)	Smt. R. Malarvizhi
Assistant Registrar (Finance)	Smt. Uthradevi (from 16.07.2021)
Assistant Registrar (Accounts) (i/c)	Shri. K. Mayavan
Assistant Registrar (i/c)	Shri. R. Vellikkannu (upto 31.05.2021)

#### OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS

Deputy Registrar	Dr. A. Saravanan (from 16.07.2021)
------------------	---------------------------------------



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

Assistant Registrar (Exams)

Shri. G. Venguidesvarane  
(upto 31.08.2021)

Dr. S. Murugaiyan  
(upto 06.10.2021)

Smt. Raman Geetha  
(upto 31.07.2021)

Assistant Registrar

Smt. K. Rajalakshmi  
(from 06.10.2021 to 17.05.2021)

Shri. P. Rajasekaran  
(from 20.12.2021)

Shri. Noble Raj  
(from 01.07.2021)

Assistant Registrar (i/c)

Shri. K. Sivagurunathan  
(from 06.10.2021 to 12.11.2021)

Assistant Registrar

Shri. K. Sivagurunathan  
(from 13.11.2021)

#### **RTI / CPGRAMS**

Nodal Officer

Prof. R. Kasilingam

#### **CENTRAL LIBRARY**

Deputy Librarian

Dr. U. Nagalingam

Assistant Librarian

Dr. M. Baskar  
Shri. G. Sivasubramanian  
Shri. Shibu K. M  
Dr. P. Vijayakumar

Computer/ Information Scientist

Shri. Z. Olirvel

#### **COMPUTER CENTRE**

Systems Manager

Shri. Marie Stanislas Ashok

Systems Analyst

Shri. K. Palanivel  
(upto 02.02.2022)

Programmer

Shri. W. J. Kalesha

Information Officer

Shri. M. Sundaramohan  
(from 02.02.2022)



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## ENGINEERING WING

Executive Engineer	Shri. N. Sankaramoorthy (upto 31.05.2021)
Assistant Engineer (Civil)-I	Shri. G. Ragupathi
Assistant Engineer (Civil)-II	Shri. S. Vengadesan
Assistant Engineer (Electrical)	Shri. K. Mourougavelou

## HORTICULTURAL WING

Deputy Registrar	Lt. Cdr. Raj Kumar (from 05.07.2021 to 05.10.2021)
Deputy Registrar	Shri. Moti Chand Prasad (from 06.10.2021)
Assistant Registrar	Shri. P. Vaithenathan (upto 31.05.2021)

## HEALTH CENTRE

Chief Medical Officer	Dr. (Mrs.) Sheela Das
Senior Medical Officer	Dr. S. Mahalakshmi (upto 25.01.2022) (VRS)

## CENTRAL INSTRUMENTATION FACILITY

Centre Head (i/c)	Dr. Balamanimaran
-------------------	-------------------

## CENTRAL MAINTENANCE WORKSHOP

Centre Head (i/c)	Dr. Balamanimaran
-------------------	-------------------

## CENTRE FOR ADULT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

Centre Head	Dr. K. Devan
-------------	--------------

## CENTRE FOR BIOINFORMATICS

Information Officer	Shri. M. Sundaramohan (upto 02.02.2022)
Computer/Information Scientist	Shri. Z. Olirvel (from 04.02.2022)

## CHAPTER 1

### EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

#### 1.1 Introduction

Pondicherry University is a Central University established by an Act of Parliament (No. 53 of 1985) on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1985 as a teaching-cum-affiliating institution. Located on a verdant and sprawling campus of 780 acres on the East Coast Road along the Coromandel Coast, it is about 12 kms away from Pondicherry town and 160 km south of Chennai, thus having easy accessibility. The University's vast jurisdiction covers not only the Union Territory of Puducherry comprising the regions of Puducherry & Karaikal (in Tamil Nadu), Mahe (in Kerala) and Yanam (in Andhra Pradesh) but also Andaman & Nicobar and Lakshadweep Islands, making it a unique representation of the cultural and linguistic diversity of the nation. A total of 86 colleges in all these areas are affiliated to Pondicherry University, positioning it as one of the largest affiliating institutions of higher learning in South India. Both under graduate & post graduate Programmes are offered with a comprehensive coverage of study encompassing Medicine, Nursing, Dental Sciences, Paramedical Sciences, Engineering Technology, Management, Law, Sciences, Social sciences, Humanities and Education.

#### Vision

To serve as an enabler of societal transformation through state-of-art higher education and research that match global benchmarks by providing access, resources and opportunities. To become an institution of global eminence by adapting to ever-changing needs of the society and industries.

#### Mission

To deploy globally competent resources in terms of people, infrastructure and partners through development of trained human resources, who will serve as agents of value based societal transformation in various spheres of life enriched with technology – assisted education, research, training and cultural integration.

#### Objectives

- To disseminate advanced knowledge by providing instructional and research facilities.
- To make special provisions for studies in French.
- To offer integrated courses in Humanities, Social Sciences and Sciences in educational programmes.
- To encourage and promote inter-disciplinary studies and research.
- To encourage and promote Industry-Academia interface initiatives.

#### 1.2 Academic Programmes

##### Schools, Departments and Centres

The University has 14 Schools, 54 Departments, 12 Centres and one Chair. The introduction of innovative and career-oriented courses offered by the University is best

reflected in the substantial year-wise increase of the number of students admitted and enrolled. The University offers Ph.D. programme in 27 disciplines, M.Tech. in 8 disciplines, Post Graduate Programmes in 59 disciplines, Integrated Post Graduate Programmes in 10 disciplines, Under Graduate Programmes in 5 disciplines, B.Voc. Programmes in 10 disciplines and Diploma/Advanced Dip/Post Graduate Diploma in 02 disciplines in the University main campus at Pondicherry and its campus located at Karaikal, Port Blair (Andaman & Nicobar Islands) and Mahe.

### Admission

The intake of students during 2021-22 was 3497, of which 32.02 per cent OBC students and 17.55 per cent SC/ST students, i.e. 879 and 502 students respectively.

### Enrolment

Total enrolment of the students during the year was 7826 (including PH & FS) as against 7104 in the previous year (2020-21), which comprises 1071 Ph.D. scholars and 6656 Postgraduate students including 303 M.Tech. and 1028 M.Sc. Integrated students.

### Category-wise Students Strength (Admitted for 2021-22)

Courses	Candidates admitted							
	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PH	FS	Total
Ph.D./ M.Tech./ M.A/M.Sc/M.Sc(Int)/ M.B.A/M.C.A/Others	1586	1120	461	153	177	66*	15*	3497

(PH/FS- Foreign students) \* Not included in the total)

### Category-wise Student's Strength (on the rolls for 2021-22)

Course	Candidates on the rolls							
	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PH	FS	Total
Ph.D./ M.Tech./ M.A/ M.Sc/ M.Sc(Int) /M.B.A /M.C.A/Others	3861	2188	964	341	323	110*	39*	7677

(PH/FS- Foreign students) \* Not included in the total)

### Students' Hostels

The strength of the students in the Hostels is 2986 (1665 boys and 1321 girls), of which 325 are SC / ST students.

### Boys Hostel

Sl. No	Name of the hostel	Year of Estt.	Type of Accommodation	No. of Rooms	Total no. of inmates	SC	ST
1	Pavendar Bharathidasan Hostel	1990-91	Double	62	46	9	0
2	Subramania Bharathi Hostel	1990-91	Double	62	46	10	05
3	Ilango Adigal Hostel	2006-07	Double	77	115	20	06
4	C.V.Raman Hostel	2011-12	Single & Double	177	108	19	10
5	Foreign students' Hostel	2011-12	Single & Double	41	11	0	0
6	Sri Aurobindo Hostel	2016-17	Double	182	483	71	31
7	Kamban Hostel	1994-95	Double	66	0	0	0
8	Tagore Hostel	2001-02	Double	66	0	0	0
9	Kalidas Hostel	2002-03	Double	44	84	01	03
10	Kannadasan Hostel	2007-08	Double	80	0	0	0
11	Kabirdas Hostel	2008-09	Double	81	96	06	11
12	S. Radhakrishnan Hostel	2010-11	Double	81	220	21	05
13	MAK. Azad Hostel	2010-11	Double	80	188	29	11
Total (A)				1099	1397	186	82



### Girls Hostel

Sl. No	Name of the hostel	Year of Estt.	Type of Accommodation	No. of Rooms	Total no. of inmates	SC	ST
1	Ganga Hostel	2006-07	Triple Bedding	72	215	31	14
2	Kalpana Chawla Hostel	2010-11	Triple Bedding	73	105	16	6
3	Cauvery Hostel	1994-95	Triple Bedding	76	0	0	0
4	Yamuna Hostel	2002-03	Triple Bedding	40	127	14	6
5	Saraswathy Hostel	1999-00	Triple Bedding	32	0	0	0
6	Women's Studies Hostel	1988-89	Triple Bedding	16	30	6	2
7	Madam Curie Hostel with Foreign Students	2011-12	Double & Single Bedding	74 & 166	200	20	3
8	Madam Curie Hostel Annexure	2016-18	Double Bedding	67	56	10	1
9	Narmadha Hostel	2017-19	Triple Bedding	182	396	42	21
10	Valmiki Hostel	2007-09	Triple Bedding	78	0	0	0
<b>Total (A)</b>				<b>636</b>	<b>1129</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>53</b>

Students who are far away from Pondicherry are given preference on 'First come first serve' basis.

### Faculty Positions

During the period under report, 124 Professors, 101 Associate Professors and 139 Assistant Professors were on the rolls in different Schools, Departments and Centres, as against sanctioned strength of 67 Professors, 147 Associate Professors and 288 Assistant Professors.

	With Ph.D.		Gen		OBC		SC		ST		PH		Minorities	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Professor</b>	85	27	35	21	34	8	24	1	-	-	-	-	8	4
<b>Reader / Associate Professor</b>	55	14	22	11	39	12	13	3	5	1	4	-	7	-
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	114	67	16	26	30	25	16	3	12	3	-	1	16	15

### Non-Teaching Staff

Category	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PWD	Total
Statutory Officers / Group A&B Officers / Group C Staff and Group D Staff	439	152	84	25	15	14	729

### Seminars / Symposia / Workshops / Short-Term Courses conducted

During 2021-22, 75 Seminars, Symposia and Workshops / Short-term courses & 156 Lectures / Webinars were conducted by the Departments and Centres under various Schools of the University. The Faculty of the University participated in many seminars, symposia, etc.

During 2021-22, the Faculty attended 297 seminars, symposia, workshops, etc. altogether, held in other Universities and institutions in India and abroad.

### Invited Lectures delivered

The Faculty of Pondicherry University visited various institutions and Universities in India and abroad for academic interactions. During the period under report, the Faculty delivered 635 invited lectures / webinars in different institutions.

### 1.3 Research Programmes

#### Doctoral Programmes

During the period under report, 244 Research Scholars registered for various Ph.D. programmes. 1021 Research Scholars are on rolls during this reporting period.

#### Research Projects

During the period under report, 22 sponsored research projects and 02 Consultancy Projects were additionally sanctioned from various funding agencies to the University Schools and Departments, mobilizing around Rs. 670.84 lakhs, as extramural funding.

#### Research Activities

#### Research and Consultancy Projects and Sanctioned

Agency	No. of Projects	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in lakhs)
DAE-BRNS	1	45.21
WSS-DHR 2021	1	29.87
UGC-BSR-Mid Career Award	2	20.0
DST TIDE	1	45.21
DST-INDO-EGYPT	1	9.10
DST-CRG	4	129.6
DST-MATRICES	1	6.60
DST	1	50.0
ICSSR	1	9.0
ICMR	7	92.66
MOES	1	32.38
DBT	1	193.89
Consultancy Projects	2	7.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>670.84</b>

#### Research Facilities

Free analytical facility was provided to all research students in the Central Instrumentation Facility. More analytical facilities were created in the Departments/Centres during the period under report.

#### Publications

The Faculty published/edited 94 books and book series, 571 research papers and 20 conference proceedings in reputed scopus indexed international and national journals during the year.

The total number of publications, being 7762, with citation index of 13.42 and h-index of 114 with 91,254 citations of publications by our Faculty, is well above many of the renowned Universities in the country.

Under the auspices of properly registered societies, journals such as International Journal of Economics and Management Sciences, Visva Bharathi and Yatra publish quality research articles regularly.

#### Patents:

During this reporting year, 6 patents filed and 4 published by the departments of Computer Science, Green energy technology and Community College of the University.

#### 1.4 Library

The total Library collection (Print + Electronic) grew to **5,84,244**. Books purchased under General Allocation, other Programmes (UGC-SAP, DBT, Pandit Madan Mohan Malavika National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (PMMNMTT) etc.) including Gratis totaling to **565** including **2,40,204** e-Books were subscribed for the year **2021-22**.

RARY				Data as on 31.03.2022		
1.	Total Library Collections (Print + E-Resources)			(247660+ 3,36,584)	5,84,244	
	a. <u>Total Library Collections (Print)</u>		225951	2,47,660		
	Total no. of Books					
	Total no. of Ph.D. Theses					
	Total no. of M.Phil. Dissertations					
	Total Number of Journals (Print)					
	Total Number of Back Volumes					
	UN Documents		2858			
	b. <u>Total E-Resources</u>		2,40,204	3,36,584		
	E-Books					
	E-Journals					
	E-Databases					
E-Theses						
Academic Videos		73,898				
2.	Total Journals (Print + E-Journals)			(13110+20657)	33767	
	a. <u>Total Journals (Print)</u>		0	13110		
	Current Subscription					
	National	--				
	International	--				
	Back volumes		13,110			
	b. <u>Total E-Journals</u>		7,090	20657		
	e-ShodhSindhu: Consortium					
	PU Subscription					13,567
3.	E-Resources Usage:- Jan – Dec 2021			21,66,632		
4.	Details of Publications Source: SCOPUS (as on 01.04.2022)					
	a) No. of Publications			7762		
	b) <i>h</i> -index			114		
	c) Citation Index (CI)			13.42		

\* For Year-wise Additions – Pl. see 'Statistics at Glance'

### 1.5. New Programmes Started during 2021-22 NIL

NIL

### 1.6. Finance

During the period, the University received Rs.22776.96 lakhs from UGC under Annual Allocation, Rs.1538.62 lakh under Earmarked Special Fund and Rs.5381.38 lakh under Debts, Deposits & Advances.

#### Grants received from Funding Agencies

Amount in (lakhs)		
Year	Annual Allocation	Earmarked Special Fund
2021-22	22776.96	1538.62

### 1.7. Internal Quality Assurance Cell

The Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) was established in the year 1996 at Pondicherry University to promote quality enhancement of all aspects of University functioning. Over the years, it has evolved mechanisms and procedures to ensure efficient, effective and progressive performance of academic and administrative tasks, teaching, learning, evaluation, research, extension and consultancy opportunities. The IQAC meets periodically to review the progress of the University and its quality enhancement based on the criteria suggested by the National Assessment and Accreditation Council (NAAC) and suggests actions for further strengthening and sustaining the quality. The quality of the academic programmes are ensured through constant monitoring.

The University has adopted the following mechanisms / processes for internal quality checks.

- Self-appraisal reports submitted by teachers every year.
- Program outcomes, Program Specific Outcomes and Course Outcomes are updated for each program.
- Online Evaluation of teachers by students conducted at the end of every semester and data analyzed and communicated to teachers.
- Organisation of workshops of Quality Assurance and Management at regular intervals to sensitize the faculty on these issues.
- Pondicherry University launched the in house developed Online Students Academic Activity Management System (PU-SAMS) from the year 2017-18. Many academic activities such as:
  - Easy access to courses available under various Programmes in all Departments / Centres of Pondicherry University.

- Timely conduct or completion of Academic Activities by all Centres / Departments.
- Transparency: Real time information on internal assessment marks and attendance.
- Timely declaration of result and issue of Grade Card
- Differential access to information to all the stake – holders:
- Students, Teachers, Heads of Departments / Centres, Deans, Academic & Finance Section, Registrar and Vice-Chancellor.
- Conforms to the Govt. of India initiatives on paperless e-Governance.
- PU-RAMS is an in house developed online-platform that is meant to manage entire gambit of PhD Scholars' Research Academic activity.
  - Ph.D admissions are done online through RAMS. This process includes short listing of the candidates based on Entrance Marks based on the approved intake, entry of Interview marks, preparation of selection list & waitlist based on Entrance & Interview marks, automatic sliding based on ranking and category and admitting research scholars including online fee payment, provisional Registration, Doctoral Committee Constitution, Pre PhD Exams, Doctoral Committee Minutes, Synapses submission and PhD Thesis submission.
- Annual Quality Assurance Report (AQAR) submitted by NAAC every year.
- SPARC proposals and ASEM DUO – India Fellowship are submitted through IQAC.
- NAAC has awarded “A” Grade (CGPA 3.10) to the University.
- Sophisticated Audit Committee conducted.
- Research Ethics Committee conducted.

**The following activities are conducted through IQAC:**

1. Two day online workshop on 'Implication of New Education Policy on Higher Education' organized by Pondicherry University on 25.08.2021 & 26.08.2021 and the following topics are taken in the workshop.
  - Institutional Restructuring and its Implementation
  - Curriculum Restructuring
  - Technology in Higher Education
  - Internationalization of Higher Education
  - Premise of Research in the Edifice of Higher Education
  - An Overview of the National Education Policy 2020
2. Five day Online Webinar on “Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals” organized by Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Pondicherry University from 24.01.2022 to 29.01.2022.

The following University Ranking Assessment are conducted through IQAC:

#### National Institutional Ranking Framework (NIRF) – MOE (GOI)

During this reporting period 2022, Pondicherry University has ranked at 68<sup>th</sup> position with a score of 44.95 under University category 9<sup>th</sup> among 56 Central Universities.

#### Outlook – ICARE India University Ranking - Private

University has ranked 4<sup>th</sup> place among the Central Universities in India with an overall score of 887.46 points out of 1000 points among Central Universities.

#### THE World University Rankings:

University has ranked under 301-350 category in the Times Higher Education (THE) Emerging Economics and Young University Rankings 2022. Ranked under 251-300 in Asia University Rankings 2021. Ranked under 1001-1200 in THE World University Rankings 2022.

#### THE Impact University Rankings:

University has participated in 13 Sustainable Development Goals and ranked under 601-800 with an overall score of 57.3-64.9 and it has received the best scores for the four SDGs, namely (1) Partnership for the goals with score 58.8-70.2 (2) Responsible Consumption and production with score 54.0-64.2 (3) Gender Equality with score of 48.4-53.4 and (4) Climate Action with score of 45.8-54.6 during the year 2022.

#### Quacquarelli Symonds (QS) World University Rankings:

Pondicherry University has ranked under 801-1000 in QS World University Rankings and 351-400 in QS Asian University Rankings during 2023.

#### Awards / Honours:

Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education, Dept. of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, GOI has recognized the University with the award of '**District Green Champion**' for the year 2021-22, for successfully implementing the Swachhta Action Plan, through best green practices and sustainability index activities that are in line with sustainable waste management, water management, energy management, sanitation, hygiene, and greenery management.

### 1.8. Placement

One of the main responsibilities of the Placement Cell is to motivate, train and prepare the students of the University and its affiliated Colleges for campus interviews. It plays a very important and key role in counselling and guiding the students of the University and its affiliated Colleges for their successful career placement which is a crucial interface for the students between the stages of completion of the academic programme of studies and entry into suitable employment.

Total No. of Students Placed from University Campus and Community Colleges: 188

## 1.9. General Information

### Meetings of the University Statutory Bodies

The meetings of the Court, the Executive Council, the Academic Council and the Finance Committee were held regularly during the period under report, in line with the stipulation given in the Acts of the University. The details of the meetings are as follows:

Executive Council : 04.06.2021,30.07.2021,22.12.2021,19.03.2022

Academic Council : .18.03.2022

Finance Committee : 09.02.2023

### Memorandum of Understanding

In addition to the existing 73 MoUs, 10 MoUs were signed during the period under report for furthering the academic & research capacity of the University.

#### International:

1. University of East Paris, France on 25.03.2022.
2. Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Rabrindranath & Tagore Institute at Moka, Mauritius on 14.10.2021
3. National Pingtung University of Science & Technology, Taiwan on 08.09.2021
4. University of Applied Sciences Western Switzerland, Switzerland on 08.09.2021
5. Partnership Agreement with University Bremen, Germany on 05.07.2021

#### National:

6. National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore on 21.12.2021
7. Auroville Foundation, Auroville, on 07.01.2022
8. Indian Air Force(Directorate of Education) , New Delhi on 04.03.2022
9. South Asia Foundation SAF funded Madanjeet Singh Group Scholarship Scheme, New Delhi on 19.03.2022
10. Integrated Headquarters of Ministry of Defence (Army) on 11.11.2021

### Electrical Infrastructures:

Round the clock electrical maintenance services has been offered with 100% power back-up supply to essential loads including students' hostels through 34 generators having a total capacity of 8510 KVA.

2.4 MW rooftop/ground mounted solar plant, online electrical service registration, state of arts online monitor of electrical infrastructures by Energy Management System.

High-Mast Lights in five locations,164 Solar Street Lights, 34 passenger lifts, 300 street lights, Switch over from convention lighting to LED etc.Dedicated High Tension Feeder with 100% underground cable network for LT/HT Ring Main System to ensure least power interruption, pollution free and more room for greenery space in the campus.



## Important Events

1. Pondicherry University recognized as “District Green Champion Award for the Year - 2021-22” by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Department of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of India. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Gurmeet Singh appreciated the efforts of the Coordinator and University community
2. Pondicherry University was one among the two Universities from India selected for the Research Study ‘Universities Facing Climate Change and Sustainability’ in addition to the Universities from the USA, South Africa, Germany, Japan, Brazil and the UK, supported by the GUC Hamburg.
3. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Dr. B. Ravikumar, Associate Professor, School of Tamil, PU, for receiving “*Best Teacher Award*” on the 8th Annual Day Function-GOTO held on 11.03.2022 and 12.03.2022, Chennai. The award was presented by Shri Anbil Mahesh Poyyamozi, Edn. Minister, Tamil Nadu.
4. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Dr. A. Shahin Sultana, Professor, Dept. of Social Work, School of Social Sciences and International Studies, PU, in recipient of “*Best Social Work Academician*” for the year 2022 in recognition of her Passionate Professional Social Work endeavors as an Academician for her Illustrious, Impeccable, Impactful service in commemoration of ‘World Social Work Day Celebration 2022’ in the ‘Best Social Worker Awards Ceremony’ at Bishop Heber College, Tiruchirappalli on 15.03.2022.
5. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Prof. Nalini J. Thampi, Department of French who has been awarded the ‘Franco-Indian Gitanjali Prize’ (Chevalier dans l’Ordre des Palmes Académiques de la République) by the French Embassy in India for the best translation of a French work into an Indian language on 23.03.2022.
6. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Prof. M. Bakthadoss, Dept. of Chemistry, Pondicherry University in recipient of prestigious “*CRSI Medal Award-2022*” in the 28th CRSI National Symposium in Chemistry, for his notable contributions in the research area, held at IIT Guwahati on 25.03.2022.
7. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Prof. A Dinakara Rao for receiving “*Eminent Scientist Award-2021*” from Society Plant Research during the national Conference on recent trends & Challenges in Plant Science held on 25.03.2022 and 26.03.2022 at V.H.N. Senthikumar Nadar Autonomous College.
8. Hon’ble Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Gurmeet Singh released the Audio Song on “*COVID-19 Awareness*” and the Video Song on “*Voter Awareness*” produced by Department of Performing Arts, PUCC on 07.04.2022. Director (Studies), OSD (C&CR) and Registrar (i/c) were present during the release of audio and video song.



9. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated "*Dr. Vinoth Rajendran, DST-INSPIRE Faculty, Dept. of Microbiology*", recipient of Fanny Hesse Teaching Excellence Award 2022 by International Multidisciplinary Research Foundation, for his contribution in the field of Medical Parasitology.
10. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Dr. M Vijayakumar, Librarian, Ananda Rangapillai Library, Pondicherry University, who have been awarded by Indian Library Association (ILA)–KAULA "*Best Librarian Award 2021*" for his unique and invaluable contributions to the Library and Information profession.
11. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Gurmeet Singh congratulated Dr. V. Dhanalakshmi, Associate Professor, School of Tamil, PU, the recipient of "*TN CM's Tamil Computing Award-2020*". TN Government awarded a Cash prize of Rs.2 lakhs, a Gold Medal and a Certificate for her contribution in the field of Tamil computing.
12. Dr. Ujjwal Jana, Associate Professor of English, Pondicherry University has been awarded with "*Hungarian state scholarship*" in the academic year 2021-2022 funded by Tempus Foundation of Government of Hungary. This will allow Dr. Ujjwal Jana to pursue collaborative Research Project in the Institute of English and American Studies, Debrecan University, Hungary from June 2022 to July 2022.
13. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh inaugurated "*Annual Foundation School – I (Four Week intensive Training in Mathematics)*" on 30.05.2022. The event was sponsored by national Centre for Mathematics and was organized by the Dept. of Mathematics, Pondicherry University.
14. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh inaugurated "*Book reading sessions of 'Ret Samadhi' (Novel of International Booker Prize winning Author Geetanjali Shree)*" organized by Department of Hindi on 06.06.2022.
15. Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gurmeet Singh inaugurated "*Dr. S.S. Pillai Library*" at Department of Mathematics, Ramanujan School of Mathematical Science on 16.06.2022.
16. The Directorate of Distance Education (DDE), Pondicherry University conducted "Job Fair – 2022" on 4<sup>th</sup> June 2022 (Saturday) at the Convention-cum-Cultural Centre of the Pondicherry University. This Job Fair was exclusively organized for the students of the Directorate of Distance Education, Pondicherry University to find out about the various career options available in leading companies/ organizations. *Wherein 64 positions were shortlisted, out of which 17 were given "on the spot Offer Letters"*.



## CHAPTER 2 ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES

### 2.1 Introduction

During the year, the University offered Ph.D. Programmes in 27 disciplines, M.Tech. in 8 disciplines, Masters in 59 disciplines, Integrated PG in 10, PG. Diploma in 02 disciplines through 14 Schools, 54 Departments, 9 Centers and 1 Chair.

### 2.2 Courses Offered

• Pondicherry Campus	: 120
• Andaman Campus	: 03
• Karaikal Campus	: 06
• Community College, Puducherry	: 64
• Community College, Mahe	: 04
• Directorate of Distance Education	: 20

#### 2.2.1 Ph.D. Programmes

The University offers Ph.D. programmes in Adult and Continuing Education, Anthropology, Applied Psychology, Asian Christian Studies, Banking Technology, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, Bioinformatics, Biotechnology, Chemistry, Commerce (Pondicherry & Karaikal), Computer Science & Engineering (Pondicherry & Karaikal Campus), Computer Science, Disaster Management, Drama & Theatre Arts, Earth Sciences, Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Economics, Education, Electronic Media, Electronics and Communication Engineering, English, European Studies, Environmental Technology, European Studies, Food Science & Nutrition, Food Science & Technology, French, Green Energy Technology, Hindi, History, International Business, Law, Library & Information Science, Management, Management (Insurance), Marine Biology, Mass Communication, Maritime Studies, Mathematics, Microbiology, Nano Science & Technology, Philosophy, Physical Education & Sports, Physics, Politics & International Studies, Sanskrit, Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policies, Social Work, Sociology, South Asian Studies, Southern Asian Studies, Statistics, Tamil, Tourism Studies and Women's Studies.

#### 2.2.2 Masters Programmes

M.Sc. programmes in Applied Geology, Applied Psychology, Bio-Chemistry & Molecular Biology, Bioinformatics, Biotechnology, Chemical Sciences, Computational Biology, Computer Sciences (Pondicherry and Karaikal), Disaster Management, Ecology & Environmental Sciences, Electronic Media, Food Science & Nutrition, Food Science and Technology, Marine Biology, Mathematics, Microbiology, Physics, Quantitative Finance, Statistics, M.Sc. Five Year Integrated Programmes in Applied Geology, Chemistry, Physics, M.Sc. Integrated in Mathematics, Statistics & Computer Science, M.A. Integrated in History, Political Science, Sociology, M.A. Integrated in Social &

Economic Administration and Law (SEAL) and M.P.Ed. Physical Education are offered by the University.

University also offers M.A. programmes in Anthropology, Applied Economics, English & Comparative Literature, French (Translation & Interpretation), Hindi, History, Mass Communication, Philosophy, Politics and International Relations, Political Science, Sanskrit, Sociology, South Asian Studies and Tamil.

M.Com. in Business Finance and Accounting and Taxation, MCA in Master of Computer Applications programme at Pondicherry & Karaikal campus.

MBA Business Administration, Tourism & Travel Management, Banking Technology, International Business and Insurance (Karaikal Campus), Financial Technology, Logistics & Supply Chain Management.

M.Tech. in Computer Science & Engineering, Computational Biology, Electronics and Communication Engineering, Environmental Engineering & Management, Exploration Geoscience, Green Energy Technology, Nano Science & Technology, Network & Internet Engineering .

Master of Performing Arts (Theatre Arts), M.L.I.S. Master of Library & Information Science, M.Ed. Master of Education, M.P.Ed. Master of Physical Education, M.S.W Master of Social Work, L.L.M

### **P.G. Diploma Programmes**

Intellectual Property Rights, Criminology & Forensic Science

### **2.2.3 COMMUNITY COLLEGE, PUDUCHERRY**

Pondicherry University Community College offers the following programmes:

### **UNDER GRADUATE COURSES (DURATION: 3 YEARS)**

#### **VOCATIONAL DEGREE COURSES**

1. B.Voc. (Cardiac Lab Technology)
2. B.Voc. (Operation Theatre Technology)
3. B.Voc. (Radiographic & Imaging Technology)
4. B.Voc. (Renal Dialysis Technology)
5. B.Voc. (Optometry Technology)
6. B.Voc. (Software Development)
7. B.Voc. (Retail Management)
8. B.Voc. (Tourism & Service Industry)

#### **DEGREE COURSES**

9. Bachelor of Computer Applications (BCA)
10. B.Sc. Biochemistry
11. B.Sc. Multimedia (Visual Communication)
12. Bachelor of Business Administration (BBA)
13. Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.)

## **ADVANCED DIPLOMA COURSES (DURATION: 2 YEARS)**

### **VOCATIONAL COURSES**

14. Advanced Diploma (Cardiac Lab Technology)
15. Advanced Diploma (Operation Theatre Technology)

### **PG DIPLOMA COURSES (DURATION: 1 YEAR)**

16. PG Diploma in Hospital Management
17. PG Diploma in Nutrition and Dietetics
18. PG Diploma in Yoga
19. PG Diploma in Computer Applications
20. PG Diploma in Drama & Theatre Arts

## **DIPLOMA COURSES (DURATION: 1 YEAR)**

### **VOCATIONAL COURSES**

21. Diploma (Digital Photography)
22. Diploma (2D & 3D Animation)
23. Diploma (Video production & Editing)
24. Diploma (Catering and Hospitality)

### **OTHER DIPLOMA COURSES (DURATION: 1 YEAR)**

25. Diploma in Accounting and Taxations
26. Diploma in Electro Cardiographic Techniques
27. Diploma in Sanitary Inspector
28. Diploma in Physician Assistance
29. Diploma in Certified Radiological Assistant
30. Diploma in Hospital Management and Administration
31. Diploma in Operation Theatre Techniques
32. Diploma in Medical Record and Administration
33. Diploma in Medical Lab Technology (2 Years)
34. Diploma in Early Childhood Care
35. Diploma in Office Management and Secretarial Practice
36. Diploma in Insurance Management
37. Diploma in Sales Management
38. Diploma in Information Technology
39. Diploma in Graphics and Animation
40. Diploma in Computer Graphics and Web Technology
41. Diploma in Hardware Management
42. Diploma in Tourism and Ticketing
43. Diploma in Video Production
44. Diploma in Document Writing

## **CERTIFICATE COURSES (DURATION: 6 MONTHS)**

45. Certificate in Diabetic Care and Management
46. Certificate in Central Sterile Supply and Hospital Waste Management
47. Certificate in Medical Lab Technology (1 Year)
48. Certificate in Adolescent Health and Counseling
49. Certificate in Care of Special Children – Mentally Challenged
50. Certificate in Food Safety and Quality Management

51. Certificate in Yoga
52. Certificate in Yoga for Silver Citizen
53. Certificate in Event Management
54. Certificate in Desktop Publishing
55. Certificate in Tally
56. Certificate in Data Entry and Processing
57. Certificate in Computer graphics
58. Certificate in Tourism and Tour Guide
59. Certificate in Radio Jockey and Reporting
60. Certificate in Reporting and News Casting
61. Certificate in Photography and Videography
62. Certificate in Spoken English
63. Certificate in Carnatic Music (Vocal)
64. Certificate in Bharathanatyam Dance

#### **2.2.4.1 COMMUNITY COLLEGE, MAHE**

##### **UNDER GRADUATE PROGRAMS - VOCATIONAL (DURATION: 3 YEARS)**

1. B.Voc. Journalism & Mass Communication
2. B.Voc. Fashion Technology

##### **DIPLOMA PROGRAMS**

3. Diploma in Radiographic & Imaging Technology
4. Diploma in Tourism & Service Industry

#### **2.2.4 DIRECTORATE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION**

Directorate of Distance Education offers the following Courses.

##### **MBA PROGRAMMES**

1. Master of Business Administration in Marketing
2. Master of Business Administration in Finance
3. Master of Business Administration in International Business
4. Master of Business Administration in Human Resource Management
5. Master of Business Administration in General
6. Master of Business Administration in Tourism
7. Master of Business Administration in Operations and Supply Chain Management
8. Master of Business Administration in Hospital Management

##### **POST GRADUATE PROGRAMMES**

9. Master of Commerce in Finance
10. Master of Arts in English
11. Master of Arts in Sociology
12. Master of Arts in Hindi

##### **UNDER GRADUATE PROGRAMME**

13. Bachelor of Business Administration
14. Bachelor of Commerce
15. Bachelor of Arts in English
16. Bachelor of Arts in History
17. Bachelor of Arts in Sociology
18. Bachelor of Arts in Economics
19. Bachelor of Arts in Political Science
20. Bachelor of Arts in Journalism and Mass Communication

## 2.3 Admission

Advertisements for admission to various regular courses in the University are given in leading newspapers and entrance examinations are held on all India basis in various Centers. Based on the performance in the written test and previous academic records students are admitted to the courses offered in the regular mode. Admissions to all courses were completed as per schedule. The details of candidates applied for entrance examination, candidates admitted in various courses, the strength of the students in respective years for respective courses is given below:

### Students admitted during 2021-22

**Table 2.3.1 Pondicherry University Departments**

Course	Application Received							Candidates Admitted						
	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PH*	Tot	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PH*	Tot
Ph.D.	670	790	283	106	66	44	1915	147	49	27	7	14	9	244
M.Tech.	99	219	78	19	7	13	422	85	34	20	5	-	2	144
M.A.	2316	2721	601	353	179	113	6170	318	225	103	36	42	21	724
M.Sc.	4919	6821	1211	445	559	47	13955	356	313	134	50	64	10	917
M.Sc./ M.A.(Int)	1405	3104	961	302	142	65	5914	112	105	40	9	19	5	285
M.B.A.	502	1836	340	43	53	78	2774	336	203	61	15	10	6	625
M.C.A. (2 years)	254	705	76	23	47	6	1105	32	50	10	4	8	2	104
M.Com	324	1002	172	56	34	20	1588	85	64	28	14	9	8	200
M.Ed.	30	45	6	7	5	4	93	14	6	-	-	-	-	20
M.P.Ed.	30	45	6	7	5	4	93	24	15	10	3	3	-	55
M.S.W.	372	759	152	69	41	17	1393	18	26	11	5	5	2	65
M.L.I.S.	21	45	25	11	3	2	105	21	13	7	2	-	-	43
LLM	54	65	15	14	11	159	159	11	8	2	2	3	-	26
MPA	20	15	11	2	3	1	51	16	3	5	-	-	-	24
PG Diploma	43	75	29	8	2	6	157	11	6	3	1	-	1	21
Total	11059	18247	3966	1465	1157	579	35894	1586	1120	461	153	177	65	3497

[FS/PH] \* Not included in the total

**Table 2.3.2 Pondicherry University Community College – Puducherry**

S. No.	Course	Male								Female							
		Gen	OBC	Min.	SC	ST	PH	FS	Total	Gen	OBC	Min.	SC	ST	PH	FS	Total
1	BCA	2	31	4	8	-	-	-	45	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	6
2	BBA	2	24	7	10	-	-	-	43	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	5
3	B.Com.(Gen.)	2	30	5	11	1	1	-	50	-	3	1	5	-	-	-	9
4	B.Sc.(BC)	1	4	1	10	-	-	-	16	1	9	1	2	-	-	-	13
5	B.Sc.(VC)	1	13	4	8	-	-	-	26	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
6	B.Voc.-CLT	1	6	-	5	-	-	-	12	1	8	1	3	-	-	-	13
	EL-CLT	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	5
7	B.Voc.-RIT	-	6	1	7	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	8
8	B.Voc.-RDT	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	11	3	4	-	-	-	18

S. No.	Course	Male								Female							
		Gen	OBC	Min.	SC	ST	PH	FS	Total	Gen	OBC	Min.	SC	ST	PH	FS	Total
9	B.Voc.-OTT	--	3	1	6	--	--	--	10	--	8	1	5	--	--	--	14
	EL-OTT	--	3	--	4	--	--	--	7	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
10	B.Voc.-OPT	--	1	1	2	--	--	--	4	1	6	--	9	--	--	--	16
11	B.Voc.(TSI)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
12	B.Voc.(SD)	1	9	--	2	--	--	--	12	--	3	--	1	--	--	--	4
13	ADCLT	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	2	--	4	--	--	--	6
14	ADOTT	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	4	--	2	--	4	--	--	--	6
15	PGDY	4	8	--	2	--	--	--	14	2	10	1	--	1	--	--	14
16	PGDDTA	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	4	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
17	DMLT	1	1	--	5	--	--	--	7	--	6	1	5	--	--	--	12
18	DDW	2	15	--	2	--	--	--	19	2	7	3	2	--	--	--	14
19	DSI	4	12	5	21	--	--	--	42	1	10	3	13	--	--	--	27
20	CCM	--	1	--	12	--	--	--	13	2	2	--	01	--	--	--	5
Total		23	173	30	126	1	1	--	354	11	97	20	71	1	--	--	200

Table 2.3.3 Pondicherry University Community College – Mahe

Courses Offered	Total Number of Students			General			OBC			SC/ST/PH		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
BVoc Fashion Technology	1	7	8	1	1	2	--	5	5	--	--	--
	3	17	20	1	3	4	2	4	6	--	--	--
	3	8	11	1	--	1	2	8	10	--	--	--
BVoc Journalism & Mass Communication	2	3	5	1	--	1	--	4	4	--	--	--
	6	9	15	--	2	2	6	7	13	--	--	--
	5	8	13	--	--	--	4	8	12	--	--	--
Total	20	52	72	4	6	10	14	36	50	--	--	--

Table 2.3.4 Directorate of Distance Education

Sl. No.	Courses Offered	Total No. of Students			General			OBC			SC			ST			PH		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	MBA-Mktg.	483	157	640	268	121	389	184	22	206	26	11	37	5	3	8	4	1	5
2	MBA-Finance	874	837	1711	487	354	841	345	442	787	34	29	63	8	12	20	4	0	4
3	MBA-I. B.	445	203	648	231	105	336	198	88	286	14	10	24	2	0	2	3	0	3
4	MBA-H. R.M.	724	868	1592	398	521	919	308	305	613	7	34	41	11	8	19	4	2	6
5	MBA-General	520	321	841	316	194	510	189	121	310	14	4	18	1	2	3	1	0	1
6	MBA-Tourism	42	21	63	29	16	45	9	4	13	3	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	2
7	MBA-OSCM	457	161	618	260	79	339	168	46	214	22	19	41	7	17	24	3	1	4
8	MBA-H. M.	85	98	183	47	58	105	28	31	59	6	8	14	4	1	5	2	0	2
9	B.Com	36	22	58	17	10	27	14	11	25	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	BBA	83	44	127	41	26	67	36	14	50	6	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	M.Com	93	58	151	42	20	62	47	30	77	3	8	11	1	0	1	3	0	3
12	MA-English	36	90	126	18	31	49	11	50	61	5	8	13	2	1	3	2	0	2



13	MA-Sociology	48	7	55	22	3	25	18	2	20	7	2	9	1	0	1	0	0	0
14	MA-Hindi	11	30	41	7	14	21	4	12	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	BA-History	19	5	24	10	3	13	4	1	5	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	BA-Economics	6	3	9	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	BA-Sociology	20	9	29	7	2	9	6	6	12	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	BA-English	15	20	35	8	11	19	6	8	14	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
19	BA-Pol. Sc.	22	5	27	10	3	13	7	2	9	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	BA-JMC	21	3	24	3	2	5	15	0	15	2	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3

### Affiliated Colleges / Institutions

During the year under report, there were around 52,771 students on the rolls of the University through 86 Affiliated Colleges thereby, contributing to the richness of the University's learning experience. The Affiliated Institutions / Colleges are located in Puducherry (58), Karaikal (10), Mahe (5), Yanam (2) and Andaman & Nicobar Islands (9)

**Table 2.4 Students on roll at Affiliated Institutions during 2021-22**

Sl. No.	Course	Total No. of Students
1.	Arts & Science	26550
2.	Arts & Culture	154
3.	Agriculture	415
4.	Education	3908
5.	Engineering / Technology	11643
6.	Medical	4431
7.	Dental	1028
8.	Veterinary	411
9.	Law	568
10.	Paramedical / Nursing	3583
11.	Research Institute	80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>52771</b>

**Table 2.5 Department / Course-wise Students Strength in University**

S.No	Name of the Course	Ph.D.		PG (2 Years)		PG Intg		PG 1 year LLM		PG Dip		Total	
		S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A	S	A
1.	Anthropology	4	2	50	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	32
2.	Applied Psychology	4	3	72	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	73
3.	Applied Geology	-	-	28	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	22
4.	Accounting & Taxation	-	-	83	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	70
5.	Banking Technology	-	-	100	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	56
6.	Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	14	8	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	80
7.	Bioinformatics	16	3	55	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	55
8.	Biotechnology	14	13	35	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	44
9.	Business Administration # (Puducherry)	-	-	163	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	136
10.	Business Administration (Karaikal)	-	-	40	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	39

11.	Business Administration (Port Blair)	-	-	33	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	30
12.	Business Administration (Part-time)	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	0
13.	Business Finance (Puducherry)	-	-	100	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	91
14.	Business Finance (KKL)	-	-	55	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	39
15.	Computer Science (Pdy)	-	-	83	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	68
16.	Computer Science (Karaikal)	-	-	35	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	7
17.	Computer Applications (Pdy)	-	-	83	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	66
18.	Computer Applications (KKL)	-	-	55	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	38
19.	Computational Biology	-	-	33	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	8
20.	Criminology & Forensic Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	19	21	19
21.	Chemistry	18	16	66	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	70
21.	Commerce (Pdy)	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6
22.	Commerce (KKL)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
23.	Computer Science & Engg.	25	16	33	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	35
24.	Communication and Information Systems	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	0
25.	Disaster Management (Port Blair)	-	-	43	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	28
26.	Drama & Theatre Arts	-	-	43	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	24
27.	Data Analytics	-	-	55	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	44
28.	Earth Sciences	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7
29.	Ecology & Environmental Sciences	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4
30.	Ecology	-	-	44	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	37
31.	Environmental Sciences	-	-	44	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	38
32.	Economics	18	11	86	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	104	80
33.	Education	4	3	69	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	23
34.	Electronic Media	-	-	66	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	61
35.	Electronics and Communication Engineering	11	7	42	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	30
36.	English	19	16	138	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	146
37.	Environmental Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0
38.	Environmental Engineering & Management	-	-	33	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	24
39.	Financial Technology	-	-	60	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	59
40.	Food Science & Nutrition	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	55
41.	Food Science & Technology	10	4	24	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	27
42.	French	4	6	83	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	80
43.	Green Energy Technology *	19	9	35	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	39
44.	Hindi	5	3	35	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	23
45.	History	4	5	66	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	68
46.	Human Rights Inclusive Policy	-	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10
47.	International Business	14	2	100	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	72
48.	Insurance Management (KKL)	-	-	55	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	38

49.	Intellectual Property Rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	21	2
50.	Law	4	2	-	-	-	-	28	26	-	-	32	28
51.	Library & Information Science	-	-	48	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	43
52.	Logistics & Supply Chain Management	-	-	60	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	59
53.	Management	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	15
54.	Management (KKL)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
55.	Marine Biology (Port Blair)	11	5	72	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	62
56.	Mass Communication	4	1	66	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	66
57.	Mathematics	-	-	88	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	85
58.	Microbiology	7	7	35	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	40
59.	Nanoscience & Technology	9	5	35	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	27
60.	Network & Internet Engineering	-	-	33	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	18
61.	Philosophy	4		43	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	24
62.	Physical Education & Sports	6	6	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	61
63.	Physics	21	10	76	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	75
64.	Politics & International Studies	8	5	66	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	65
65.	Political Science	-	-	55	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	51
66.	Sanskrit	-	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	9
67.	Social Work	10	6	72	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	71
68.	Sociology	11	9	55	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	51
69.	South Asian Studies	4	4	44	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	31
70.	Statistics	4	4	83	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	63
71.	Tamil	8	7	83	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	40
72.	Tourism Studies	8	7	98	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	101
73.	Women Studies	-	-	22	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	17
<b>INTEGRATED</b>													
1.	Applied Geology	-	-	-	-	43	38	-	-	-	-	43	38
2.	Chemistry	-	-	-	-	43	30	-	-	-	-	43	30
3.	Physics	-	-	-	-	43	39	-	-	-	-	43	39
4.	History	-	-	-	-	28	27	-	-	-	-	28	27
5.	Political Science	-	-	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	28	28
6.	Sociology	-	-	-	-	28	29	-	-	-	-	28	29
7.	Mathematics	-	-	-	-	28	22	-	-	-	-	28	22
8.	Computer Science	-	-	-	-	28	27	-	-	-	-	28	27
9.	Statistics	-	-	-	-	28	23	-	-	-	-	28	23
10.	SEAL	-	-	-	-	22	22	-	-	-	-	22	22
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>3777</b>	<b>2947</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4522</b>	<b>3497</b>

Table 2.6 Students on Roll in P.G. / Ph.D. in University

Sl. No	Name of the Course	Year	M.Sc Intg.,			P.G.			Ph.D.		
			M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	Anthropology	I year	-	-	-	12	18	30	2	-	2
		II year	-	-	-	16	12	28	1	-	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Asian Christian Studies	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Applied Psychology	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		II year	-	-	-	10	60	70	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	11	53	64	1	3	4
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	15
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
4	Adult & Continuing Education	I Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Applied Geology	I year	-	-	-	11	11	22	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	13	8	21	-	-	-
6	Accounting & Taxation	I year	-	-	-	28	42	70	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	33	35	68	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	I year	-	-	-	25	47	72	2	6	8
		II year	-	-	-	24	40	64	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
8	Biotechnology	I year	-	-	-	12	19	31	5	8	13
		II year	-	-	-	7	22	29	5	5	10
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
9	Bioinformatics	I year	-	-	-	29	23	52	1	2	3
		II year	-	-	-	19	24	43	4	7	11

		III Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
10	Banking Technology	I year	-	-	-	35	21	56	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	31	41	72	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Business Administration (Pdy)	I year	-	-	-	86	50	136	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	92	45	137	-	-	-
12	Business Administration (KKL & Port Blair)	I year	-	-	-	38	31	69	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Commerce (Karaikal) / Business Finance (Puducherry & Karaikal)	I year	-	-	-	59	69	128	6	4	10
		II year	-	-	-	51	67	118	2	2	4
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
14	Computer Science & Engineering (Puducherry & Karaikal)	I year	-	-	-	7	12	19	7	9	16
		II year	-	-	-	12	8	20	6	12	18
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	11
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10
15	Computer Science (Puducherry & Karaikal)	I year	-	-	-	39	36	75	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	37	31	68	-	-	-
16	Computational Biology	I year	-	-	-	2	6	8	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	8	8	16	-	-	-
17	Chemistry	I year	-	-	-	21	33	54	6	10	16
		II year	-	-	-	24	22	46	11	9	20
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9
18	Data Analytics	I year	-	-	-	37	7	44	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	5	7	12	-	-	-
19	Drama & Theatre Arts	I year	-	-	-	18	6	24	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	24	3	27	-	1	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
20	Disaster Management	I year	-	-	-	20	8	28	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	18	11	29	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Economics	I year	-	-	-	33	36	<b>69</b>	7	4	<b>11</b>
		II year	-	-	-	17	34	<b>51</b>	4	1	<b>5</b>
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	<b>8</b>
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	<b>4</b>
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	<b>7</b>
22	English	I year	-	-	-	31	99	<b>130</b>	6	10	<b>16</b>
		II year	-	-	-	25	90	<b>115</b>	2	2	<b>4</b>
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	<b>8</b>
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	<b>4</b>
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	<b>5</b>
23	Earth Sciences	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	<b>7</b>
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	<b>13</b>
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	<b>8</b>
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	<b>8</b>
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	<b>7</b>
24	Ecology / Ecology & Environmental Sciences	I year	-	-	-	20	17	<b>37</b>	3	1	<b>4</b>
		II year	-	-	-	21	16	<b>37</b>	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	<b>6</b>
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	<b>7</b>
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	<b>2</b>
25	Environmental Technology	I year	-	-	-	15	23	<b>38</b>	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	14	20	<b>34</b>	-	5	<b>5</b>
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Environmental Engg. & Management	I Year	-	-	-	11	13	<b>24</b>	-	-	-
		II Year	-	-	-	13	12	<b>25</b>	-	-	-
27	Education	I year	-	-	-	8	12	<b>20</b>	1	2	<b>3</b>
		II year	-	-	-	9	23	<b>32</b>	2	7	<b>9</b>
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	<b>5</b>
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	<b>1</b>
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Electronic Media	I year	-	-	-	46	15	<b>61</b>	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	43	11	<b>54</b>	-	-	-
		III Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Electronics &	I year	-	-	-	13	10	<b>23</b>	5	2	<b>7</b>

	Communication Engg.	II year	-	-	-	10	14	24	-	4	4
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	French	I year	-	-	-	24	50	74	5	1	6
		II year	-	-	-	11	49	60	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Food Science & Nutrition	I year	-	-	-	9	46	55	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	5	43	48	-	1	1
		III Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Food Science & Technology	I year	-	-	-	6	17	23	-	4	4
		II year	-	-	-	3	19	22	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Finance Technology	I year	-	-	-	35	24	59	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	27	13	40	-	-	-
34	Green Energy Technology	I year	-	-	-	27	3	30	6	3	9
		II year	-	-	-	23	8	31	6	2	8
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
35	History	I year	-	-	-	25	38	63	-	5	5
		II year	-	-	-	26	34	60	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
36	Hindi	I year	-	-	-	4	16	20	3	-	4
		II year	-	-	-	2	14	16	2	2	4
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
37	Human Rights & Inclusive Policy	I year	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

38	Library & Information Sciences	I year	-	-	-	20	23	43	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	23	19	42	1	-	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
39	International Business	I year	-	-	-	42	28	70	2	-	2
		II year	-	-	-	35	21	56	-	1	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Insurance Management (Karaikal)	I year	-	-	-	23	15	38	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	22	13	35	-	-	-
41	Logistics & Supply Chain Management	I Year	-	-	-	53	6	59	-	-	-
		II Year	-	-	-	43	8	51	-	-	-
42	Management (Puducherry & Karaikal)	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	18
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	10
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	20
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
43	Mathematics	I year	-	-	-	32	53	85	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	41	36	77	-	2	2
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
44	Marine Biology	I year	-	-	-	27	30	57	3	2	5
		II year	-	-	-	23	32	55	1	1	2
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
45	Maritime Studies	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Microbiology	I year	-	-	-	9	24	33	1	6	7
		II year	-	-	-	3	24	27	4	3	7
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



47	Mass Communication	I year	-	-	-	32	33	65	-	1	1
		II year	-	-	-	28	27	55	4	4	8
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
48	MCA (3 years) (Pdy & KKL)	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	50	33	83	-	-	-
49	MCA (2 years)	I year	-	-	-	69	35	104	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	70	31	101	-	-	-
50	Network & Information Management	I Year	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-	-
		II Year	-	-	-	10	10	20	-	-	-
51	Nano Sci. & Technology	I year	-	-	-	14	8	22	1	4	5
		II year	-	-	-	15	8	23	5	8	13
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Philosophy	I year	-	-	-	13	11	24	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	11	5	16	1	-	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
53	Physical Education & Sports	I year	-	-	-	40	15	55	4	2	6
		II year	-	-	-	39	9	48	5	2	7
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	20
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54	Physics	I year	-	-	-	35	30	65	7	3	10
		II year	-	-	-	33	29	62	10	8	18
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
55	Politics & International Studies	I year	-	-	-	37	23	60	4	1	5
		II year	-	-	-	27	23	50	1	-	1
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
56	Political Science	I Year	-	-	-	30	21	51			
		II Year	-	-	-	20	18	38			

57	Sanskrit	I year	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	7	10	17	2	4	6
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58	Social Work	I Year	-	-	-	32	33	65	3	3	6
		II Year	-	-	-	26	33	59	4	2	6
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
59	Sociology	I year	-	-	-	17	25	42	2	7	9
		II year	-	-	-	20	21	41	3	3	6
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
60	Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy	I year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
61	Statistics	I year	-	-	-	19	40	59	2	2	4
		II year	-	-	-	20	37	57	5	1	6
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
62	South Asian Studies	I year	-	-	-	16	11	27	3	1	4
		II year	-	-	-	12	11	23	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
63	Tamil	I year	-	-	-	12	21	33	5	2	7
		II year	-	-	-	23	25	48	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
64	Tourism	I year	-	-	-	74	20	94	6	1	7
		II year	-	-	-	22	9	31	2	-	2
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7

65	Women's Studies	I year	-	-	-	2	15	17	-	-	-
		II year	-	-	-	3	8	11	-	-	-
		III year	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		IV year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	Applied Geology, Physics, Chemistry (5yrs integrated)	I year	50	57	107	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	23	23	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	52	38	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	38	36	74	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	36	29	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	Mathematics , Computer Science, Statistics (5yr)	I year	37	35	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II year	47	19	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	38	24	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV year	19	34	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V year	26	28	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	History, Political Science & Sociology (5yr)	I Year	43	41	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II Year	37	31	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	32	25	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV Year	25	7	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V Year	34	13	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	SEAL (5 yr)	I Year	8	14	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		II Year	11	7	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		III year	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		IV Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		V Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70	LAW	Trimester	-	-	-	17	9	26	2	-	2
			-	-	-	13	9	22	-	-	-
71	PG Diploma	1 year	-	-	-	10	12	22	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>			<b>560</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>1028</b>	<b>2805</b>	<b>2823</b>	<b>5628</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>1021</b>

**Table 2.7 Category-wise Students on Roll**

Course	No. of Students On Roll							
	Gen	OBC	SC	ST	EWS	PH*	FS*	Total
Ph.D.	666	185	107	35	28	7	4	1032
M.A.	641	389	189	68	66	33	3	1389
M.Sc.	718	574	250	93	119	22	5	1781
5 yrs Integrated	525	268	134	57	44	15	-	1043
M.B.A.	610	316	101	19	13	10	7	1076
M.C.A.	112	119	29	11	17	2	1	291
M.Tech.	187	76	31	8	1	4	14	321
Others PGs	391	255	120	48	35	16	5	870
PG Diploma	11	6	3	2	-	1	-	23
<b>Total</b>	<b>3861</b>	<b>2188</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>7826</b>

**Table 2.8 Students Admission and on Roll**

Sl. No.	Courses /Degrees	Sanctioned Strength	Admission			On Roll		
			Male	Female	Tot	Male	Female	Tot
1.	Postgraduate	3990	1620	1612	3232	3355	3279	6634
2.	P.G. Diploma	42	10	11	21	10	12	22
3.	Ph.D	384	127	117	244	574	447	1021
Total		4416	1757	1740	3497	3939	3738	7677

**Table 2.9 Total Number of Students on Roll from July 1986 to March 2022**

Year	UG/ PG. DIP.	MA	MS <sup>#</sup>	MSc	MSc Intg.	MPS	MIM	MCA	M.Com	MBA	MTA <sup>*</sup>	MPhil	M.Tech	PhD	Total
1986-87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	82	-	-	108
1987-88	63	14	24	5	-	-	-	-	10	66	-	210	-	38	430
1988-89	39	36	38	16	-	-	-	-	18	63	-	190	-	150	550
1989-90	129	56	29	28	-	-	-	-	18	62	-	159	-	191	672
1990-91	76	57	39	39	-	-	-	-	20	59	-	142	-	194	626
1991-92	107	78	32	36	-	-	-	-	19	58	20	78	-	194	622
1992-93	127	93	32	64	-	-	-	-	21	63	43	98	-	285	826
1993-94	73	83	54	104	-	20	22	10	27	67	47	161	8	282	958
1994-95	12	143	86	147	-	41	48	69	32	81	52	158	21	278	1168
1995-96	13	167	76	193	-	46	41	114	37	91	53	133	25	228	1217
1996-97	29	165	75	224	-	82	31	131	37	86	47	100	28	211	1246
1997-98	30	181	87	239	-	72	41	117	41	90	52	100	28	179	1257
1998-99	8	185	89	333	-	65	50	88	47	88	47	95	31	185	1311
1999-00	38	213	81	377	-	64	46	88	55	97	65	145	29	207	1505
2000-01	48	244	87	289	-	73	40	88	70	108	86	168	14	211	1526
2001-02	38	212	87	305	-	79	47	91	71	117	107	181	15	256	1606
2002-03	42	291	*	344	-	56	**	91	80	295	**	177	29	179	1584
2003-04	45	247	*	331	-	52	**	85	108	236	**	151	25	271	1552
2004-05	22	360	*	363	-	56	**	79	63	172	**	194	31	276	1616
2005-06	17	271	*	518	-	70	**	58	65	201	**	148	38	263	1649
2006-07	17	328	*	545	-	80	**	87	74	264	**	146	36	241	1818
2007-08	12	348	*	620	-	80	**	107	75	336	**	229	55	349	2211
2008-09	2	437	*	794	-	102	**	124	98	346	**	304	75	460	2742
2009-10	-	601	-	1051	-	124	-	165	141	442	-	305	95	637	3561
2010-11	-	1026	-	952	433	124	-	2-	169	575	-	342	180	675	4676
2011-12	-	1067	-	1365	574	124	-	315	237	687	-	330	273	832	5804
2012-13	257	925	-	1355	705	130	-	394	330	755	-	-	325	965	6141
2013-14	-	979	-	1495	836	132	-	456	368	723	-	-	346	900	6235
2014-15	546	869	-	1303	947	-	-	422	732	703	-	-	347	683	6552
2015-16	344	1126	-	1063	890	19	-	480	351	732	-	-	323	600	5928
2016-17	598	1633	-	1319	977	-	-	463	-	688	-	-	340	436	6454
2017-18	232	1551	-	1343	999	-	-	397	-	694	-	-	238	899	6353
2018-19	335	1630	-	1327	985	-	-	323	-	713	-	-	319	889	6521
2019-20	238	1783	-	1437	1001	-	-	260	-	647	-	-	289	933	6588
2020-21	37	1820	-	1669	1028	55	-	268	235	759	-	-	317	971	7104
2021-22	22	1353	-	1754	1028	-	-	288	-	1059	-	-	303	1021	7677

\*Merged into MBA from the year 2002 – 2003 #Merged into MA from the year 2002 – 2003

**Table 2.10 Passed out Postgraduate Students in 2021**

Sl.No	Course Name	No. of Students appeared	No. of students passed
1	L.L.M	25	25
2	M.A. ENGLISH & COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	128	93
3	M.A. (HISTORY)	62	46
4	M.A. (MASS COMMUNICATION)	61	36
5	M.A. (POLITICS AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)	60	41
6	M.A. (SOCIOLOGY)	48	35
7	M.A. (SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES)	24	15
8	M.A. ECONOMICS	63	23
9	M.A. FRENCH (TRANSLATION & INTERPRETATION)	62	51
10	M.A. HINDI	22	16
11	M.A. PHILOSOPHY	20	10
12	M.A. POLITICAL SCIENCE	50	34
13	M.A. SANSKRIT	17	15
14	M.A. TAMIL	49	46
15	M.A. WOMEN'S STUDIES	14	9
16	M.A.(ANTHROPOLOGY)	29	19
17	M.B.A. (BANKING TECHNOLOGY)	77	64
18	M.B.A. (BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION)	143	116
19	M.B.A. (DATA ANALYTICS)	13	9
20	M.B.A. (FINANCIAL TECHNOLOGY)	42	36
21	M.B.A. (INSURANCE MANAGEMENT)	39	35
22	M.B.A. (INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS)	56	37
23	M.B.A. (LOGISTICS & SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT)	53	31
24	M.B.A. (TOURISM AND TRAVEL MANAGEMENT)	33	30
25	M.C.A. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS	73	51
26	M.C.A. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS - KARAIKAL	37	33
27	M.Com. BUSINESS FINANCE	92	69
28	M.Com. BUSINESS FINANCE - KARAIKAL	35	33
29	M.Com.(ACCOUNTING AND TAXATION)	76	46
30	M.Ed. MASTER OF EDUCATION	42	23
31	M.Lib.I.Sc. (MASTER OF LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE)	44	33
32	M.P.A. (THEATRE ARTS)	29	11
33	M.P.Ed. MASTER OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION	52	34
34	M.Sc. (APPLIED GEOLOGY)	22	21
35	M.Sc. (BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY)	69	64
36	M.Sc. (BIOINFORMATICS)	45	41
37	M.Sc. (BIOTECHNOLOGY)	36	29
38	M.Sc. (COMPUTER SCIENCE)	60	45
39	M.Sc. (COMPUTER SCIENCE) - KARAIKAL	13	11
40	M.Sc. (DISASTER MANAGEMENT)	29	28
41	M.Sc. (ELECTRONIC MEDIA)	57	26
42	M.Sc. (FOOD SCIENCE AND NUTRITION)	50	42

43	M.Sc. (FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY)	26	16
44	M.Sc. (MARINE BIOLOGY)	60	55
45	M.Sc. (MATHEMATICS)	80	70
46	M.Sc. (STATISTICS)	73	52
47	M.Sc. CHEMISTRY	54	44
48	M.Sc. ECOLOGY	40	24
49	M.Sc. ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES	40	32
50	M.Sc. MICROBIOLOGY	32	27
51	M.Sc. (APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY)	65	60
52	M.Sc.(PHYSICS)	69	50
53	M.Tech. (ENVIRONMENTAL ENGG. & MANAGEMENT)	28	23
54	M.Tech. (NETWORK & INFORMATION SECURITY)	20	19
55	M.Tech. COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY	22	16
56	M.Tech. ELECTRONICS AND COMMUNICATION ENGINEERING	27	22
57	M.Tech. GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY	38	27
58	M.Tech. NANOSCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	25	23
59	M.Tech.(COMPUTER SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING)	25	17
60	MASTER OF SOCIAL WORK	65	51
61	M.A. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED(HISTORY)	16	15
62	M.A. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (POLITICAL SCIENCE)	18	18
63	M.A. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (SOCIOLOGY)	13	12
64	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (APPLIED GEOLOGY)	25	22
65	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (CHEMISTRY)	27	25
66	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (MATHEMATICS)	17	17
67	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (PHYSICS)	13	10
68	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (COMPUTER SCIENCE)	21	18
69	M.Sc. 5-YEAR INTEGRATED (STATISTICS)	16	15
70	P.G. DIPLOMA IN INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY RIGHTS	7	7
71	PG DIPLOMA IN CRIMINOLOGY AND FORENSIC SCIENCE	17	15
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3030</b>	<b>2314</b>

Table 2.11.1. Ph.D. Awardees in University Departments

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
1	Lakshman, T.	Tamil	Dr. M. Karunanidhi	Aesthetic Approach in Ka.Na. Subramanyam Novels
2	Selvaganapathy, G.	Tamil	Dr. K. Ilamathy Janakiraman, PU	The Songs of Pamban Swamikal: A Multilateral Approach
3	Vishnu Prasanna, J.	Management	Dr. C. Madhavaiah	Effect of Workplace Spirituality on Organisational Outcomes in Automobile Manufacturing Sector

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
4	Sachin Kumar Nagle	Management	Dr. R. Panneerselvam, PU	Development and Comparison of Four GA based Algorithms for Heterogeneous Vehicle Routing Problem with Time Windows
5	Anushree Baruah	Management	Dr. G. Madan Mohan, PU	Usage of ICT by Agricultural Extension Personnel: A Study on Perception, Constraints and Determinants
6	Raju Kumar Mahto	Management	Dr. G. Madan Mohan, PU	Digitalisation of Business by SMEs: A Study on Drivers, Barriers and Benefits
7	Shende Vikram Waman	Management	Dr. R. Panneerselvam, PU	Development of Efficient DSS for Strategic Planning: Application to the Automotive Industry
8	Habeebu Rahman, K.	Management	Dr. B. Charumathi	Extent of Corporate Greenhouse Gas Emission Management Disclosure in India, its Determinants and Impact on Performance Indicators
9	Madhusudan, C.	Management	Dr. R. Panneerselvam, PU	Disruptive Innovation: Antecedents and Contextual Evidence From India
10	Jaya Devasia	Management	Dr. S. Raisudeen, PU	A Dimensional Analysis of Career Development of Women in Stem with Psychological Empowerment, Agility and Work Outcomes
11	Lenin, S.	Management	Dr. R. Kasilingam, PU	Commodity Market: Awareness, Perception and Expectations of Cardamom Growers and Traders
12	Arun, T.C.	Management	Dr. M. Dharmalingam, PU	Dynamic Capital Structure Adjustments in Indian Mergers and Acquisitions
13	Kishore Raaj S	Management	Dr. R. Venkatesakumar	A Study on Acceptance of E-Commerce among Indian Consumers through extending UTAUT2 with Empowerment, Digital India and Privacy factors
14	Cristina Mary Alexander	Management	Dr D.H. Malini	Antecedents and Outcomes of Customer Experience Quality in Taxi Aggregator Context
15	Mahendra Kunku	Management	Dr.M.Dharmalingam	Evaluation of Internal Financial Controls Effectiveness in NIFTY 50 Companies in India
16	Akha Khou	Management	Dr. L. Mothilal	A Study on the Challenges in Agricultural Production and Marketing with Special Reference to Northeast Region, India

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
17	Mangaiyarkarasi T	Management	Dr. B. Charumathi	Three Essays on Credit Rating Agencies in India and Modelling of Credit Risk for Long-Term Debt using Machine Learning Techniques
18	Mani, R.	Management (Banking Technology)	Dr. S. Janakiraman, PU	Social Media Banking: A Study of Usage, Benefits and Challenges
19	Boomiga S S	Banking Technology	Dr. V. Prasanna Venkatesan	Design and Development of Priority based Scheduling Algorithms using Context Awareness for Edge Computing
20	Azhaguraja, N.	Commerce	Dr. Malabika Deo, PU	Corporate Governance and Firm Value (Corporate Governance Professionals' Perspective)
21	Veeraraghavan, R.	Commerce	Dr. Malabika Deo, PU	International Linkages in Interest Rate Derivatives: A Study on India with other Leading Global Interest Rate Swap Markets
22	Perumalraja, R.	Commerce	Dr. P. Natarajan, PU	Dynamics of Tax Structure Regime and its Impact on Trading of Non-Agricultural Commodities in MCX
23	Sudheesh K	Commerce	Dr. K. B. Nidheesh	The Behaviour of Accrual Earnings Management and the Effect of Firm-Specific Factors of Indian Corporates
24	Gopi Nath, T.	Economics	Dr. Amaresh, PU	Understanding Inflation Dynamics in India: An Atheoretical Approach
25	Sankaran M	Economics	Dr. M. Ramadass, PU	Productivity and Efficiency of Agricultural Credit in Tamil Nadu with Special Reference to Krishnagiri District
26	Nihmathullah, Z.	Tourism Studies	Dr. Devabalane (Late)	A Study on Major Events in Puducherry - Impacts on Host Community
27	Karthik A	Tourism Studies	Dr. R.C. Anu Chandran	Tourists' Motivations, Expectations and Experiences: A Study on Rural Sites in Tamil Nadu
28	Millo Yaja	Tourism Studies	Dr. G. Anjaneya Swamy	Community Participation in Tourism: A Case Study of Arunachal Pradesh
29	Sagithya, T.	Mathematics	Dr. Rajeswari Seshadri	A Study on a Class of Differential Equations and their Solutions using Spectral Collocation Method
30	Rajesh Kumar Mohapatra	Mathematics	Dr. S.R. Kannan(late), PU	Generation of New Integer Sequences by Counting Special Classes of Fuzzy Matrices



Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
31	Gokulnath, M.	Mathematics	Dr. S. Francis Raj	b-Coloring and Indicated Coloring of Graphs
32	Pavithra, P.	Mathematics	Dr. Malai Subbiah, PU	On the Linear Stability Analysis of Axial Flows Between Concentric Cylinders to Axisymmetric Disturbances
33	Abarna, S.	Statistics	Dr. Tirupathi Rao Padi	Some Stochastic and Optimization Models of Human Fertilization
34	Srimannarayana Gajula	Statistics	Dr. P. Dhanavanathan, PU	Statistical Exploration of Consumer's Behavior in Selection of Health Insurance Policies through Positive Valued Discrete Distributions
35	Indumathy, J.	Applied Psychology	Dr. D. Barani Kanth, PU	Effects of Communication, Conflict and Emotion Regulation on Coping, Adjustment and Parenting among Married Couples: A Dyadic Approach
36	Srabani Patra	Physics	Dr. Ramaswamy Murugan, PU	Microstructural Engineering in Lithium Garnets with Hot Isostatic Pressing for Solid State Lithium Metal Battery Application
37	Anusha, N.P.	Physics	Dr. Alok Sharan, PU	Influence of Geometrical Structures in Double Negative Medium on its Optical Properties
38	Jayaprakash, K.	Physics	Dr. Suraj Kumar Sinha	Modeling of Floating Potential Oscillation under Double Layer Condition in DC Glow Discharge Plasma
39	Mahendra Goray	Physics	Dr. A. Ramesh Naidu	Investigations on the Illusive Nature of Photon
40	Toton Haldar	Physics	Dr. V. V. Ravi Kanth Kumar	Bismuth Silicate Based Metacomposites: Negative Permittivity, Magnetic & Gas Sensing Properties
41	Laya Krishnan M	Physics	Dr. V. V. Ravi Kanth Kumar	Structural and Optical Studies of Rare-Earth Free Bismuth Silicate Glasses for Realization of White Light
42	Priyadharsini, P.	Physics	Dr. G. Chandrasekaran, PU	Novel Combustion Synthesis and Study of Room Temperature Multiferroic Properties of La and Ce substituted BiFeO <sub>3</sub> Nanoparticles
43	Polu Vijay Kumar	Chemistry	Dr. M. Bakthadoss, PU	C-H Bond Activation of Chalcones, Chromanones and Oxobenzoxazines using Transition Metal Catalysts and Strategy for the Ring Expansion of Indoles

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
44	Ramkishore Matsa	Chemistry	Dr. K. Tharanikkarasu, PU	Thiosemicarbazone and Thiazole Derivatives: Design, Synthesis, Characterization, in vitro and in silico Evaluation against Infectious Diseases
45	Venkatesh, D.	Chemistry	Dr. K. Anbalagan, PU	Probing of the Photoexcited Nature of SnO <sub>2</sub> /TiO <sub>2</sub> and SnO <sub>2</sub> /ZnFe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>4</sub> Nanocomposites: Fabricated with Integrated Functionalities and their Role in Catalytic Processes
46	Divya, D.	Chemistry	Dr. Bala Manimaran, PU	Synthesis and Characterization of Mn(II)/Re(I) Based Diaminobenzoquinone/Diaminobenzquinonediimine Bridged Dinuclear Metallastirrup and Tetranuclear Metallarectangles
47	Gnanavel, A.	Chemistry	Dr. R. Venkatesan, PU	Electrochemical Performance Evaluation of MoS <sub>2</sub> Altered Carbon Nitride and Silicon Nitride Based Electrode Materials for High Capacity Li-Ion and Li-S Batteries
48	Arijit Saha	Chemistry	Dr. Binoy Krishna Saha, PU	Understanding Supramolecular Interactions through Statistical Analysis
49	Sumair Ahmad Rather	Chemistry	Dr. Binoy Krishna Saha	Correlation of Thermal Expansion with the Molecular Width, Network Dimensionality and Bending in Crystals
50	Muhammed Jeneesh K.K	Chemistry	Dr. R. Padmanaban	Theoretical insights into the photophysical and nonlinear optical properties of Diamondoids and Phenoxazine dyes
51	Gunasundari R	Chemistry	Dr. H. Surya Prakash Rao	Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activity of some Pyrazolo[3,4- <i>b</i> ]pyridines
52	Kuzhalmozhimadarasi P	Chemistry	Dr. C. Sivasankar	Transition metal complexes catalyzed C-X (X=O, Si, N) and N-N bond formation using diazo compounds, CO and RMgX: Insights to understand the reactions and mechanisms
53	Vishnu Priya, S.K.	Earth Sciences	Dr. M.S. Pandian, PU	Magmatic and Hydrothermal Processes of Uranium Mineralisation in Rasimalai Alkaline Complex, Tamil Nadu, India
54	Mohd Qaim Raza	Earth Sciences	Dr. Nurul Absar	Metallogenesis of Tintini Copper Deposit and Gogi Uranium Deposit, Eastern Dharwar Craton, India

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
55	Vidhyapriya, P.	Biotechnology	Dr. N. Sakthivel, PU	Anticancer Potential of Photoactivated manganese based Carbon Monoxide-releasing Molecule (MnCORM) and its Molecular Interaction with Human Serum Albumin
56	Rakhi Kumari	Biotechnology	Dr. N. Arumugam, PU	Assessment of Diversity in the Oil Seed Crop Sesamum Indicum L., using morphological and certain Microsatellite Markers
57	Avinash Kant Lakra	Biotechnology	Dr. V. Arul, PU	In-vitro and in-vivo Characterization of Exopolysaccharides produced by Probiotic Bacteria Weissella Confusa MD1 and Weissella Cibaria MD2
58	Latha, D.	Biotechnology	Dr. V. Arul	Isolation, characterization and application of biosurfactant (Rhamnolipid) produced by Pseudomonas aeruginosa PU1 isolated from the transformer oil contaminated soil
59	Meenakshi	Biotechnology	Dr. A. Hannah Rachel Vasanthi	<i>In silico, In vitro and In vivo</i> Studies on Immunomodulatory Potential of Bioactive Compounds from Marine Brown Algae <i>Turbinaria ornata</i>
60	Ashutosh Kumar Amar	Biotechnology	Dr. K. Prashanth	An investigation of metagenome obtained from biofilms of used medical devices and exploration for novel persistent phenotypes of nosocomial pathogens having recalcitrant properties
61	Sampath Kumar, R.	Bioinformatics	Dr. A. Dinakara Rao	Molecular Cloning, Structural and Functional Characterization of Chilo partellus Chitin Synthase A and Identification of Potential Inhibitor through in Silico, in vitro & in vivo Approaches
62	Manikandan, J.	Bioinformatics	Dr. R. Krishna, PU	Structural and Dynamic Insights into the Impacts of Mutations on the Drug Targets (InhA and KasA) of Mycobacterium tuberculosis: A Computational Perspective
63	Ram Vivek Makkuva	Bioinformatics	Dr. Narahari Sastry	Enumeration and Classification of Chemical Space and Computational Studies on Small Molecular Clusters
64	Lalremmawia, H.	Bioinformatics	Dr. Basant Kumar Tiwary	An Integrative Machine Learning and Evolutionary Systems Medicine Study on the Genomic Biomarkers of Multiple Cancer Types
65	Mathavan, M.	Bioinformatics	Dr. V. Amouda	Comprehensive Analysis of Zaire ebolavirus-Human Interaction for Understanding of Disease Mechanism and Drug Repurposing

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
66	Amrita Ray Mohapatra	Biochemistry And Molecular Biology	Dr. K Jeevaratnam, PU	Purification, Characterization and Evaluation of Antibacterial and Antibiofilm substances from <i>Lactobacillus plantarum</i> subsp. <i>argenteratensis</i> SJ33
67	Stella Sravanthi, V.	Biochemistry And Molecular Biology	Dr. P. Latha, PU	Identification and Characterization of Potent STAT3 Inhibitors over STAT1 through in-silico and in-vitro approach
68	Krishnaswamy V K D	Biochemistry And Molecular Biology	Dr P. Latha	Studies on Anti-aging Properties of the Carotenoid Crocin and its Phytochemical Source <i>Crocus sativus</i> L. using Rat Model
69	Balakrishna Meher	Marine Biology	Dr. T. Ganesh, A&N	Taxonomy of Brachyuran Crabs (Crustacea: Malacostraca: Decapoda) Along the Coast of South Andaman Islands, India - A Revisionary Approach
70	Tijo Cherian	Marine Biology	Dr. R. Mohanraju	Isolation, characterization of Marine Bacillus from the Coastal Realms of South Andaman, India and their Potential Bioactivity
71	Sujitha, K.	Microbiology	Dr. Maheswaran Mani, PU	Characterization of Immunological response to <i>Enterococcus faecalis</i> infection: an <i>in silico</i> and <i>in vitro</i> approach
72	Aiswarya, K. S.	Microbiology	Dr. Maheswaran Mani, PU	Characterization of Kit Cross Receptor Signaling in Hematopoietic Cells
73	Rathna K	Microbiology	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar	Revealing the Antivirulence Potential of <i>Spirulina Platensis</i> against Shrimp Pathogen <i>Vibrio Parahaemolyticus</i> and its effect on gut Microbiome
74	Sandana Kirouchenane A	Microbiology	Dr. Joseph Selvin	Optimization, Production and Characterization of a Carotenoid Pigment Produced by a Marine Micrococcus Yunnanensis (SB <sub>2</sub> ) and its Prospective Applications
75	Himani Meena	Microbiology	Dr. Busi Siddhardha	Secondary metabolites of endophytic fungi, <i>Phomopsis tersa</i> and <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> as Inhibitors of AHL-Mediated Quorum Sensing in <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> : Understanding the Attenuation of Virulence Factors
76	Harsha K	Ecology & Environmental Sciences	Dr. Suja P. Devipriya	Potential Bioremediation of Plastic Wastes by Plastic-Eating Insects Larvae
77	Noora Beevi, K.P.	Food Science And Nutrition	Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha, PU	Effect of Processing Methods and Treatments on Quality Characteristics of Starch from <i>Cycas Circinalis</i> L. Seeds and their Applications

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
78	Arya Sajayan	Food Science And Nutrition	Dr. G. Seghal Kiran	Effect of Antimicrobial Compounds Isolated from Marine Sponge associated Bacteria on the control of Fish Pathogens: Deciphering the Biosynthetic Pathway Mediated by PKS-NRPS Gene Clusters
79	Meera K	Food Science And Nutrition	Dr. S. Haripriya	Varietal Influence on Structural, Functional and Prebiotic Behaviour of Indian Traditional Rice Cultivars
80	Kavitake Digambar Mahadev	Food Science And Technology	Dr. H. Prathap Kumar Shetty, PU	Functional Characterization of Galactan Exopolysaccharide by <i>Weissella confusa</i> KR780676 from an Indian Traditional Fermented Food
81	Periyasamy, A.	English	Dr. T. Marx, PU	Exhortations of Refugees: A Study of Select Traumatic Memoirs
82	Soumya Kanti Mandal	English	Dr. Ujjwal Jana, PU	Marginality, Aesthetics and Gender: A Select Study of Bengali Dalit Short Stories in Translation
83	Saritha, R.	English	Dr. Clement S., PU	Silent Justice: An Ecocritical Study of Select Canadian and Tamil Novels
84	Arbina Phonglo	English	Dr. Sujatha Vijayaraghavan, PU	Northeast Indian Women Writing in English: A Thematic and Comprehensive Mapping
85	Naidu, G.T.	English	Dr. Lakhimai Mili, PU	Adolescence as Paradox: A Psychosocial Study in Select Realistic Young Adult Fiction
86	Imayavarman, I.	English	Dr. T. Marx, PU	Identity and Pogrom: A Socio-Cultural Study of Human Rights Violations in Select Literary Texts
87	Kaustuv Chakraborti	English	Dr. Sujatha Vijayaraghavan, PU	Through the Eyes of the Spy: Fictionalizing South Asian Geopolitical Spaces in Select Contemporary Fiction
88	Rajeesh, K.P.	English	Dr. H. Kalpana, PU	The Need for the Superhero: A Study of Power Dynamics in Select Graphic Novels of Alan Moore
89	Athira, G.	English	Dr. H. Kalpana, PU	Problematizing the Concept of 'Inspiration' in Select Disability Narratives
90	Sujatha M	English	Dr. Clement Sagayaradja Lourdes	Life in Motion': A Study of Select Fiction

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
91	Aida Thenu	English	Dr. Sujatha Vijayaraghavan	With History to Making History: Plays by Women in Indian Drama in English
92	Rini Reba Mathew	English	Dr. Binu Zachariah	Towards a New Typology for Participatory Childhood: Analysing Select Yugoslav Narratives
93	Yumnam Nirmala Devi	English	Dr Lakhimai Mili	Poetry as Witness to Contemporary Conflicts: A Study on Select Manipuri Poets
94	Lakshmanan B	English	Dr. Clement S Lourdes	Prison as Facilitators: A Select Study of Writings in Prison
95	Supriya, E.	Hindi	Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu, PU	Anand Shankar Madhavan ki Chayanit Kavithaon me Aadhyatmikata
96	Mahesh Singh	Hindi	Dr. Pramod Meena, PU	Saanskritik Pariprekshya Me Bhumandlikaran Aur Hindi Cinema
97	Kalpna Behera	Philosophy	Dr. B.R. Shantha Kumari, PU	Śrī Rāmarāya Kavi's <i>Vedānta Saṅgraha</i> : A Study
98	Vijesh Vijayan	Physical Education	Dr. G. Vinod Kumar	Formation of Nanostructured Superhydrophobic Water Repellent on Smooth Surface Balls in Soccer
99	Mathews Abraham	Physical Education	Dr. G. Vasanthi	Effect of Sports Specific Exercise on Selected Motor Fitness Components Physiological and Performance Variables among Junior Swimmers
100	Jayadeep V.K.	Physical Education	Dr. G. Vasanthi	Effect of Aerobic Endurance Training and Strength Endurance Training on Selected Physical, Physiological and Anthropometric Variables Among Football Players
101	Vijesh V K	Physical Education	Dr. A. Praveen	Effect of Floor Aerobic and Water Aerobic Training Programme on Selective Physical Physiological and Psychological Variables among College Students
102	Vivek, R.	Physical Education	Dr. R. Ram Mohan Singh	Effect of Age Differentiated Physical Activities on Selected Health and Skill Related Fitness Variables Among School Boys
103	Muneer, P.	Physical Education	Dr. S. Sultana, PU	The Influence of Physical Activity Intervention on Gross Motor Skills Development of Children with Autism Spectrum Disorder

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
104	Debashis Mishra	Sanskrit	Dr. Anil Pratap Giri	The Concept of Incarnation in Śrīmadbhāgavatamahāpurāṇam
105	Sala Besra	Sanskrit	Dr. Chakradhar Behera	System of Agriculture in Vedic Literature: A Critical Study
106	Sitakanta Samal	Sanskrit	Dr. Chakradhar Behera	Eroticism in Amaruśataka, Śṛṅgāraśataka and Caurapañcāśikā: A Critical Study
107	Susila Mary S	Asian Christian Studies	Dr. N. Jonas	Inter-Religious Harmony and Peace in the Teachings of Swami Vivekananda
108	Navneet Dahiya	South Asian Studies	Dr. S. I. Humayun	China-Pakistan Collusion and Threat to Security in South Asia
109	Manoj Babu Buraga	Politics & International Relations (European Studies)	Dr. B. Krishnamurthy	Indo-French Relations in the Context of India-EU Relations
110	Shrey Khanna	Politics & International Studies	Dr. P. Moorthy	Emerging Balance of Power in the Indo-Pacific: A Study of Sino-Indian Strategic Posture
111	Aswini Varna V	Politics & International Studies	Dr. N. K. Kumaresan Raja	A Study of the Winning Strategy of Narendra Modi using Twitter during the 2014 and 2019 Elections
112	Dilip Kumar, R.	Social Work	Dr. K. Anbu, PU	Political Empowerment of Women: A Study on Political and Civic Participation of Women College Students in Tamil Nadu
113	Sadhish, M.	Social Work	Dr. K. Anbu, PU	Life Skills, Emotional Intelligence and Employability of College Students in the Union Territory of Puducherry
114	Thangula Saddu	Sociology	Dr. G. Ramathirtham, PU	Progress and Problems of Education: A Study of Primitive Tribal Groups (PTGs) in the Scheduled Area of Visakhapatnam District of Andhra Pradesh
115	Shilpita Gine	Sociology	Dr. K. Gulam Dasthagir	Function of Minority Run Civil Society Organizations in Framing Empowerment for Women in Kolkata
116	Saubhagya Laxmi Singh	Sociology	Dr. B.B. Mohanty	Land Rights and Beyond: Case of Adivasi Women in Odisha
117	Balaji C	Sociology	Dr. G. Ramathirtham	Parental Involvement in Primary Education in Puducherry

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
118	Sathya D	History	Dr. G. Chandrika	Famines as Social Crises in Colonial South India From 1865 to 1901 CE
119	Rajan J	Anthropology	Dr. Ajeet Jaiswal	Nutritional Status Assessment among Women and Children of Irular Tribe of Villupuram District, Tamil Nadu
120	Rameez Raja Mir	European Studies	Dr. B. Krishnamurthy	Human Rights Policy of the European Union and the Kashmir Issue
121	Sakthee Ananth	Gender Studies (Social Exclusion And Inclusive Policy)	Dr. M. Thanuja	Transgender under the Category of Third Gender: A Case of Adverse Inclusion
122	Anuradha, D.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. S. Bhuvaneswari, KKL, PU	Providing a Secure Health Care Big Data System with Augmented Light-Weighted Homomorphic Encryption Scheme and PKI using Time Domain Attribute
123	Saravanan, R.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. Pothula Sujatha, PU	An Efficient Data Classification Model for Forecasting Stock Prices using Modified Social Spider Optimization Algorithm
124	Anbarasi, A.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. S. Ravi	Design and Development of Heart Mitral Valve Diagnosis System Based Optimal Deep Learning Using Echocardiography Images
125	Mohan Allam	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. M. Nandhini, PU	Meta Optimized Feature Selection Model with Binary Teaching Learning Based Optimization
126	Vaishnavi, J.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. S. Ravi, PU	Design and Development of Efficient Feature Extraction Model for the Classification of Severities on Diabetic Retinopathy
127	Nithiyanandam, N.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. Latha Parthiban	Gestalt Consciousness Based Approach for Sinkhole Attack Detection in Wireless Sensor Network
128	Vaitheki, K.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K. Suresh Joseph, PU	An Efficient Approach to QoS Driven Multi Constraint Adaptive Web Service Composition Model
129	Sajad Ahmad Rather	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. P. Shanthi Bala	Enhanced Gravitational Search Algorithms for Solving Global Optimization Problems
130	Ganesan M	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. N. Sivakumar	Optimal Deep Learning Techniques for Healthcare Disease Diagnosis and Prediction using Internet of Medical Things (IoMT)
131	Pazhanisamy K	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. Latha Parthiban	Efficient Secure Route Creation and Data Transfer in Mobile Ad-hoc Networks using Multi-user Co-operative Motion Mechanism



Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
132	Poongavanam N	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. Latha Parthiban	A Multi-Objective Shuffled Frog Leaping-NM Algorithm for K-Coverage and M-Connected Sensor Placement for Enhancing Lifespan of Wireless Sensor Networks
133	Balaji V.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr.K.S. Kuppusamy	Web Accessibility Evaluation and Amelioration of Information Retrieval for persons with Disabilities
134	Taushif Anwar	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. V. Uma	Single domain and Contextual Cross-domain Recommendation using Machine learning and Pattern Mining Techniques
135	Sivasindhu, M.	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. P. Samundiswary, PU	Studies on Performance of Photonic Crystal Based Various Optical Devices
136	Thamizharasan, A.	Environmental Technology	Dr. Gajalakshmi, PU	Beneficial Influence of Earthworms and Termites in the Decomposition of Selected Plant Biomass, Agro-industrial Waste and its Associated Soil Nutrient Dynamics
137	Gunaseelan K	Environmental Technology	Dr. Gajalakshmi, PU	Development of Low-Cost Components for Bioelectrochemical Systems for Wastewater Treatment and Resource Recovery
138	Amalesh Mondal	Education	Dr.K. Chellamani	Investigating the Existing Knowledge and Awareness on Learning Difficulties and Assistive Technological Tools among the High School Teachers of Puducherry District and South Andaman District : A Comparative Study
139	Anand, K.	Education	Dr. K. Chellamani, PU	Neuro-cognitive Strategy Application on Developing Survival Skills among B.Ed., Student-Teachers in Teaching-Learning Process
140	Abdul Basith, P.P.	Education	Dr. E. Sreekala, PU	Awareness and Perception of Teacher Trainees towards the Application of ICT in Teaching
141	Sivagami, V.G.	Education	Dr. M. Balamurugan	Learning Difficulty, Teaching Attitude and Academic Achievement in Chemistry: A Cross-Sectional Study of Perception of Teachers and Students
142	Kowsalya, P.	Education	Dr. Mumtaz Begum, PU	Teacher Attitude Towards Content and Language Integrated Learning Approach and Teacher Accountability on the Progress of Primary School Students
143	Md Zaharul Hoque	Education	Dr. Mumtaz Begum, PU	Impact of Socio-Economic Status and Family's Educational Background on Accessing Higher Education by Muslim Women Students

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the guide	Title of the thesis
144	Manish Kumar	Drama And Theatre Arts	Dr. K.R. Rajaravivarma, PU	Cultural Hegemony in Nāṭyaśāstra
145	Thuyavarman K	Drama And Theatre Arts	Dr. Saravanan Velu	Digital Visualisation in Scenic Design
146	Nazini, N.	Mass Communication	Dr. S. Arulselvan, PU	Tamil Cinema and Representation of Muslims Identity: A Study on the Select Films of Mani Ratnam
147	Aquil Ahmad Khan	Mass Communication	Dr.Shuaib Mohamed Haneef	Labour and the Culture of Digital Transformation: The Changing Roles of Journalists in Digital Native English News Websites in India
148	Shijina A V	Mass Communication	Dr.Shuaib Mohamed Haneef	Mobile Phones, Materiality and Everyday Practices Among the Paniya Tribes in Wayanad, Kerala
149	Kadiresan, N.	Library And Information Science	Dr. M. Singson, PU	Exploring Goodreads Reviews and Ratings for Academic Book Assessment
150	Duraisamy E	Green Energy Technology	Dr. P. Elumalai	Metal Complex-derived Nanostructured Alternate Anode for High-performance Lithium-ion Battery
151	Kaniamuthan B	Nano Science And Technology (Green Energy Technology)	Dr. P. Thilakan	Deposition and Characterization of Extrinsicly Doped P-Type, N-Type ZnO Thin Films and its Fabrication of P-N Junction Thermoelectric Generator

#### Ph.D. in Affiliated Institutions

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
1	Hemalatha, T.	Tamil	Dr. R. Nirmala, KMGCH	Penniya Nookkil Putuvaip Pen Pataippaalarkalin Punaikataikal
2	Manikandan R	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasdasamy	Tholkaappiya Ezhuthathikaaraththil Uththip Porunmai
3	Lakshmi J	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasdasamy	Porunmaiyyal Nookkil Puranaanoorru Yaappu
4	Amudhavally S	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasdasamy	Porunmaiyyal Nookkil Ettuththogai Purap Paadalkal
5	Sivasacty, S.	Commerce	Dr. D. Aravazhi Irrisappane	Self-Efficacy Status of Arts and Science College Teachers in Puducherry - An Analytical Study Based on Teachers' and Students' Perceptions
6	Prabhavathi, M.	Commerce	Dr. N.S. Pandey, KMGCH	A Study on Impact of Leverage on Profitability (With Reference to Nifty 100 (NSE) in India)

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
7	Shanti, K.	Commerce	Dr. R. Karupusamy, KMGCH	A Study on Customers' Perception towards Service Quality of Hotels in Puducherry Region, India
8	Jalatheeswari, N.	Mathematics	Dr. Dhaneshwar Prasad, KMGCH	Power Law Lubricant Consistency Variation with Pressure and Temperature between Symmetric Rollers
9	Thilagavathy K	Mathematics	Dr. G. Ayyappan	Contributions to the Study of MAP/PH/1 Queueing System with Standby Server and Impatient Behaviour of Customers
10	Tridib Roy	Physics	Dr.R.T. Gangadhara	The Pulsar Radio Emission and Polarization
11	Anirban Bhowmick	Physics	Dr. Gajendra Pandey, IIA	Studies of Helium-rich and Hydrogen-deficient stars to explain their origin and evolution
12	Raghubar Singh	Physics	Dr. B. Eswar Reddy	Understanding of Li production and its evolution in evolved stars
13	Priya Goyal	Physics	Dr. Pravabati Chingambam	Study of the Shape and Alignment of Lensed CMB and Large Scale Structure Inferred from the CMB using Minkowski Tensors
14	Sowbakkiyavathi E.S.	Physics	Dr. S. Ramadasse, KMGIPGS	Development of Transition Metal Chalcogenides Decorated Polyaniline Composite Nanofibres based Counter Electrodes for Dye Sensitized Solar Cell
15	Roopa Kala K.	Physics	Dr.S.Ramadasse	Development of Cu <sub>2</sub> AgInSe <sub>4</sub> -xS <sub>x</sub> (x=0,2,4) Quantum Dots Sensitized Porous TiO <sub>2</sub> Nanofibers Based Photoanodes for High Performance QDSCs"
16	Raghuraman R	Marine Biology (Zoology)	Dr. C. Raghunathan, ZSI	Studies on the Impact of Sedimentation on Corals in South Andaman, India
17	Bhuvaneswari S	Microbiology	Dr. A. M. Manonmani	Mosquitocidal Lipopeptides of <i>B. Subtilis</i> Subsp. <i>Subtilis</i> VCRC B471 - Optimization of Production, Characterization and Mode of Action.
18	Minakshi Dash	Ecology	Dr. C. Sivaperuman, ZSI	Taxonomy and Ecology of Spiders of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India
19	Nithiya, G.	Botany	Dr. Bijaya Kumar Nayak, KMGCH	Bioprospecting of Mud Wasp Nest Actinomycetes for Novel Bioactive Compounds
20	Ramkumar, R.	Botany	Dr. Bijaya Kumar Nayak, KMGCH	Bioprospecting of Fungal Metabolites and Silver Nanomaterials Synthesized from Anthill Soil Fungi
21	Surendra, S.	Botany	Dr. Bijaya Kumar Nayak, KMGCH	Studies on Fungal Diversity of Termite's Nest Soil on Trees and Bioprospecting of their Metabolites
22	Madharasi R	Botany	Dr. T. Ganesan	Antimicrobial Activity of Temple Tank Actinomycetes of Karaikal, UT of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
23	Oishinee Chakraborty	Taxonomy	Dr. C. Raghunathan, ZSI	Studies on the Shallow-Water Hydroids (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa) of the Orders Anthoathecata Cornelius, 1992 and Leptothecata Cornelius, 1992 from Andaman and Nicobar Islands
24	Nithiya Parameswari, V.	English	Dr. M. Nazir Ali	Narrating the Nation: A Select Study of the Postmillennial Fictional Constructions of India
25	Agnes Lydia, A.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. E. Sagayaraj Francis, PEC	Multi-Label Image Classification Using an Optimized Backpropagation Technique in Convolutional Neural Networks
26	Vijayaprabakaran, K.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K. Sathiyamurthy, PU	Machine Learning Based Medical Data Analysis System for Clinical Decisions in Healthcare
27	Gulshan Soni	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K.A. Selvaradjou, PEC	On Improving the Network Performance of the Energy and Real-time Constrained Nodes in Wireless Networks
28	Suresh, M.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. M.S. Anbarasi, PEC	Enhanced Swarm Based Big Data Analytics Approach for Dynamic Energy Management in Smart Grid
29	Vijayaraj, J.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. D. Loganathan, PEC	Detection of Lung Tumours by Steerable Wavelet Transform using Gray Level Cooccurrence Matrices and locating tumor growth by Motion Prediction Model
30	Yazhini, K.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. D. Loganathan, PEC	Enhanced Convolutional Neural Network Architectures by Hyper-Parameter Tuning for Effective Classification of Diabetic Retinopathy Stages
31	Seethalakshmi, V.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. V. Govindasamy, PEC	Self-Adaptive job Scheduling Model for Heterogeneous Hadoop Environment
32	Santosh Kumar Satapathy	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. D. Loganathan, PEC	An Efficient Stacking Ensemble Learning Techniques for Automated Sleep Staging Applied to Polysomnography Signals Data
33	Mary Shamala L	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K. Vivekanadan, PEC	A Lightweight Security and Privacy-preserving Framework for Internet of Things
34	Praveena N	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K. Vivekanadan, PEC	Hybrid Deep Learning Techniques for Detecting Shilling Attack in Social Aware Network
35	Penchala Prasad P	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. F. Sagayaraj Francis, PEC	Ameliorations to Non-linear Classification Methods and Applications in Disease Prediction
36	Ilavendhan A	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. K. Sarulatha, PEC	Non-Cooperative Game Theoretic Techniques to Mitigate Malicious Nodes in VANETs for Enhancing the Security of the Vehicle Users

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
37	Krithiga, R.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. E. Elavarasan, PEC	Novel Class of Techniques to Identify Automated Spammers in Online Social Networks
38	Arun Kumar, S.	Computer Science And Engineering	Dr. M. S. Anbarasi, PEC	Efficient Authenticated Hash Structure with Privacy Preservation Policy for Collaborative Secure Auditing in Cloud Repositories
40	Prathik Kulkarni	Civil Engineering	Dr. A. Muthadhi, PEC	Studies on improving Thermal Properties of Cement Mortar and Light Weight Aggregate Concrete using phase Changing Materials
41	Bandagorla Ramesh	Civil Engineering	Dr. S. Eswari	Studies on Hybrid Fibre Reinforced Concrete Beams Strengthened with GFRP Laminates
42	Suresh R	Civil Engineering	Dr. V. Murugaiyan	Studies on the Performance of Expansive Soils by Application of Alccofine and Calcium Chloride
43	Ashok Kumar S	Civil Engineering	Dr. G. Srinivasan	Development of Ultrafiltration and Nanofiltration Membranes for Treatment of Synthetic and Real-Time Effluent of Textile Industry
44	Santhosh Kumar S.	Civil Engineering	Dr.S.Eswari	Flexural Behaviour of RC Beams With Basalt and Polyolefin Fibres as Hybrid Reinforcement
45	Suresh, R.	Civil Engineering	Dr. G. Vijayakumar, PEC	Feasibility Studies for Implementation of Cost Effective Marine Structure in Remote Islands
46	Rajalakshmi, R.	Civil Engineering	Dr. P. Revathi	Study and Development of GGBFS Based Geopolymer Concrete with Surface Modified Recycled Concrete Aggregate
47	Thirougnaname, S.	Civil Engineering	Dr. G. Ramakrishnan, PEC	Experimental Studies on Sisal Leaf Extract as a Replacement to Water in Making Durable Concrete
48	Srinivas Murthy T.V.	Civil Engineering	Dr. S. Kothandaraman	Evaluation and Validation of Response Reduction Factor for Brick Infilled RC Frames
49	Srividhya S	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. Gnanou Florence Sudha	Studies to Improve Quality of Progressive and Multiple Visual Cryptography Schemes using Meaningful Shares
50	Bhuvaneswari, P.	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. L. Nithyanandan, PEC	Improving Energy Efficiency in LTE-A Networks
51	Jothy N	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. K. Jayanthi	Studies on Secured QoS Aware Vanet Routing Algorithms for Indian Road Scenario
52	Rejeesh Rayaroth	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. G. Sivaradje	An Empirical Analysis on Classification and Optimization Technique Based Sensor Placement for Leakage Detection in Water

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
				Distribution Systems
53	Guguloth Erna	Electronics And Communication Engineering	Dr. S. Tamilselvan, PEC	Performance Enhancement of Various Multipliers for DSP Applications
54	Sivaraj D	Electrical And Electronics Engineering	Dr. M. Arounassalame	Modeling and Control of High Voltage Gain DC-DC Converter
55	Anil Kumar, V.	Electrical And Electronics Engineering	Dr. Arounassalame M., PEC	Analysis and Control of PV-FC System with Multilevel Boost Converter and Asymmetrical Cascaded H-Bridge Multilevel Inverter
56	Senthil Raja M	Electrical And Electronics Engineering	Dr. B. Geethalakshmi, PEC	Investigation on the Various Schemes for Reduction of Torque Ripple in Brushless DC Motor
57	Kandassamy, K.	Mechanical Engineering	Dr. B. Prabhu, PEC	Numerical Investigations onto Biomimetic Heat Sinks for Cooling Electronic Circuits
58	Natarajan, P.	Mechanical Engineering	Dr. A.V. Raviprakash, PEC	Investigations on Nano Textured Solar PV Cells for Improved Energy Absorbing Efficiency
59	Gayathri, J.	Mechanical Engineering	Dr. R. Elansezhian, PEC	Synthesis, Characterization and Testing of New Aluminium Metal Matrix Composite with Spent Catalyst as Reinforcement
60	Krishnakumar V	Mechanical Engineering	Dr. R. Elansezhian	Developing Electroless Ni-P Nanocomposite Coatings on AZ91D Magnesium Alloy for Improved Wear and Corrosion Properties
61	Martin, L.	Mechanical Engineering	Dr. V.S.K. Venkatachalapathy	Investigation on Machining Parameters on GFRP Composite in End Milling Operation
62	Kannappan M	Law	Dr. K. Chandrasegaran	Independent Functioning of Directors under Corporate Law and its Impact on Corporate Governance in India
63	James Jayapaul, J.	Law	Dr. S. Srinivasan	A Study of the Indian Debt Recovery Laws and its Impact on Borrower's Rights
64	Hemalatha, T.	Tamil	Dr. R. Nirmala, KMGCH	Penniya Nookkil Putuvaip Pen Pataippaalarkalin Punaikataikal
65	Manikandan R	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasamy	Tholkaappiya Ezhuthathikaaraththil Uththip Porunmai
66	Lakshmi J	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasamy	Porunmaiyyal Nookkil Puranaanoorru Yaappu
67	Amudhavally S	Tamil	Dr. P. Kolasamy	Porunmaiyyal Nookkil Ettuththogai Purap Paadalkal
68	Sivasacty, S.	Commerce	Dr. D. Aravazhi Irrisappane	Self-Efficacy Status of Arts and Science College Teachers in Puducherry - An Analytical Study Based on Teachers' and Students' Perceptions

Sl. No.	Name of the Scholar	Subject	Name of the Guide	Title of the Thesis
69	Prabhavathi, M.	Commerce	Dr. N.S. Pandey, KMGCH	A Study on Impact of Leverage on Profitability (With Reference to Nifty 100 (NSE) in India)
70	Shanti, K.	Commerce	Dr. R. Karupusamy, KMGCH	A Study on Customers' Perception towards Service Quality of Hotels in Puducherry Region, India
71	Jalatheeswari, N.	Mathematics	Dr. Dhaneshwar Prasad, KMGCH	Power Law Lubricant Consistency Variation with Pressure and Temperature between Symmetric Rollers

Table 2.13 Degrees / Diplomas Awarded (DDE) – 2021 TO 2022

Sl.No.	Name of the Course	No. of Students Appeared		No. of Students Passed		Out of Total, Number of Students Passed with 60% or above	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	MBA (MKT)	702	249	503	173	269	123
2	MBA (FIN)	3182	2943	2159	2342	1274	1907
3	MBA (IB)	912	371	662	299	399	233
4	MBA (HRM)	1718	2850	1361	1987	699	1407
5	MBA (GEN)	1029	811	729	620	442	339
6	MBA (Tourism)	2	2	2	2	1	1
7	MBA (O&SCM)	23	5	19	1	5	0
8	MBA (INS. MNGT.)	1	0	1	0	1	0
9	MBA (HOS. MNGT.)	4	2	3	2	1	1
10	MBA (ENTRE. MNGT.)	1	0	1	0	1	0
11	B.Com	5	2	4	0	1	0
12	B. B. A	9	2	8	2	4	0
13	M.Com	127	98	123	95	104	84
14	MA (English)	35	129	28	119	20	67
15	MA (Sociology)	31	29	21	23	19	23
16	MA (Hindi)	15	63	12	58	2	12
Total		7796	5636	5723	11359	7439	4197

Table 2.14 Students Details (Affiliated Colleges)

SL. No	College Name	Total Students Strength		
		M	F	T
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES			
1	Achariya Arts and Science College	637	367	1004
2	Arignar Anna Government Arts and Science College	375	292	667
3	Avvaiyar Govt. College for Women	0	2068	2068
4	Bharathidasan Govt. College for Women	0	3344	3344



5	Don Bosco College of Arts & Science	237	173	410
6	Idhaya College of Arts and Science for Women	0	1929	1929
7	Indira Gandhi College of Arts & Science	386	297	683
8	Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya	1487	2267	3754
9	Kasthurba College for Women	0	212	212
10	Mahatma Gandhi Government College, Mayabunder	229	332	561
11	Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College, New Mahe	269	680	949
12	Mahe Cooperative College of Higher Education & Technology	427	168	595
13	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Arts Collge	326	353	679
14	Rajiv Gandhi Arts & Science College	375	152	527
15	Saradha Gangadharan College	929	451	1380
16	Tagore Arts College	2605	908	3513
17	Andaman and Nicobar college (ANCOL)	465	472	937
18	Dr. S.R.K Govt College	369	320	689
19	PSV Arts & Science College	102	65	167
20	Dr. Kalaingar M. Karunanidhi Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies & Research	81	155	236
21	Bharathiar Palkalaikoodam	83	71	154
22	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute	179	236	415
23	Kanchi mamunivar Govt Inst for PG	312	1173	1485
24	Alpha College of Arts and Science, Puducherry	16	7	23
25	Government College of Arts & Science, Kadmat Island, Lakshadweep	124	259	383
26	Government College of Arts & Science, Androth, Lakshadweep	56	153	209
27	Lakshadweep Government College of Teacher Education	8	55	63
28	Lakshadweep Government Polytechnic College	76	7	83
<b>Education</b>				
29	Amarnath College of Education	93	57	150
30	Cooperative College of Education	14	86	100
31	Immaculate College of Education for Women	0	200	200
32	Krishnasamy College of Education for Women	0	122	122
33	Mahe Cooperative College of Teacher Education	22	178	200
34	Nehru College of Education	43	157	200
35	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar College of Education	12	187	199
36	Pope John Paul II College of Education	156	729	885
37	Senthil College of Education	37	170	207
38	Sree Narayana College	23	177	200
39	Sri Venkateswara College of Education	46	104	150
40	Tagore Govt. College of Education	111	410	521



41	TVR College of Education	67	133	200
42	Usha Latchumanan College of Education	66	85	151
43	Vasavi College of Education	63	137	200
44	Venkateswara College of Education, Kalitheerthalkuppam	5	69	74
45	Vivekanandha College of Education	38	111	149
<b>Engineering &amp; Technology</b>				
46	Bharathiyar College of Engineering and Technology	34	25	59
47	Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering & Technology	805	485	1290
48	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Engineering College	3144	2194	5338
49	Christ College of Engineering & Technology	671	357	1028
50	Manakula Vinayagar Institute of Technology	1151	579	1730
51	Christ Institute of Technology	101	37	138
52	PSV College of Engineering & Technology	137	15	152
53	Dr.B.R. Ambedkar Institute of Technology, Port Blair	242	135	377
54	Achariya College of Engineering Technology	311	255	566
55	Shri Krishnaa College of Engineering And Technology	35	19	54
56	RAAK College of Engineering and Technology	152	115	267
57	Sri Venkateshwaraa College of Engineering and Technology	309	124	433
58	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Institute of Engineering and Tech	92	84	176
59	Alpha College of Engineering & Technology	21	14	35
<b>Medical</b>				
60	Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences	376	499	875
61	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Medical College and Hospital	482	598	1080
62	Sri Venkateswaraa Medical College Hospital and Research Centre	373	471	844
63	Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research Institute	353	489	842
64	Rajiv Gandhi Ayurveda Medical College & Hospital	58	205	263
65	Andaman & Nicobar Islands Institute of Medical Sciences	193	334	527
<b>Paramedical/Nursing</b>				
66	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences	251	731	982
67	College of Nursing (Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences)	42	251	293
68	Sabari College of Nursing	54	149	203
69	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Nursing College	149	298	447
70	Indirani College of Nursing	127	328	455
71	Sri Venkateshwara College of Para Medical Sciences	69	152	221
72	College of Nursing (East Coast Institute of Medical Sciences)	66	144	210
73	Raak Nursing and Paramedical College	70	159	229
74	A.G. Padmavathi College of Nursing	43	132	175

75	Shri Venkateshwara College of Pharmacy	178	190	368
<b>Dental</b>				
76	Mahatma Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Dental Sciences	65	165	230
77	Mahe Institute of Dental Sciences & Hospital	82	247	329
78	Sri Venkateshwaraa Dental College	119	350	469
<b>Veterinary</b>				
79	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Veterinary Education & Research	194	217	411
<b>Law</b>				
80	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Govt. Law College	226	162	388
81	Andaman Law College	49	131	180
<b>Research</b>				
82	Vector Control Research Centre (ICMR)	14	34	48
83	Regional Medical Research Centre (ICMR)	6	8	14
84	Zoological Survey of India	2	3	5
85	French Institute of Pondicherry	4	6	10
86	Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, Centre of Puducherry	1	2	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21800</b>	<b>30971</b>	<b>52771</b>

## CHAPTER 3

### DEVELOPMENT ACTIVITIES

#### 3.1 Introduction

In order to strengthen the academic activities of the University, construction of new buildings for departments, hostels, staff quarters, etc., and development of other infrastructural facilities were taken up during the year under report. The details of which are as follows:

#### 3.2 Work in Progress:

##### Under UGC Grant Scheme:

- ❖ Construction of Multi Storeyed Hostel Tower Block for Girls – Phase II (G+5 Floors)
- ❖ Construction of Add-on Wing to the Department of Biotechnology
- ❖ Construction of Hostel for Girls at PU Campus, Karaikal

##### Under HEFA Scheme:

- ❖ Construction of New Lecture Hall Complexes – 2 Nos. at PU Main campus (One in Science Block and another in Silver Jubilee campus)
- ❖ Construction of State of Art of Animal House Lab Facilities at PU Main campus
- ❖ Construction of Hostel for Boys (136 capacity) at PU campus, Karaikal
- ❖ Construction of Five (5) Nos. of Hostels providing accommodation of 1250 additional students in PU main campus (3 Girls & 2 Boys)
- ❖ Construction of Residential Complex – Quarters for 100 Faculty & Staff
- ❖ Construction of Building providing additional space for existing 5 Academic Departments in PU main campus (1. Computer Science, 2. English, 3. History, 4. Politics & Intern. Studies 5. Physical Education & Sports)
- ❖ Installation of a comprehensive Sewage Treatment Plan I PU main campus – Phase-I.

##### Under EWS Scheme:

- ❖ Construction of building for the Department of Food Science & Technology
- ❖ Construction of building for the department of Performing Arts
- ❖ Construction of building for Students Amenity Centre cum Internet Access Centre
- ❖ Construction of Annex Building to the Department of Physics (Labs & Lecture Halls)
- ❖ Construction of Annex building to the Department of Chemistry

#### 3.3 Works completed:

- ❖ Construction of Indoor Sports Training Facility attached to the Department of Physical Education & Sports Phase I & II.
- ❖ Providing of Steel Grilled Fencing to all around to the Administrative Building

### 3.3 Resource Mobilization

During the period, the University received Rs.22776.96 lakhs from UGC under Annual Allocation, Rs.1538.62 lakh under Earmarked Special Fund and Rs.5381.38 lakh under Debts, Deposits & Advances.

### 3.4 Projects

During the period under report, 22 Research and 2 Consultancy Projects were sanctioned (a detailed list is provided in Chapter 15) from various funding agencies to the tune of ₹670.84 lakhs.

### 3.5 Horticulture activities

The Horticulture Wing of this University functioning effectively with the labourers engaged through Contractors for carrying out various horticulture related field activities and also for maintaining the gardens & tree vegetation, ornamental / foliage plants etc., with an ultimate intention to keep the campus under lush green. The main moto of the Horticulture wing is to maintain the ecological balance, protect the environment, improve Bio-aesthetic value and also maintain the greenery of the entire University campus with better living atmosphere. The following are the key works undertaken by the Horticulture wing.

- Topiary works initiated during April 2021 and being continued for various structures. Plant cuttings area from pruned parts of campus gardens got increased by 40% and established plant cuttings were utilised for potted plants and gap filling.
- New library lawn established for outdoor study area for creating the better environment for the readers. Miyawaki forest initiated during Aug 2020 in Silver Jubilee campus is well established and maintained.
- New Mahatma Gandhi park established opposite to Library with shade grass lawn of about 4 acres during Oct 02, 2021 on the special occasion of Gandhi Jayanti day celebration and the existing structure of the gardens are improved in Biotechnology department (medicinal plants) and DDE (Avenue palms).
- New Oxygen rich park established opposite to Indian Bank during Aug 15, 2021 Independence Day celebration.
- New Medicinal plants garden established during Jan 26, 2022 Republic day function with 75 herbal plants rear of Admin block marking 75th Azad Amrit Ka Mahotsav. Above all, mass sapling planting activities with the presence of Vice Chancellor were organized during special occasions like Independence Day, Republic day, Gandhi Jayanthi etc.
- Renovated Temple gardens during Temple renovation during Sept 2022. New rose garden, rear side nandhavanam being developed. New ornamental plants were procured during March & July 2022 for Admin building and potted.

- Pondicherry Farm Fest Feb 2023: Secured First place in Best Foliage plants display in flower show and Second place in campus garden maintenance.
- Special bush cleaning or Jungle cleaning works were carried out for VVIP visits along road edges, sports grounds premises for Youth Festival.
- Irrigation: New pipe lines established for Logo garden road, solar unit transplanted gardens in Silver jubilee entrance round about, old pipe lines were renovated in science block. Scope of Power fluctuations preventer fixed for all motors and being checked periodically.

Scope: New Topiary establishments, STP water usage for gardens, Garden wastes utilisation, new gardens establishment, sprinkler irrigation renovation, Gate 1&2 garden renovation are the pipeline projects of Horticulture wing to be taken as task for the forthcoming year.

### 3.6 Annual Report:

The 35<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2020-21 of the University recommended by the 143<sup>th</sup> Executive Council held on 17.06.2022, the 35<sup>th</sup> Court agenda item by circulation approved on 02.08.2022 and forwarded to the Ministry of Education, Govt. of India vide Lr.No.PU/PD3/540/35<sup>TH</sup> AR/2022-23/578, dt.25.10.2022 for placing it in Parliament.



## CHAPTER 4

### PARTICULARS OF FACULTY / STAFF

#### 4.1. No. of Teaching positions filled during 2021-22

Professors		Reader / Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Total	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
2	1	19	3	25	17	46	21

#### 4.2. Current Strength of Faculty as on 31.03.2022

Professors		Reader / Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Total	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
93	30	79	27	78	57	250	114

#### 4.3. Faculty Profile

	With Ph.D.		Gen		OBC		SC		ST		PH		Minorities	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Professor	85	27	35	21	34	8	24	1	-	-	-	-	8	4
Reader / Associate Professor	55	14	22	11	39	12	13	3	5	1	4	-	7	-
Assistant Professor	114	67	16	26	30	25	16	3	12	3	-	1	16	15

#### 4.4. School wise faculty strength as on 31<sup>st</sup> March 2022

##### I. Sri Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language & Literature.

Sl. No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Tamil	0	0	0	3	2	5	1	1	6

##### II. School of Management

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Management Studies	0	7	7	0	5	5	0	0	12
	Management (KKL Centre)	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	5
2	Commerce	2	1	3	0	0	0	5	5	8
	Commerce(KKL Centre)	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	3	5
3	Economics	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	5	12
4	Tourism Studies	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	5
5	Banking Technology	0	5	5	3	1	4	5	5	14
6	International Business	0	5	5	0	1	1	1	1	7
Total		5	24	29	6	13	19	20	20	68

### III. Ramanujan School of Mathematical Sciences

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Mathematics	0	3	3	0	1	1	3	3	7
2	Statistics	0	2	2	2	3	5	0	0	7
Total		0	5	5	2	4	6	3	3	14

### IV. School of Physical, Chemical & Applied Sciences

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Physics	1	3	4	0	8	8	1	1	13
2	Chemistry	2	10	12	2	2	4	0	0	16
3	Earth Sciences	0	5	5	0	2	2	11	11	18
4	Applied Psychology	1	2	3	0	1	1	2	2	6
5	Coastal Disaster Management	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
Total		4	20	24	2	14	16	15	15	55

### V. School of Life Sciences

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	1	0	1	0	5	5	2	2	8
2	Bio-Technology	1	4	5	0	4	4	0	0	9
3	Ecology and Environmental Sciences	2	4	6	3	0	3	2	2	11
4	Ocean Studies and Marine Biology	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	2	6
5	Food Science & Technology	0	2	2	0	2	2	1	1	5
6	Bioinformatics	0	7	7	1	1	2	0	0	9
7	M.Sc., Microbiology	0	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	7
Total		5	19	24	5	15	20	11	11	55

### VI. School of Humanities

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	English	0	3	3	0	4	4	1	1	8
2	French	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	3	5



3	Hindi	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
4	Sanskrit	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4
5	Philosophy	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	Physical Education & Sports	0	4	4	0	1	1	7	7	12
Total		0	13	13	0	7	7	13	13	33

#### VII. School of Performing Arts

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Performing Arts	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
Total		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3

#### VIII. School of Social Sciences and International Studies

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Anthropology	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	3	5
2	Sociology	1	4	5	1	0	1	2	2	8
3	Social Work	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	3	6
4	History	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	5
5	Politics and International Studies	2	1	3	2	0	2	4	4	9
6	Centre for Women's Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
7	Centre for South Asian Studies	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	4
8	Centre for Study of Social Exclusion & Inclusion Policy	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Total		3	13	16	3	4	7	17	17	40

#### IX. School of Media & Communication

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Library & Information Sciences	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	3	5
2	Electronic Media & Mass Communication	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	6	9
Total		1	0	1	4	0	4	9	9	14

### X. Madanjeet School of Green Energy Technologies

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Centre for Green Energy Technology	1	4	5	1	0	1	5	5	11
2	Centre for Nano Science & Technology	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	0	5
Total		1	6	7	1	3	4	5	5	16

### XI. School of Engineering & Technology

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Computer Science	0	3	3	0	4	4	13	13	20
	Computer Science(KKL Centre)	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	9	10
2	Electronics Engineering	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	1	4
3	Centre for Pollution Control & Environmental Engineering	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3
Total		0	3	3	2	7	9	25	25	37

### IX. School of Education

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Education	0	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	5
Total		0	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	5

### X. Community College

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Community College	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
Total		0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12

### XI. Academic Staff College

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	Academic Staff College	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Total		0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1

## XII. School of Law

Sl.No	Name of the Dept	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Total
		Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
1	School of Law	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	5

Grand Total	Professor			Reader / Associate Professor			Assistant Professor		Grand Total
	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	CAS	Total	Direct	Total	
	19	105	124	31	70	101	139	139	

### 4.5. Promotion of Faculty Under Career Advancement Scheme

#### Associate Professor to Professor (Level IV - Level V)

Sl. No.	Name	Department	Academic level		W.e.f.
			From	To	
1	Dr. R. Amutha	Bioinformatics	IV	V	08.05.2021
2	Dr. Archana Pan	Bioinformatics	IV	V	28.04.2020
3	Dr. M. Suresh Kumar	Bioinformatics	IV	V	31.12.2018
4	Dr. R. Krishna	Bioinformatics	IV	V	01.12.2018
5	Dr. S.M. Sundarapandian	Ecology	IV	V	20.06.2016
6	Dr. D. Ramamoorthy	Ecology	IV	V	20.03.2018
7	Dr. N.K. Kumaresan Raja	Politics & International Studies	IV	V	12.03.2018
8	Dr. D. Purushothaman	South Asian Studies	IV	V	09.11.2020
9	Dr. Pradeep Kumar Parida	Sociology	IV	V	29.09.2017
10	Dr. C. Aruna	Sociology	IV	V	26.07.2017
11	Dr. A. Balakrishnan	Banking Technology	IV	V	01.04.2019
12	Dr. N. Dastagiri Reddy	Chemistry	IV	V	27.05.2016
13	Dr. C.R. Ramanathan	Chemistry	IV	V	10.10.2016
14	Dr. Binoy Krishna Saha	Chemistry	IV	V	25.10.2021
15	Dr. Kiruthika	Statistics	IV	V	22.08.2016

#### Assistant Professor to Associate Professor (Level III - Level IV)

Sl. No.	Name	Department	Academic level		W.e.f.
			From	To	
1	Dr. P. Samundiswary	Electronic Engineering	III	IV	17.06.2018
2	Dr. S. Gajalakshmi @ Suja	Centre for Pollution Control & Environmental Engineering	III	IV	01.06.2016
3	Dr. B. Syed Ibrahim	Bioinformatics	III	IV	16.08.2018
4	Dr. R. Amutha	Bioinformatics	III	IV	08.05.2018
5	Dr. Archana Pan	Bioinformatics	III	IV	28.04.2017
6	Dr. M. Suresh Kumar	Bioinformatics	III	IV	31.12.2015
7	Dr. Arunkumar Dhayalan	Biotechnology	III	IV	19.03.2021
8	Dr. V. Venkateswara Sarma	Biotechnology	III	IV	29.04.2017
9	Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha	Food Science	III	IV	12.10.2019
10	Dr. Maheswaran Mani	Microbiology	III	IV	02.04.2020
11	Dr. C. Thirunavukkarasu	Biochemistry	III	IV	28.02.2016
12	Dr. Madhu Dyavaiah	Biochemistry	III	IV	05.04.2020
13	Dr. P. Latha	Biochemistry	III	IV	28.03.2016

14	Dr. G. Padmavati	Ocean Studies	III	IV	30.11.2015
15	Dr. S. Venu	Ocean Studies	III	IV	17.12.2019
16	Ravikumar	Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language & Literature	III	IV	09.06.2018
17	Dr. M. Karunanidhi	Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language & Literature	III	IV	26.06.2015
18	Dr. S.I. Humayun	South Asian Studies	III	IV	28.04.2021
19	Dr. R.C. Anu Chandran	Tourism Studies	III	IV	20.09.2016
20	Dr. S. Janakiraman	Banking Technology	III	IV	18.11.2019
21	Dr. Byram Anand	Management (KKL)	III	IV	23.01.2021
22	Dr. L. Mothilal	Management Studies	III	IV	02.08.2017
23	Dr. B. Rajeswari	Management Studies	III	IV	19.08.2019
24	Dr. K. Lavanya Latha	Management Studies	III	IV	01.09.2019
25	Dr. P.S. Sibi	Tourism Studies	III	IV	18.02.2021
26	Dr. D.H. Malini	Management (KKL)	III	IV	22.12.2018
27	Dr. Rajeesh Viswanathan	International Business	III	IV	30.06.2018
28	Dr. C. Madhavaiah	Management (KKL)	III	IV	26.08.2018
29	Dr. Madan Mohan	Management Studies	III	IV	01.10.2018
30	Dr. A. Sankaran	Economics	III	IV	07.07.2018
31	Dr. Ram Mohan Singh	Physical Education & Sports	III	IV	08.06.2019
32	Dr. S. Shijin	Commerce	III	IV	18.07.2020
33	Dr. A. Praveen	Physical Education & Sports	III	IV	11.05.2019
34	Dr. K. Venkata Phani Lata	Physics	III	IV	23.04.2019
35	Dr. Gangineni Ramesh Babu	Physics	III	IV	01.10.2020
36	Dr. S. Sabiah	Chemistry	III	IV	17.12.2019
37	Dr.V.S.Vaidyanathan	Statistics	III	IV	09.08.2018
38	Dr.Navin Chandra	Statistics	III	IV	16.08.2015
39	Dr.R. Arun Prasath	Green Energy Technology	III	IV	14.08.2018
40	Dr.R.Prasanth	Associate Professor	III	IV	01.07.2018
41	Dr.R.Vishnu Vardhan	Statistics	III	IV	09.07.2021

**Assistant Professor to Assistant Professor (Level II - Level III)**

Sl. No.	Name	Department	Academic level		W.e.f.
			From	To	
1	Dr. M. Sathya	Computer Science (Main Campus)	II	III	17.11.2016
2	Dr. V. Santhi Siri	Electronic Media & Mass Communication	II	III	01.01.2015
3	Dr. M. Leeladharan	Library & Information Science	II	III	24.10.2017
4	Dr. M. Shuaib Mohamed Haneef	Electronic Media & Mass Communication	II	III	01.08.2014
5	Dr. R. Amutha	Bioinformatics	II	III	27.07.2014
6	Dr. Archana Pan	Bioinformatics	II	III	28.04.2014
7	Dr. K.V. Sunooj	Food Science	II	III	24.02.2020
8	Dr. Seghal Kiran	Food Science	II	III	02.04.2019
9	Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha	Food Science	II	III	12.10.2016
10	Dr. Busi Siddhardha	Microbiology	II	III	19.12.2020
11	Dr. Jagtap Sharmili Shivajirao	Microbiology	II	III	31.05.2018

12	Dr. Regina Sharmila Dass	Microbiology	II	III	05.12.2020
13	Dr. T. Ganesh	Ocean Studies	II	III	06.09.2019
14	Dr. S. Venu	Ocean Studies	II	III	17.12.2016
15	Ravikumar	Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language & Literature	II	III	09.06.2015
16	Dr. R. Srividhya	Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language & Literature	II	III	11.04.2020
17	Dr. M. Subbiah	Performing Arts	II	III	03.09.2019
18	Dr. Paokholal Haokip	History	II	III	05.05.2020
19	Dr. Aashita	Women's Studies	II	III	19.12.2020
20	Dr. S.I. Humayun	South Asian Studies	II	III	28.04.2018
21	Dr. M. Thanuja	Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy	II	III	01.01.2016
22	Dr. A. Chidambaram	Social Exclusion & Inclusive Policy	II	III	28.08.2019
23	Dr. Imtirenla Longkumer	Sociology	II	III	22.12.2020
24	Dr.M. Mansy	Sociology	II	III	14.12.2020
25	Dr. P.B. Shankar Narayan	Social Work	II	III	31.05.2015
26	Dr. Iftekhar Alam	Social work	II	III	01.01.2021
27	Dr. Rajesh Gururaj Kundargi	Anthropology	II	III	20.08.2019
28	Dr. Ajeet Jaiswal	Anthropology	II	III	17.08.2019
29	Dr. Sherry Abraham	Tourism Studies	II	III	27.07.2019
30	Dr. A. Suganthi	Banking Technology	II	III	21.01.2019
31	Dr. Ritu Tyagi	French	II	III	03.04.2021
32	Dr. S. Visaka Devi	English	II	III	30.08.2019
33	Dr. Sarmila Acharif	French	II	III	11.02.2018
34	Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu	Hindi	II	III	12.10.2019
35	Dr. H. Yasmeen Sultana	Economics	II	III	20.07.2020
36	Dr. V. Arulmurugan	Commerce	II	III	04.05.2016
37	Dr. S. Shijin	Commerce	II	III	18.07.2017
38	Dr. A. Praveen	Physical Education & Sports	II	III	11.05.2016
39	Dr. M. Baskar	Central Library	II	III	04.04.2019
40	Dr. Santhosh Mathew	South Asian Studies	II	III	27.04.2018
41	Dr. B. Muthukumar, Assistant	Physics	II	III	04.08.2017
42	Dr. S. Sabiah	Chemistry	II	III	06.12.2016
43	Dr. B. Manisha Kumari	Chemistry	II	III	01.02.2019
44	Dr. K. Dharanirajan	Coastal Disaster Management	II	III	22.11.2016

**Assistant Professor to Assistant Professor (Level I - Level II)**

Sl. No.	Name	Department	Academic level		W.e.f.
			From	To	
1	Dr. M. Shuaib Mohamed Haneef	Electronic Media & Mass Communication	I	II	25.04.2009
2	Dr. Asmita Das Gupta	Biochemistry	I	II	15.10.2015
3	Dr. K.A. Jayaraj	Ocean Studies	I	II	02.09.2015
4	Dr. Saravanan Velu	Performing Arts	I	II	19.08.2014
5	Dr. Aashita	Women's Studies	I	II	19.12.2015
6	Dr. Imtirenla Longkumer	Sociology	I	II	28.12.2015
7	Dr. R. Lesome	Economics	I	II	28.03.2016

8	Sivasubramanian, Assistant Librarian	Central Library	I	II	31.08.2012
9	Dr.I.Subramania Pillai	Mathematics	I	II	11.10.2012

#### 4.6. Faculty on leave

Sl. No.	Name	Department	Nature of leave	Date (from - to)
1	Dr. Mohanan Bhaskaran Pillai	Politics	Sabbatical Leave	09.08.2021 to 08.02.2022
2	Dr. Ajeet Jaiswal	Anthropology	EOL	02.06.2020 to 01.06.2022
3	Prof. Sibnath Deb	Applied Psychology	EOL	03.01.2020 to 02.01.2023

#### 4.7. Faculty Retirement / Resignation / Expired

Sl.No	Name & Designation	Designation/Department	DOR
	<b>Dr./Shri/Smt</b>		
1	S. Pannirselvame	Professor of French	31.01.2021
2	M. Dharmalingam	Associate Professor Reader in Mgt. Studies (KKL Centre)	31.01.2021
3	P. Moorthy	Professor of Politics & Intl. Studies	31.03.2021
4	P. Dhanavanthan	Professor of Statistics	31.05.2021
5	S.S. Sundravel	Assistant Professor in Ecology	31.08.2021
6	P.K. Subramaniam	Assistant Professor of Physical Education	31.08.2021
7	R.Panneerselvam	Associate Professor of Management	30.11.2021
8	Sujatha Vijayaraghavan	Assistant Professor of English	31.01.2022
9	S. Balakrishnan	Professor of Earth Science	28.02.2022
10	Dr. Suja P. Devipriya	Ecology & Environmental Sciences	
11	Toka Swu	Assistant Professor of Chemistry	Resigned
12	Sudesh Pundir	Statistics	Resigned

#### 4.8. Faculty visits abroad : Nil

#### 4.9. Administrative Appointments:

Sl. No.	Name of the Employee	Date
1	Vijayakumar M, Librarian,	30.11.2021
2	Sadanand G. Swami, Controller of Examinations	07.02.2022
3	Sagayaraja.M.P.T, Deputy Registrar	05.06.2021
4	Moti Chand Prasad, Deputy Registrar	21.06.2021
5	LT.CDR. Raj Kumar, Deputy Registrar	05.07.2021
6	Manas Kumar Behera, Deputy Registrar	12.07.2021
7	A. Saravanan, Deputy Registrar	16.07.2021
8	GautamKumawat, Deputy Registrar	04.08.2021

9	P. AjaiBabu, Deputy Registrar	04.10.2021
10	Loveroop Singh, Assistant Registrar	11.06.2021
11	Birinder Singh, Assistant Registrar	14.06.2021
12	Rajalakshmi K, Assistant Registrar	18.06.2021
13	Nobel Raj, Assistant Registrar	01.07.2021
14	Uthradevi S, Assistant Registrar	16.07.2021
15	Pushkar Singh, Assistant Registrar	22.11.2021
16	Peela Krishna Chaitanya, Assistant Registrar	26.11.2021
17	M. Kalaiyanagan, Junior Engineer (Civil)	13.11.2021
18	R. Doureradjane, Junior Engineer (Civil)	13.11.2021
19	D. Arivalagan, Nursing Officer	13.11.2021
20	A. Sivaramakrishnan, Sr. Technical Assistant (N/C)	13.11.2021
21	B. Muthukumaran, Tech. Asst. (N/C)	13.11.2021
22	P. Karthikeyan, Tech. Asst. (Electrical)	13.11.2021
23	S. Ranjitha, Pharmacist	13.11.2021
24	A. Radjacoumary, Library Assistant	13.11.2021
25	T. Chanmugavel, Library Assistant	13.11.2021
26	V. Velavane, Library Assistant	13.11.2021
27	M. Aneeshkumar, Library Assistant	13.11.2021
28	Jayanthi K, Stenographer	13.11.2021
29	Kuppulakshmy S, Stenographer	15.11.2021
30	Codandaramane E, Stenographer	13.11.2021
31	Gandhimadhi R, Stenographer	13.11.2021
32	S. Nalini @ Jayaprabhavathi, Lab Assistant	13.11.2021
33	M. Kanagarathinam, Lab Assistant	13.11.2021
34	R. Kolanchiammal, Lab Assistant	13.11.2021
35	D. Dandabany, Lab Assistant	13.11.2021
36	N. Vetriselvan, Lab Assistant	13.11.2021
37	V. Kiran Kumar, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
38	M. Kalaivani, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
39	V. Dhanalakshmi, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
40	G. Boovaragavan, Junior Assistant	15.11.2021
41	P. Balamurugan, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
42	R. Prakash, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
43	S. Baskar, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
44	K. Sivasankar, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
45	N. Selvi, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
46	K. Gnanavel, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
47	C. Malany, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
48	R. Rajaram, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
49	J. Victoria, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
50	V. SittanandaBarathy, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021

51	S. Sugunavadi, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
52	P. Dhanavathy, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
53	P. Manikannan, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
54	R. Sathya, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
55	B. Tilagavady, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
56	T. Chitra, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
57	B. Kumar, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
58	Z. Gurudevi, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
59	R. Sasikumar, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
60	S. Viswanett, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
61	G. Vasantha, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
62	S. Prithaba, Junior Assistant	13.11.2021
63	M. Mohanasuriya, Junior Assistant	02.11.2021
64	A. Anbazhagan, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
65	G. Karunakaran, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
66	D. Sarala, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
67	K. Reka, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
68	S. Prabakaran, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
69	P. Subramaniam, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
70	E. Kessavaraman, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
71	M. Umesan, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
72	V. MeenakshiSundram, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
73	K. Thinesh, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
74	K. Pragash, Multi Tasking Staff	15.11.2021
75	P. Basheer, Multi Tasking Staff	13.11.2021
76	R. Indumati, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
77	P. Jayamoorthy, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
78	A. Senthil Kumar, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
79	S. Reka, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
80	S. Vadivelou, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
81	R. Kopalakrishnan, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
82	Badugu Hari Krishna, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
83	P. Duraikannan, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
84	D. Barath Kumar, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
85	K. John Mathew, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
86	M. Adhisivan, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
87	N. Soureche, Multi Tasking Staff	17.11.2021
88	V. Rekha, Multi Tasking Staff	29.10.2021
89	G. Mageshwari, Multi Tasking Staff	02.11.2021
90	M. Pushpavalli, Multi Tasking Staff	03.11.2021
91	P. Prasanth, Multi Tasking Staff	08.11.2021
92	N. Sharathi, Multi Tasking Staff	09.11.2021



#### 4.10. Administrative Resignation / Retirement / Deceased:

Sl. No.	Name of the Employee	Date	Grounds
1	S. Sivakoumarane, Office Attendant (VRS)	26.04.2021	VRS
2	Paul Robert A, Senior Tech. Asst.(Sci)	02.08.2021	VRS
3	A. Sridharan, Senior Tech. Asst.	25.08.2021	VRS
4	Makalakshmi S, Senior Medical Officer	25-01-2022	VRS
5	Elangovan .S, Section Officer	30.04.2021	Superannuation
6	S. Jeevanandham, Driver Level – I	30.04.2021	Superannuation
7	Vaithenathan .P, Assistant Registrar	31.05.2021	Superannuation
8	Sankaramourthy .N, Executive Engineer	31.05.2021	Superannuation
9	Vellikannu .R, Section Officer	31.05.2021	Superannuation
10	E. Kumaresan, Office Attendant	31.05.2021	Superannuation
11	Horticulture Attendant	31.05.2021	Superannuation
12	S.Irundayaraju, Assistant	31.05.2021	Superannuation
13	T. Kalaiyarasi, Senior Assistant	31.05.2021	Superannuation
14	SenthamizhSelvan, Technician (Civil)	31.05.2021	Superannuation
15	S. Arjunan, Office Attendant	30.06.2021	Superannuation
16	Horticulture Attendant	30.06.2021	Superannuation
17	P. Aroumougame, Senior Assistant	30.06.2021	Superannuation
18	Raman GeethaV, Assistant Registrar	31.07.2021	Superannuation
19	R. Jagajeevanram, Office Attendant	31.07.2021	Superannuation
20	G. Deivanayagam, Driver Level – I	31.07.2021	Superannuation
21	V. Duraisamy, Office Attendant	31.07.2021	Superannuation
22	Ponnusamy, K, Engineering Attendant	31.07.2021	Superannuation
23	Venguidesvarane G, Assistant Registrar	31.08.2021	Superannuation
24	M.Krishnarasu, Junior Field Assistant	30.09.2021	Superannuation
25	Ramkumar V, Professional Assistant	31.10.2021	Superannuation
26	T. Gobi, Junior Assistant	31.10.2021	Superannuation
27	S.Jagaraj, Assistant	30.11.2021	Superannuation
28	Aravalli .S, Office Attendant	31-01-2022	Superannuation
29	Govindasamy .S, Assistant Registrar	31-01-2022	Superannuation
30	Ellammal .R, Office Attendant	28-02-2022	Superannuation
31	Balaji .V, Senior Tech. Asst.(Sci)	28-02-2022	Superannuation
32	Radjasagarane .S, Private Secretary	31-03-2022	Superannuation
33	Arumugam .N, Driver Level - I	31-03-2022	Superannuation
34	Muthukrishnan .R, Engineering Attendant	31-03-2022	Superannuation
35	Malarvizhi .R, Assistant Registrar	31-03-2022	Superannuation
36	Alaguraj .P, Driver Level - I	31-03-2022	Superannuation
37	M. Mourougan, Horticulture Attendant	28.04.2021	Deceased
38	G. Anbazhagan, Horticulture Attendant	12.05.2021	Deceased

39	Manjini N., Horticulture Attendant	13.06.2021	Deceased
40	M. Velayudham, Office Attendant	11.08.2021	Deceased
41	G. Gudan, Senior Tech. Asst. (Sci)	19.11.2021	Deceased
42	N. Pushpanathan, Horticulture Attendant	01.12.2021	Deceased
43	Latha C, Office Attendant	13-01-2022	Deceased
44	Sangar D, Office Attendant	17-03-2022	Deceased

#### 4.11. Total Non-Teaching Staff Strength as on 31.03.2022

Name of the Post	No. of Post	GEN	SC	ST	OBC	EWS	PWD
<b>Statutory Officers</b>	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Group-A</b>	59	50	2	1	4	1	1
<b>Group-B</b>	159	121	17	7	10	1	3
<b>Group-C</b>	504	261	65	17	138	13	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>14</b>

## CHAPTER 5 SCHOOLS/ DEPARTMENTS & CENTRES

### 5.1 SUBRAMANIA BHARATHI SCHOOL OF TAMIL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

**Introduction:** The Department of Tamil was started in 1986. It has been promoted as Sri Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil Language and Literature in 2003. The School is functioning with the following academic and research activities for betterment of Tamil Language & Literature. This Academic year, the School of Tamil is conducting the following Tamil Literature functions for the benefit of the students, scholars as well as faculty members of the School of Tamil.

**Head of the Department:** Dr. G. Chandrika (Since 02.11.2020)

#### Regular Faculty Members

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. M. Jeeva	Associate Professor	Post Modernism, Semiotics, Theatre Arts
2	Dr. M. Karunanidhi	Associate Professor	Folklore, Children's Lore and Manuscriptology
3	Dr. B. Ravikumar	Associate Professor	Modern Literature, Literary Criticism, Tamil Drama and Creative Literature
4	Dr. K. Pajanivelou	Associate Professor	Literary Criticism, Classical Literature
5	Dr. V.Dhanalakshmi	Associate Professor	Linguistics, Tamil Grammar, Sangam Literature & Tamil Computing
6	Dr. R. Srividhya	Assistant Professor	Modern Literature, Feminism & Post Colonialism
7	Dr. A. Lakshmiduttai	Assistant Professor	Tamil Literature with Anthropology, Tholkappiam and Lexicography, Sangam Literature and Epic Literature

#### Student's Strength

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	12	21	33
	II	27	21	48
Ph.D		6	2	8
<b>Total</b>		<b>45</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>89</b>

#### Placement activities

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1	TamilNadu Police	1
2	Omega Health Care Service	1
3	Agni Vidya Kendhra School, Kodathur.	1

**Details of Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department**

- National Seminar on Panmuga vasippil Bharathi, Bharthi Ninaivu Nootrandu vizha, Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil, Pondicherry University & International Research Journal of Tamil (UGC Approved Research Journal) (E-ISSN 2582 1113) held on 16.09.2021
- National Seminar on Anandharanga Krishnaswamy Endowment – Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil, Pondicherry University in collaboration with K.P.R. College of Arts Science and Research & International Research Journal of Tamil International Research Journal of Tamil (UGC Approved Research Journal) (E-ISSN 2582 1113) from 27.09.2021 to 29.09.2021.
- International Seminar on Vaanavil Ravin padaippaukal, Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil, Pondicherry University in collaboration with Vaanavil Panpaatu Maiyam & TamilNadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical University held on 04.12.2021.
- Institutional Level Seminar, Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil, Pondicherry University held on 07.05.2022.
- Institutional Level Seminar, Subramania Bharathi School of Tamil, Pondicherry University held on 17.05.2022.

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars.**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Merit-Cum	5
Ph.D.,	UGC NET JRF, UGC NET – NFOBC	8

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 1**

**Action Plan:**

To focusing the curriculum with effective growth of department

**5.2 SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

The School has the following constituent departments

1. Department of Management Studies
2. Department of Commerce
3. Department of Economics
4. Department of Tourism Studies
5. Department of Banking Technology
6. Department of International Business

**Dean : Prof. K. Chandrasekhara Rao**

**5.2.1 DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

**Introduction:** The Department of Management Studies (DMS) has a unique position in the University by establishing the first MBA programme in 1986. For the past 37 years, it has been catering to the needs of management education and research besides providing consulting and training to corporate and government organizations through outreach programmes. Its alumni hold high and coveted positions in industry, government and academia in India and abroad. DMS has been consistently ranked among India's Top B-Schools by reputed magazines and other ranking organizations. In response to the demand from the industry, DMS has launched two new MBA programmes, namely, two-year full time MBA (Data Analytics) and three-year MBA (Part-time) under self-financing

mode from the academic year 2019-20. For its flagship MBA programme with dual specialization, DMS has a sanctioned strength of 168 seats [which includes 148 through NTA PG CUET Scores + 2 Andaman & Nicobar + 18 Foreign/NRI], besides seats for Indian Army and Air force under MoU. DMS has a sanctioned strength of 50 for MBA (Data Analytics) and 40 for MBA(Part-time). MBA (Part-time) caters to the needs of young working professionals to upgrade themselves whereas MBA (Data Analytics) caters to the needs of community of analysts in the areas of research and business

### Thrust Areas:

Marketing, Finance, Human Resources, Operations & Supply Chain Systems

**Head of the Department:** Dr.B. Charumathi (from 11.04.2020)

### Regular Faculty Members

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr.B. Charumathi	Professor& Head	Financial Management
2	Dr. R.ChitraSivasubramanian	Professor	Human Resources Management
3	Dr. S. VictorAnadakumar	Professor	Marketing Management
4	Dr.UmaChandrasekaran	Professor	Marketing Management
5	Dr.R. kasilingam	Professor	Financial Management
6	Dr.R.Venkatesakumar	Professor	Marketing Management
7	Dr.L.Mothilal	Associate Professor	Marketing Management
8	Dr. S. Riasudeen	Associate Professor	Human Resource Management
9	Dr.G Madan Mohan	Associate Professor	Financial Management
10	Dr.B.Rajeswari	Associate Professor	Marketing Management
11	Dr.K.Lavanyalatha	Associate Professor	Human Resource Management

### Student's Strength

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG. MBA	I	86	49	135
	II	94	44	138
MBA (DA)	I	7	35	42
	II	5	7	12
Ph.D.	I	10	5	15
	II	8	1	9
	III	7	8	15
	IV	7	3	10
<b>Total</b>		<b>224</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>376</b>

### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Accenture	1
2.	HDFC	5
3.	Bandhan Bank	5
4.	IBM	6
5.	ITC	2
6.	ICICI Securties	1
7.	TCS ENG	1
8.	TCS HR	6
9.	Impactguru	3

10.	SBI Insurance	6
11	NTHF	1
12	Walkaroo	3
13	IDP	4
14	ICICI Preduential	3
15	Planet Spark	2
16	Wiley	1
17	ICICI	9
18	Cafe Coffee day	1
19	Angarai	2
20	Federal Bank	2
21	SIB	3

**Special lecture series :**

1. Preparing for placements by Mr. Tomson Robert, Director-EY, UAE on 08-10-2021.
2. 'Career opportunities in Logistics' by Mr. Girivasanlyengar, Founder & COO, LogiStiks, Hyderabad.on16-10-2021
3. 'Transition from college to industry' by Mr. Ashwini Tambi, Co-Founder & Director, ACER on 22.10.2021
4. 'Industry expectations' by Dr. A. RajanBabu, Co-Founder & Director, HR, ARGHAA HR Technologies on 29-10-2021
5. 'Relationship Marketing' by Mr. Srinivas Somayajula, Director, Learning Horizons on 06-11-2021
6. 'Capital Asset Pricing Model' by Dr.S.Shijin (Assistant Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Pondicherry University on 01.12.2021
7. 'Fundamental Analysis and evaluation of the stock market' by Mr.YogeshSundaram, Founder, Omega Solutions, Chennai on 08-12-2021
8. 'Various Ways to approach Quantitative Aptitude during Recruitment "by Mr. Ashank Dubey (Co-Founder of NGO: Care to India on 19/12/2021
9. **Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Post Matric Scholarship	36
	Merit Cum Means Scholarship	6
	Scholarship to scheduled castes from Government	1
	GOKDOM Scholarship	1
	Adidraida	1
	PGSPROF	1
	NSP Post matric scholarship	4
	Post-Graduate Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl Child	1
	Grant of full fees	1
		2
Ph.D.,	Government of India/ State monetary assistance for scheduled caste	1
Post-Doctorial		1
<b>Total</b>		<b>56</b>

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 07**

## 5.2.2 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

**Introduction:** The Department of Commerce is one of the nucleus departments of Pondicherry University started in the year 1986 offers two specialized PG courses M.Com (Business Finance) M.Com (Accounting and Taxation) and Ph.D.(Commerce). Since its inception, the department has proved its caliber by attracting a good number of applications and sending its students with good placements. The department emphasizes on teaching and research in the area of Financial Management, Investment Management, Portfolio Management, Derivatives and Risk Management, Organizational Behaviour, Taxation Management and Security Market Operations, Accounting and Taxation, Auditing etc., The Faculty of the department have completed 3 minor and 6 major projects completed and 2 ICSSR sponsored major projects are in progress. In addition to these, 50 chapters in the edited volumes, more than 400 publications in National and International Journals were published. 10 edited books and 4 text books have been the academic and research contribution made by the faculty of this department. Due to its academic achievements, the Department was awarded DRS-1 under Special Assistant Programme (SAP) by UGC on the thrust area 'Derivatives and Risk Management' in 2009 and on completion of the I Phase of DRS the Department has been awarded DRS II with a financial assistance of 1.25 Crores by UGC. The Department has the credit of organizing 5 International conferences and 7 National level Seminars on the topics of Social and Economic relevance, and 3 research methodology workshops. The Department also was given the honor to organize the prestigious "64<sup>th</sup> All India Commerce Conference" of Indian Commerce Association. The department also is credited with the publication of an International Journal on " Microfinance". The Department has excellent infrastructure facilities. Student placement record is also impressive.

### Thrust Areas :

- Finance & Accounting,
- Taxation
- Derivatives & Risk Management

**Head of the Department: Dr.P.Natarajan**

### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
01	Dr. Malabika Deo	Professor	Business Statistics Financial Management, Portfolio Management, International Finance, Operation Research and Derivative Management.
02	Dr. P. Natarajan	Professor & Head	Project Management, Entrepreneurship Development, International Business
03	Dr. D. Lazar	Professor	Corporate Finance, Micro Finance, Personal Finance, International Financial Management, Investment and Portfolio Management, Derivative Management, Financial, Cost and Management Accounting
04	Dr. S. Shijin	Associate Professor	Investment and Portfolio Management, financial Statement Analysis, Accounting, Statistical Methods for data Analysis
05	Dr. N. Vijayakumar	Associate Professor	Accounting & Finance
06	Dr. S. Shijin	Assistant Professor	Investment and Portfolio Management, financial Statement Analysis, Accounting, Statistical Methods for data Analysis
07	Dr. Anupriya M	Assistant Professor	E-Commerce, Accountancy, Business Communication, Marketing Management, Human Resource Management



### Conference/Workshop/ national/ International seminar/Webinar/ Training Courses organized:

- International Conference on Commerce, Management and Interdisciplinary Subjects (ICCMIS2021) from 28<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> October 2021
- International Conference on Real Estate Management and Valuation (ICREMVV2021" held on 8<sup>th</sup> October 2021.
- Two day International Conference on "Innovative Business Technologies & Digital Economy – Opportunities and Challenges" from 29<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> March 2022
- Two day International Conference on "Innovative Business Technologies & Digital Economy – Opportunities and Challenges" from 29<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> March 2022

### 5.2.3 DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

**Introduction:** The Department of Economics was established in December 1986. Over more than last three decades, the Department has carved a niche in Economics education map in India. The Department discharges three functions, namely, Teaching, Research and Extension. A large number of Post Graduates as well as M.Phil. and Ph.D. Scholars who are graduated from the department have been placed in some of the premier institutions in India and abroad. Many are also placed in several public institutions, banks and private corporates as economists. The Department has also emerged as a Centre for Training of officials from Government and corporate sectors, especially in Econometrics.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Agricultural Economics,
- Open-Economy Macroeconomics, Econometrics,
- Money and Banking,
- Microfinance,
- Gender Studies,
- Industrial, International, Labour Economics,
- Demography,
- Environmental, Developmental Studies and Public Economics

**Head of the Department: Prof. Amaresh Samantaraya** (upto 20.01.2021)

**Prof. Prasant Kumar Panda** (from 21.01.2021 to till date)

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. Amaresh Samantaraya	Professor	Macroeconomics, Economics of money and banking, Quantitative economics, Applied econometrics, Indian economy
2	Dr. M. Ramachandran	Professor	Open economy macroeconomics, Applied Econometrics
3	Dr. V. Nirmala	Professor	Agricultural economics, Labour economics, Gender studies
4	Dr. Prasant Kumar Panda	Professor	Public finance and Public policy, fiscal federalism, Health economics, Applied Econometrics
5	Dr. A. Sankaran	Associate Professor	Industrial economics and entrepreneurship development
6	Dr. Sivasankar V.	Associate Professor	Development Economics, Labour Economics, Gender Economics, Environment Economics and Agrarian Studies.
7.	Dr. Sendhil R.	Associate Professor	Agricultural Economics, Applied Economics and Development Studies.
8	Dr. Yasmeen Sultana	Assistant Professor	Empowerment of women and Microfinance
9	Dr. R. Lusome	Assistant Professor	Economic demography
10	Dr. C. Jerome Samraj	Assistant Professor	Environmental economics and development studies



11	Dr. Hersch Sahay	Assistant Professor	Macroeconomics, Quantitative Economics, Applied Econometrics, Public Economics
12	Dr. N. Kubendran	Assistant Professor	Macroeconomics, International Trade Theories and Policies

#### Student's Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
MA. Economics	I	33	36	69
	II	23	32	55
Ph.D	I	3	1	4
	II	5	3	8
	III	3	1	4
	V	4	2	6

#### 5.2.4 DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM STUDIES

**Introduction:** The Department of Tourism Studies (DTS) offers two-year MBA Tourism & Travel Management (TTM) program and Ph.D. in Tourism Studies. The Department of Tourism Studies (DTS) is marching ahead with its mission for training students to become business leaders and placing them at respectable tourism companies with lucrative job offers. This has been a key attraction for aspiring graduates committed for professional career in tourism and its ancillary areas. The Department is an allied member of Travel Agents Association of India (TAAI), Indian Association of Tour Operators (IATO) and South Indian Hotels and Restaurants Association (SIHRA). The key objective of DTS is to prepare young graduates professionally equipped with specialized knowledge and skills in the field of tourism and allied areas of businesses and young scholars to carry out research studies. The Department maintains close rapport with its alumni for lucrative placements and collaboration in academic activities through a registered entity - the Pondicherry University Tourism Studies Alumni Association. The Department has been maintaining an impeccable and impressive track record of placements by getting associated with the industry. The Department has successfully completed UGC with its Special Assistance Program (SAP) at DRS Level –II.

**Head of the Department:** Dr. Anu Chandran R.C.

#### Faculty Members

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Prof. Y. Venkat Rao	Professor	OB/HRM
2	Prof. Sampada Kumar Swain	Professor	Sustainable Tourism, Responsible Tourism
3	Dr. Anu Chandran R.C.	Associate Professor & Head	Destination Branding, Travel Journalism, Cultural Tourism
4	Dr. Sibi P.S	Associate Professor	Airline Management, Tourism Product Development, Indigenous Tourism, Special Interest Tourism
5	Dr. Sherry Abraham	Assistant Professor	Hospitality management, Tourism Management, Event management, business Communication

### Student's Strength

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
M.B.A. Tourism & Travel Management	I	72	20	92
	II	22	09	31
Ph.D	I	06	01	07
	II	00	02	02
	III	01	02	03
	IV	01	01	02
	V	03	03	06
<b>Total</b>		<b>105</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>143</b>

### Placement activities

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Zellis HR India Pvt.ltd	1
2.	New Dreams Destination	1
3.	Ford Company	1
4.	Thomas Cook	1
5.	Welcare Holidays	2
6.	Infnite computer solution	1
7.	Alhind Group of Companies	2
8.	Goed Travels & Forex Pvt.ltd	2
9.	White Lilies	1
10.	Hey Coach	1
11.	Accor	1
12.	Pickyourtrail	14
13.	GT Holidays	27
14.	Zenith Holidays	1
15.	Easemytrip	7

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- Opportunities in Tourism & Hospitality Academia was held on 28.10.2021.
- Scope of Adventure Tourism in India and Sub-Continent was held on 28.10.2021.
- Critical Life Skills to Survive in the Tourism Industry was held on 29.10.2021
- Process and Prospects of a Start-Up in India's Tourism Industry was held on 29.10.2021
- Fostering Connections and Building Network in India was held on 30.10.2021
- Introduction to the Tourism Chain of Suppliers and Opportunities Within was held on 01.11.2021
- Marketing in a Service based Industry was held on 01.11.2021
- Key Facets of Running a Successful Tourism Business was held on 02.11.2021
- Skills Required to be Successful in Recruitment Drives was held on 02.11.2021
- Scope and Opportunities in Airline Sector was held on 03.11.2021
- Opportunities in the Government Sector for Tourism Graduates was held on 03.11.2021.
- Workshop on Rethinking Tourism was held on 27.09.2022.
- Professional and Personality development Workshop was held on 5.12..2022.

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
P.G.	National Scholarship	05
Ph.D.,	UGC – JRF/SRF	11

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 03**

### Distinguished visitors for the year:

- Mr. Subhash Goyal, Former IATO President
- Prof G Gopakumar, Former Vice Chancellor, Central University of Kerala
- Mrs. Priyadarshini P, Director of Tourism, Government of Puducherry
- Mr. Prateek Hira, Founder President & CEO, Tornos, Lucknow
- Dr. Sandeep Kulshreshtha (Former Director, IITM, Gwalior)
- Christopher Prashanth (Chief Operating Officer, Pondy Adventures)
- Dr. Ashish Dahiya (Hotel & Tourism Management, Director, Center for Life Skills & Soft Skills, Maharshi Dayanand University)
- Mr. R. Karunakaran (Managing Director, Teakwood Travels)
- Mr. Subhjit Mishra (Chief Human Resource Manager, Reliance; Former HR at People and Culture, Riya Travel, Mumbai)
- Mr. Nantha Kumar R (Director, Le Repos DMC PVT LTD & Proprietor, Travel Mate, Puducherry)
- Gopal Wahi (Deputy Vice President - Marketing, SBI Card)
- Valmiki Hari Kishan (Travel Business Coach, Social Entrepreneur, Valmiki Tourism and Travel Solutions, Hyderabad)
- Ms. Meekha Elizabeth (HR Lead, PickYourTrail, Chennai)
- Mr. K. M. Unnikrishnan (Former Commercial Director, Air India, Bangalore)
- P. Priyadarshini (Management Consultant, Tamil Nadu Tourism Development Corporation, Chennai).
- Mr. Prem Subramaniam, Former Country Manager, British Tourism Authority.
- Dr. Poorani, Founder Director, Happiness and Success Academy.
- Mr. Shubham Kandpal, HR Manager, Easemytrip, New Delhi.
- Mr. Kathik Manikandan, CEO, GT Holidays.
- Mr. Naresh Mehta, Mehta Tours and Travels.

### Sports activities and awards/achievements by the faculty and students:

Guinness World Record was done by DHILEEPAN GV and J ADAMSON RAJ for Longest Journey by Scheduled Public Transport in a single Country from 07.02.2021 to 01.08.2021.

### Action Plan:

- Organizing National Seminar on Spiritual Tourism in India by receiving financial assistance from Ministry of Tourism, Govt. of India.
- To form a Centre of YUVA Tourism Club at the University level.
- To expand the activities of SAFAR, Tourism Innovation and Incubation Centre.
- To implement NEP guidelines for restructuring the nomenclature and course structure.

- To sign MoU with Vidzeme University of Applied Sciences, Latvia
- To undertake extension activities under Ek Bharath Shresht Bahrath.
- To collaborate with the Ministry of Tourism to create awareness and popularisation of the Swadesh Darshan yatra, Bharath Gaurav yatra, and Dekho Apna Desh
- To strengthen to deepen the relationship between industry partners for training and extension activities.

### 5.2.5 DEPARTMENT OF BANKING TECHNOLOGY

**Introduction:** The Department of Banking Technology came into existence to offer a specialized M.B.A. programme in Banking Technology from the academic year 2005 -06. The UGC has sanctioned this programme under its Innovative/Interdisciplinary scheme of 10th plan funding to be offered jointly by School of Management and Ramanujan School of Mathematics and Computer Science. The Department also offers M.B.A programme in Financial Technology from the academic year 2020-2022.

#### Thrust Areas :

- Management,
- Information Technology,
- Banking & Finance

**Head of the Department: Dr. V. Mariappan**

#### Faculty Members

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. V. Prasanna Venkatesan	Professor	Software Architecture, Banking Technology, Object oriented Systems
2	Dr.S.Sudalaimuthu	Professor	Accounting, Finance, Information Systems, Mobile Technology
3	Dr.V.Mariappan	Professor & Head	Strategic Finance, Finance Analysis, Banking & Marketing, Cyber Crimes
4	Dr.A.Balakrishnan	Professor	Security Analysis and Portfolio Management, Corporate Finance, Treasury and Derivatives Management, Accounting and Taxation
5	Dr.S.Janakiraman	Associate Professor	Data Warehousing and Mining, Information System Audit, Computer Networks
6	Dr. C. Punitha Devi	Associate Professor	Service Oriented Architecture, Distributed Computing
7	Dr. S. Prabhu	Associate Professor	Blockchain and Cryptocurrency
8	Dr. S. Usha	Associate Professor	Information Technology
9	Dr. CP.AbdulGafoor	Assistant Professor	Indian Banking , Management of Banking&Financial Institutions, Risk Management & Insurance
10	Dr.A.Suganthi	Assistant Professor	Object Oriented Modeling and Design, Software Project Management Information Security
11	Dr. S. Geetha	Assistant Professor	Information Security
12	Dr. G. Divyalakshmi	Assistant Professor	Finance
13	Dr. Sekhara Rao	Assistant Professor	Finance

### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG. (MBA Banking Technology)	I	21	35	56
	II	32	40	72
P.G. (MBA Financial Technology)	I	35	24	59
	II	27	13	40
	III	4	2	6
	IV	5	2	7
	V	1		1
<b>Total</b>		<b>125</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>241</b>

### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Bandhan Bank	7
2.	City Union Bank	4
3.	Federal Bank	2
4.	HDFC Bank	8
5.	ICICI Securities	5
6.	ICICI Bank	9
7.	ICICI Prudential	3
8.	IDP Education India	1
9.	SBI Life Insurance	3
10.	TCS (Off-Campus)	1
11.	Theme PRotech	3
12.	Aptech	2
13.	Accenture	1
14.	Café Coffee Day	1

### Special lecture series:

- Webinar on Dr. RM. Chidambaram Founder professor and Head (Rtd)
- Department of Bank Management Alagappa university on 7th October 2021.
- Webinar on Mr. Kartik Swaminathan Founder at Fintastech, Mumbai Author of the Book - 3F: Future Fintech Framework on 28th January 2022.
- Bridge Course Inauguration by Dr.ArunSundararaman, Managing Director, Accenture Technology on 25th October 2021.
- BT Club Activities Inaugurated by Mr.Senthil Chief manager Indian Bank on 2nd August 2021.
- Training Programme organized by Dr.ThiripuraSundari Department of Quantitative Finance from 19th July 2021 to 31st August 2021.
- Training Programme organized by Dr.Thiripura Sundari Department of Quantitative Finance from 1st September 2021 to 14st September 2021.
- Special Lecture by M.J.LOGESH BABU Zonal Head, Asian School of Cyber Laws, Chennai on 10<sup>th</sup> June 2021.
- Special Lecture by SHRI.RAJENDRAN Cyber Law Advocate and Trainer on Information Security & Banking Technology on 9<sup>th</sup> June 2021.

- Webinar organized by Mr. Shrikant Koundinya Multi Commodity Exchange of India Ltd., Mumbai on 18<sup>th</sup> March 2021.
- Dr.MANSUR, Faculty from PSG Institute of Management, Coimbatore from 29<sup>th</sup> February 2021 to 7<sup>th</sup> March 2021
- Webinar on “Industry Readiness” organized by Mr. Gokulnath Raja DM, NSE Academy Ltd, Mumbai on 26<sup>th</sup> June 2021
- Webinar organized by Mr. P. Sivaprakash National Sales Head Capital Float, Chennai on 13<sup>th</sup> February 2021
- Webinar organized by Mr.Ramesh Jaishankar Data Scientist, London, UK on 24<sup>th</sup> July 2021.
- Alumni Meet organized by Mr.Gobinath HDFC Bank Chennai on 11<sup>th</sup> September 2021
- 10 Hour Special Training Program conducted by National Institute of Securities Markets (NISM) under the aegis of CSR program of Kotak Securities Limited on 12<sup>th</sup> November 2021
- Conducted by National Institute of Securities Markets (NISM) under the aegis of CSR program of Kotak Securities Limited on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 2021
- Awareness Program organized by Dr.Sundara Mohan Information Officer Pondicherry University on 25<sup>th</sup> October 2021
- One Day Industrial Academia Interface on Banking and Financial Technology organized by Dr. G. Ravichandra General Manager, Tech Mahendra. and Mr. Baliram Mutagekar, Inautix Technologies, Pune on 1<sup>st</sup> April 2022.
- Workshop on Cyber Crimes and IT Laws organized by Mr. V. Rajendiran on 8<sup>th</sup> April, 2022

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty.**

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
P.G.	Merit Scholarship by Pondicherry University	22
Ph.D.,	JRF Scholarship, Maulana Azad	5

### 5.3 RAMANUJAN SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

The Ramanujan School of Mathematical & Computer Sciences comprises:

1. Department of Mathematics
2. Department of Statistics

**Dean: Prof. P. Tirupathi Rao** (Since 10.06.2020)

#### 5.3.1 DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

**Introduction :** The department of Mathematics was started in 1986 and since then has been offering quality postgraduate, and Ph.D. programs, with sustained emphasis on both teaching and research. The faculty members are active in their fields of research and contribute through research articles, regularly published in peer-reviewed journals. The department was supported by the UGC/SAP DRS II program during 2015-2020. Every year the department receives many recently published books on Mathematics from the NBHM. It has excellent infrastructure facilities like classrooms with electronic boards, a computer lab with workstations, servers, and computers loaded with mathematical software. Several of the alumni students of the department are well-placed in reputed academic institutions and computer firms.

#### **Thrust Areas :**

- Commutative Algebra
- Graph Theory
- Hydrodynamic Stability theory
- Numerical solutions to Differential equations and Computational Fluid Dynamics
- Combinatorial Representation Theory
- Fuzzy Clustering techniques
- Number theory and Special functions
- Topological Dynamics

**Head of Department : Dr. Rajeswari Seshadri**

#### **Faculty Members:**

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. M.Subbiah	Professor	Hydrodynamic Stability
2.	Dr. Rajeswari Seshadri	Professor	Numerical Analysis Differential Equations Computational fluid Dynamics
3.	Dr. T.Duraivel	Professor	Commutative Algebra
4.	Dr. A Joseph Kennedy	Associate Professor	Combinatorial Representation Theory
5.	Dr. S. Francis Raj	Assistant Professor	Graph Theory
6.	Dr. S.N. Fathima	Assistant Professor	Number Theory Special Functions
7.	Dr. I. Subramani Pillai	Assistant Professor	Topological Dynamics

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	32	53	85
	II	36	42	78
P.G. (Integrated)	I	8	14	22
	II	12	08	20
	III	11	10	18
	IV	3	14	17
	V	6	11	17
	II	-	2	-
	IV	5	-	-
	V	2	2	-
Total		101	154	255

**Placement of Students:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of selection
1.	Federal Bank Pala	1
2.	Cognizant Technology Solutions	11
3.	St. Peter's Hr. sec. School	1
4.	ABPM Pavandur, Calicut North Sub:Div. Kozhikodu Dist.	1
5.	Immanuel English Academy Nari - AP	1
6.	PVKN Govt. Degree College, Chittoor, AP	1
7.	PDF, Ben-Gurion University of the Nagev, israel	1
8.	Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham, Mysore	1
9.	PSG College, Coimbatore, T.N	1

**Special lecture series:**

- Introduction to symmetries of Differential Equations Organized by Prof. PGL Leach Honorary Research Professor, Department of Mathematics, Durban University of Technology, South Africa on 25.10.2021
- R for Epidemic Models organized by Dr. R Sinuvasan, Assistant Professor, Dept. Of Mathematics, VIT-AP University, Amaravati – 522237 on 11.11.2021
- Boundary conditions and Their Influence on the Dynamics of Fluids organized by Dr. P.G Siddeshwar Professor, Dept. Of Mathematics,
- Christ University Bangalore on 30.11.2021
- Partial Finite Sums of Reciprocals of Balancing and Related Sequences organized by Dr. Utkal Keshari Dutta, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mathematics, KIIT University, Bhubaneswar, Odisha on 07.12.2021
- An Overview of Field Theory organized by Prof. A.M.S. Ramasamy, Former Professor of Pondicherry University, Dept. of Mathematics Pondicherry University on 16.03.2022

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:**

Courses	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
P.G.	Inspire /Central Sector/State/ Scholarship	117
Ph.D.,	JRF/SRF/Pondicherry University	06
Post-Doctorial	NBHM - PDF	01
Faculty	NIL	NIL



### 5.3.2 DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

**Introduction:** The Department of Statistics was established during October 2006. Currently, the department offers M.Sc. Statistics, M.Sc. Five Year Integrated (Statistics), Ph.D. (Statistics) programs. The department aims to train students in the development and applications of Statistical techniques for analyzing data arising in the scientific investigation of problems in various disciplines. It also provides first hand practical experience in handling modern statistical software packages in the analysis of such data. In the present scenario, it is rather impossible, even to think of any field which does not employ modern statistical tools to arrive at rational conclusions from research studies and a statistician is always an indispensable part of any research team carrying out any research investigation.

#### Thrust Areas :

- Theoretical and Applied Statistics
- Statistical Inference and Distribution Theory,
- Stochastic Modelling and Optimization Methods,
- Bio Statistics and Classification Techniques,
- Reliability Theory, Survival Analysis and Bayesian Inference

**Head of the Department:** Dr. Kiruthika (since 1.11.2020)

#### Faculty Members

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. P. Tirupathi Rao	Professor	Stochastic Modeling, Optimization Methods, Statistical Computing
2	Dr. Kiruthika	Professor & Head	Multivariate Statistical Analysis, Artificial Neural Network
3	Dr. Navin Chandra	Associate Professor	Reliability Theory, Survival Analysis, Bayesian Inference
4	Dr. V. S. Vaidyanathan	Associate Professor	Distribution Theory, Statistical Inference, Data Mining Methods
5	Dr. R. Vishnu Vardhan	Associate Professor	Multivariate Analysis, Biostatistics, Computational Statistics
6	Dr. Sudesh Pundir	Associate Professor	Regression Analysis, Data Mining Techniques
7	Dr. J. Prabhakara Naik	Associate Professor	Statistical Modeling and Inference

#### Student's Strength

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	19	40	59
	II	20	37	57
P.G. (Integrated) Ph.D.	I	11	12	23
	II	16	7	23
	III	8	9	17
	IV	4	11	15
	V	11	4	15
	I	2	2	4

	II	4	1	5
	III	-	-	-
	IV	4	3	7
	V	3	2	5
PG. Diploma	I	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>102</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>230</b>

#### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of selection
1.	Zifo R&D Solutions	4
2.	HDFC	3
3.	Cognizant	6
4.	Infosys	2
5.	GSK India	1
6.	Randstad	1
7.	TCS	1
8.	Novo Nordisk	1
9.	Ipsos MMA	1
10.	HSBC	1
11.	Eli Lilly & Co.	1
12.	Pfizer	1

#### Conference/Workshop/ national/ International seminar/Webinar/ Training Courses organized:

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>International conference on advances in Statistical Methods and applications (ICASMA)- 2022) from 24 January, 2022 to 25 January, 2022.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Web - Workshop "Reader Focused Writing in Quantitative Sciences" on 22 February, 2022</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>National conference- "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications" from 23 February 2022 to 27 February 2022.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Webinar Multiple Bias calibration for Valid statistical inference with selection bias on 23 February 2022.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Web - Workshop "Linear Algebra, Matrix Theory and Linear Estimation" on 02 September 2022.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>"Workshop on Software in Mathematics and Statistics" (WSMS – 2021) from 06 August 2021 to 06 August 2021.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>International Conference (Virtual mode) on emerging trends in statistics and data science in conjunction with the 40<sup>th</sup> annual convention of Indian society for probability &amp; statistics (ISPS) from 07 September 2021 to 10 September 2021.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>International conference on advances in Statistical Methods and Applications (ICASMA)- 2022) ) from 24 January 2022 to 25 January 2022.</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Web - Workshop "Reader- Focused Writing in Quantitative Sciences" on 22 February, 2022</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>24<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of the Society of Statistics, Computers and Applications</li> </ul>

(SSCA), "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications (RASTA-2022)", organized by ICAR- National Academy of Agricultural Research Management (ICAR- NAARM) from 23 February 2022 to 27 February 2022.

- 5th International conference on Recent trends in Statistical Theory and Applications (WSTA-2021) organized by ISPS & Kerala Statistical Association, University of Trivandrum from 30th June 2022 to 1st July 2022.

- 24th Annual conference of the Society of Statistics, Computers and Applications (SSCA), "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications (RASTA- 2022)", organized by ICAR- National Academy of Agricultural Research Management (ICAR- NAARM) from 23 February 2022 to 27 February 2022.

- International Conference on STATISTICS AND DATA SCIENCE: Theory and Practice for Progress and Prosperity (ICSIDS-2021) Organized by Department of Statistics, University College of Science, Osmania University, Hyderabad in conjunction with 41st Annual Convention of Indian Society for Probability and Statistics (ISPS) from 11 March 2022 to 13 March 2022.

- National Conference on ADVANCED STATISTICS AND APPLIED SCIENCES (ASAS-2022) Organized by Department of Statistics, University of Delhi from 30th March 2022 to 31st March 2022.

- 24<sup>th</sup> Annual conference of the Society of Statistics, Computers and Applications (SSCA), "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications (RASTA-2022)", organized by ICAR- National Academy of Agricultural Research Management (ICAR-NAARM) 23 February 2022 to 27 February 2022.

- International Conference on STATISTICS AND DATA SCIENCE: Theory and Practice from 11 March 2022 to 12 March 2022.

#### Special lecture series:

- Insight of Measure and Probability Concepts and Associated Issues for Statistics by Dr. G Gopal, Professor and Head (Retired), Department of Statistics, University of Madras, Chennai-600005. 90 (online) from 06-01-2022 to 11-01-2022.
- Sampling Plans for Acceptance Inspection and Continuous Inspection by Dr. K.V.S. Sarma, Former Professor of Statistics, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati (online) from 28-02-2022 to 02-03-2022.
- Randomized Response Technique and Associated Issues by Dr. Arun Kumar Sinha, Former Vice-Chancellor of Patna University, Professor and Head (Retired), (online) from 21-03-2022 to 26-03-2022.
- Some Characteristics of Ranked Set Sampling Department of Statistics, Patna University, India.

#### 5.4 SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES

The School has the following constituent departments

1. Department of Physics
2. Department of Chemistry
3. Department of Earth Sciences
4. Department of Disaster Management
5. Department of Applied Psychology

DEAN: Prof. M.S. Pandian

#### 5.4.1 DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

**Introduction:** The Department of Physics came into existence in June 1987. The Department offers postgraduate programmes and conducts research in frontier areas of Physics and Material Science. The Department has been recognized for special funding by DST under the Fund for Improvement of Science and Technology Infrastructure (FIST-Level II) and also UGC-SAP DRS-II Programmes. The faculty members have obtained major research grants exceeding Rs 25 crores from different funding agencies such as NAB-MHI, DST, AICTE, UGC, IFCPAR, NBHM, DRDO, DAE, INSA and CSIR. The research activities have resulted in publication of more than 750 research papers in peer-reviewed journals including several patents. The members of the faculty are accorded with several national and international awards, fellow of the national academies, members in the national and international scientific advisory committees, referees of many national and international journals. Our faculty members are involved in collaborative research projects with leading scientists in various laboratories and along with Industries in India and abroad.

#### Thrust Areas of Teaching and Research

1. Solid State Ionics and Battery Materials
2. Magnetism and Magnetic Materials
3. Materials science & Nanomaterials
4. Ion-Solid Interactions
5. Spintronics
6. Plasma Physics
7. Lasers and Photonics Materials
8. Nonlinear optics and dynamics, Solitons
9. Computational Physics & Biophysics
10. Field Theory
11. Atomic Physics

#### Faculty members

Sl.No.	Name of the Head of Department / Centre	Period	
		From	To
1.	Prof.A.Srinivasa Rao	1987	1993
2.	Prof.S.Mohan	1993	1997
3.	Dr.A.Balasubramanian	1997	1999
4.	Prof.S.Mohan	1999	2003
5.	Prof.V.Devarajan	2003	2004
6.	Prof.N.Satyanarayana	2004	2006
7.	Prof.K.Porsezian	2006	2009

8.	Prof.G.Govindaraj	2009	2012
9.	Prof.G.Chandrasekaran	2012	2015
10.	Prof.RamaswamyMurugan	2015	2018
11.	Prof. V.V. Ravi KanthKumar	2018	2022
12.	Prof.R. Sivakumar	2022	

### Faculty Members

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr.R. Sivakumar	Professor& Head	Fluid dynamics, Experimental Condensed-matterPhysics,Hydrogen Storage Materials
2	Dr. V.V. Ravi Kanth Kumar	Professor	Photonic Crystal Fibers, Glass, Glass-ceramics, Spectroscopy.
3	Dr. Ramaswamy Murugan	Professor	Solid State Ionics,Nanomaterials, Materials for Lithium Batteries, Spintronic and Multiferroic materials
4	Dr.S. Sivaprakasam	Professor	Semiconductor Lasers, Secure Communications
5	Dr. A. Ramesh Naidu	Associate Professor	Cognitive Science, Condensed Matter Physics (Theory)
6	Dr. S.V.M. Satyanarayana	Associate Professor	Nonlinear Dynamics, Statistical Mechanics, Biophysics and Computational Physics
7	Dr. Alok Sharan	Associate Professor	Lasers, Experimental Nonlinear Optics,
8	Dr. R.N. Bhowmik	Associate Professor	Experimental CMP, Magnetism, Magneto-transport Phenomena
9	Dr. Suraj Kumar Sinha	Associate Professor	Glow discharge, Dielectric Barrier Discharge, Plasma-surface Interactions
11	Dr. Gangineni Ramesh Babu	Associate Professor	Spintronics, Nanofabrication
12	Dr. D. Bharathi Mohan	Associate Professor	Experimental CMP, Plasmonic, Nanotribology
13	Dr. K.V.P. Lata	Associate Professor	Atomic Electronic Structure, Spintronics, Kondo Effect in quantum Dots
10	Dr. B. Muthukumar	Assistant Professor	Quantum mechanics and field theory on non-commutative spaces.
14	Dr. Yugeswaran Subramaniam	UGC-Assistant Professor	Thermal Plasma Processing, Clean energy

### Student's strength

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
M.Sc. Physics	I	35	30	65
	II	33	29	62
Integrated M.Sc. Physics	I	22	17	39
	II	10	10	20
	III	23	11	34
	IV	12	8	20
	V	12	8	20
Ph.D.		33	26	59
Total		180	139	319

Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the department enrolled during the year 2021-22 : 4

Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars.

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Pondicherry University, SC and ST	32
	CSIR	4
	Pondicherry University	10
	Inspire	1
	Project	7

No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: GATE-9.

### 5.4.2 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

**Introduction:** The Department of Chemistry started in the year 1987, offers 2 year M.Sc. (Chemical Sciences), 5 year Integrated M.Sc. (Chemistry), and Ph. D. (Chemistry) programs. The department has a continuous excellent track-record from the date of commencement. The department admits PG/ Ph.D. students of higher merit from National level tests such as UGC-CSIR NET / GATE examinations. A number of PG students regularly qualifying CSIR/ UGC JRF/ Lectureship and GATE examinations. In terms of placement, the leading Pharmaceutical companies visit our department every year and conduct campus interviews to recruit students for suitable positions. The Department has highly qualified faculty members to conduct research in forefront areas of Chemistry. Research output is recognized by peer-reviewed publications in International and National journals and by Awards. Interdisciplinary and collaborative research is also a feature of our Department. The faculty and research scholars take active participation in National and International conferences/workshops to present the results of their research work. The Department has been recognized for special funding by UGC (SAP-DSA) and DST (FIST).

The Department has excellent working culture and facilities to carry out research in forefront areas of Chemistry. Research facilities include **Single Crystal XRD, ESI-MS, C/H/N/S Elemental Analyzer, FT-IR, GC-MS, HPLC, Atomic Absorption Spectrometer, Raman Spectrometer** to conduct research.

**Thrust Areas :**

- Nanomaterials
- Supramolecular chemistry
- Medicinal chemistry
- Crystal engineering
- Homogeneous catalysts

- Heterogeneous catalysis
- Bio-inorganic chemistry
- Electro chemistry
- Multi-component reactions
- Stereo controlled molecules
- Fuel cell membranes
- Green chemistry
- Theoretical chemistry
- Organo catalysts

**Head of the Department: Prof. Bala Manimaran**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Bala Manimaran	Professor & Head	Organometallics & Supramolecular Chemistry
2	K. Anbalagan	Professor	Nanomaterial Photocatalysis
3	K. Tharanikkarasu	Professor	Organic & Polymer Chemistry
4	R. Venkatesan	Professor	Electro Chemistry
5	C. Sivasankar	Professor	Organometallic Chemistry & Catalysis
6	M. Bakthadoss	Professor	Synthetic Organic Chemistry
7	G. Vasuki	Professor	Organic Synthesis and Chemical Biology
8	N. Dastagiri reddy	Professor	Organometallic Chemistry
9	M. M. Balakrishnarajan	Professor	Chemical Information Sciences
10	C. R. Ramanathan	Professor	Asymmetric synthesis and Drug Discovery
11	Binoy Krishna Saha	Professor	Crystal Engineering
12	Toka Swu	Associate Professor	Synthesis and Catalysis
13	S. Sabiah	Associate Professor	Bioinorganic Chemistry
14	R. Padmanaban	Associate Professor	Theoretical Chemistry
15	P. Thanasekaran	Associate Professor	Materials Science, Photochemistry and Chemical Biology
16	Jeyakumar Kandasamy	Associate Professor	Organic synthesis, carbohydrate synthesis

**Student's Strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph. D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	18	32	50
	II	24	22	46
P.G. (Integrated)	I	12	18	30
	II	7	6	13
	III	9	13	22
	IV	12	11	23
	V	14	13	27
Ph.D.	I	6	5	11
	II	5	8	13
	III	4	4	8
	IV	4	8	12
	V	5	7	12
Total		120	147	267



#### Placement details:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of Selection
1	NIT Karaikal	1
2	TNCN	1
3	Akash-Byjus	6

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 11**

#### 5.4.3 DEPARTMENT OF EARTH SCIENCE

**Introduction:** The Department of Earth Sciences at Pondicherry University was started in September 1994 and is being supported by UGC- Special Assistance Programme at DRS level II. A National Facility for Geochronology and Isotope Geosciences is housed in the Department. The Department has well equipped laboratories with sophisticated equipment to cater to the needs of practical course-work of M.Sc. students as well as for research. The Department strives to achieve academic excellence and to produce geoscientists with world class training. The students of the Department are well placed in organizations of national and international importance.

#### Thrust Areas of Teaching and Research:

- Geochemistry,
- Isotope Geochronology,
- Ore & Structural Geology,
- Tectonics & Metamorphic Petrology,
- Sedimentology & Paleontology,
- Geohydrology,
- Remote sensing & GIS,
- Paleoclimate studies and Geophysics.

**Head of Department : Prof. Rajneesh Bhutani**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr.S. Balakrishnan	Professor	Geochemistry & Geochronology
2	Dr. M.S. Pandian	Professor	Economic Geology, Mineral Exploration
3	Dr.D.Senthil Nathan	Professor	Paleontology, Sedimentology
4	Dr. Rajneesh Bhutani	Professor	Isotope Geology, Tectonics
5	Dr. Pramod Singh	Professor	Geochemistry, Sedimentology
6	Dr. K. Srinivasamoorthy	Professor	Hydrogeology, Remote Sensing and GIS
7	Dr.Subhadip Bhadra	Associate Professor	Structural Geology, Metamorphic Petrology, Petrochronology
8	Dr. Nurul Absar	Associate Professor	Isotope Geochemistry, Precambrian geology, Ore geology
9	Dr. S. Lasitha	Assistant Professor	Geophysics (Seismology & Gravity).
10	Dr. Manisha Kumari	Assistant Professor	Paleontology, Stratigraphy, Micropaleontology



11	Dr. K.N.Kusuma	Assistant Professor	Hyperspectral Remote Sensing, GIS, Planetary Geology, Geomorphology.
12	Dr. G. Gnanachandrasamy	Assistant Professor	Environmental Geochemistry, Geoinformatics (RS & GIS), Geohydrology
13	Dr. Janisar Akhtar Sheikh Meheboob	Assistant Professor	Igneous Petrology, Mineralogy, Geochemistry, Volcanology

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	11	11	22
	II	13	8	21
P.G. (Integrated)	I	16	22	38
	II	6	6	12
	III	16	13	29
	IV	14	15	29
	V	18	7	25
Ph.D.	I	5	2	7
	II	8	5	13
Total		107	89	196

#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of Students
1.	CSIR NIO, Goa	1
2.	Trimble Information Technologies India Pvt Ltd	5
3.	Govt - The Hatti Gold Mines Company Ltd.	1
4.	GEOVALE SERVICES	1

Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 20

Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:

Course	Name of the Fellowship /Scholarship	Total Nos.
P.G. (M.Sc.)	University Scholarship	7
P.G.(Int. M.Sc.)	University Scholarship	12
Ph.D.,	UGC – SRF, PU – Fellowship, CSIR – JRF, DST UGC – JRF, DST-INSPIRE, ISRO, UGC – JRF, STARS Kerala welfare	32
Total		51

No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 12

#### 5.4.4 DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY

**Introduction:** The Department was established in the academic year 2007 – 08 with an aim to bridge the gap between the theoretical concepts and practically applied domains of psychology. The two year M. Sc. (Applied Psychology) course, instills in the students the professional competence and training to emerge as mental health professionals. The Department offers specialized focus on clinical psychology, Human Resource Development psychology, Counselling psychology, School Psychology, Positive Psychology and Community Psychology. The Department is well equipped with state-of-the-art laboratory and well stacked library. The curriculum is integrated with field work in hospitals, industries and community-based outreach organizations, keeping in view of students' placement after the successful completion of the course. The teachers are fully engaged with teaching, research and extension activities by getting research projects.

#### Thrust Areas :

- Mental health, child maltreatment and protection,
- rehabilitation, health psychology including HIV/AIDS,
- Disability, organizational climate,
- Human resource management & stress management,
- Cognitive processes & educational psychology,
- Cross cultural perspectives.

**Head of the Department : Dr. B. Rangaiah**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. B. Rangaiah	Professor & Head	Cross-cultural Psychology, Mental Health, Cognitive Processes, School Psychology, psychometrics, statistics
2.	Dr. Sibnath Deb	Professor	Clinical Psychology, Health Psychology, Counselling Psychology, Child Safety, Students' Mental Health, Adolescent Reproductive Health including HIV/AIDS, Qualitative Research and Monitoring and Evaluation of Intervention Programs.
3.	Dr. Surendar Kumar Sia	Professor	Organizational Psychology, Research Methods, Statistics in Psychology
4.	Dr. D. BaraniGanth	Associate Professor	Industrial Psychology, Counselling Psychology
5.	Dr. D. Dhanalakshmi	Assistant Professor	Health Psychology
6.	Mr. M. RejoysonThangal	Assistant Professor	Evolutionary Psychology

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	12	61	73
	II	10	60	70
Ph.D.	I	0	3	3
	II	1	2	3
	III	3	10	13
	IV	0	3	3
	V	1	2	3
Total		27	141	168

#### 5.4.5 DEPARTMENT OF COASTAL DISASTER MANAGEMENT

**Introduction:** The M.Sc and Ph.D courses in Disaster Management were started under the Department of Ocean Studies and Marine Biology in 2007 at Port Blair campus and later the department was bifurcated as a separate department as Department of Coastal Disaster Management in June 2010. The Department is being fully supported by UGC and conducts M.Sc and Ph.D courses in Disaster Management. The center has excellent hostel facilities for M.Sc., students and research scholars. The department makes every effort to achieve academic excellence with world class field training to produce Qualified and efficient Disaster Managers. Students and scholars from Kashmir to the southern end of India namely Campbell Bay (Nicobar Islands) are pursuing their academic studies at Pondicherry University, Port Blair campus

##### Thrust Areas :

- Disaster management,
- Earthquake, Landslide, Flood and Cyclone modelling
- Coastal Zone Management
- Hydrological hazards
- Active tectonics, Paleoseismology,
- Coastal Erosion Modelling
- Climate change related hazards
- Change detection studies on Forest, Mangroves, shoreline and coral reefs
- Remote Sensing and GIS, Geophysics, Geodetic, GPS tools

**Head of the Department: Dr.K. Dharanirajan** Head in-charge (since 2007)

##### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr.K.Dharanirajan	Associate Professor & Head in- charge	Disaster Management, Coastal Zone Management, Remote sensing & GIS
2	Dr. S. Balaji	Professor	Structural Geology, Disaster Management, hydrogeophysics
3	Dr. P. Thambidurai	Assistant Professor	Hydrogeology, Landslide and Climate Change.
4	Dr. R. Kalaivanan	Assistant Professor	Sediment Geochemistry, Paleoenvironmental Research & Climate Change and Environmental Disaster Research
5	Dr. E. Yuvaraj	Assistant Professor	Early Warning Systems, Infrastructure Resilience, Disaster Policies and Plans, Nature based Solutions, Coastal Zone Management and GIS and Remote Sensing applications.
6	Dr. Gulam Rasoolbhat	Assistant Professor	Disaster Management, Palaeoseismology, Active tectonics,

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	19	8	27
	II	18	10	28
<b>Total</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>56</b>

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
P.G.	University Scholarship	55
Ph.D.	University Scholarship	56

**5.5 SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES**

The School has the following constituent Departments and Centres:

1. Department of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
2. Department of Microbiology
3. Department of Biotechnology
4. Department of Food Science and Technology
5. Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
6. Department of Ocean Studies and Marine Biology
7. Centre for Bio-informatics

**Dean : Prof. K.V. Devi Prasad**

**5.5.1 DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY**

**Introduction:** This Department was established as Department of Biological Sciences in the year 1987 and subsequently renamed as Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology in the year 2004. This Department offers M.Sc. & Ph.D. programs in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and supports high quality teaching and research programs. Students are trained to qualify in the National level tests, such as UGC- CSIR NET/ GATE and to seek academic progression in India and abroad. The Department possess highly qualified and experienced faculty who have obtained extramural funding support from various national and international agencies like the DST, UGC, ICMR, DRDO, DST, DBT, CSIR, AYUSH, Lady Tata Trust, Population Council and Rockefeller Foundation, U.S.A. The Department has received special funding under the DST-FIST program in 2002 2010 & 2019 and UGC-SAP in 2011 and also DBT-IPLS (BUILDER) program in 2010. The Department has moved forward to FIST Stage II with a grant of Rs.1.43 crores from DST in 2018-19 and the implementation of the same has been initiated in 2019-20 to enhance the Department's Central Instrumentation Facility with state-of-art equipment to augment the Department's teaching and research capabilities.

### Thrust Areas:

- Microbial and Nutrition Biochemistry;
- Molecular Medicine & Nano oncology;
- Liver toxicity & Diabetes;
- Neurodegenerative and Retinal Disorders;
- Ageing & DNA damage Response;
- Proteomics.

**Head of the Department:** Dr. R. Rukkumani (i/c) (Since 01.08.2020)

### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. K.Jeevaratnam	Professor	Nutrition Biochemistry, Microbial Biochemistry and Biotechnology
2	Dr. R. Rukkumani	Associate Professor	Molecular medicine, Nano-oncology, Gene Delivery-targeted therapy
3	Dr. S. Sudha Rani	Associate Professor	Cell signaling in Degenerative Diseases-Diabetes
4	Dr. C.Thirunavukkarasu	Associate Professor	Liver Diseases, Nanomedicine, Phytomedicine
5	Dr. P. Latha	Associate Professor	Natural Principles and Heart disease, Reproductive toxicology
6	Dr. KitlangkiSuchiang	Assistant Professor	Endocrinology, Biochemistry of Aging
7	Dr. MadhuDyavaiah	Associate Professor	Biotechnology, DNA damage response
8	Dr. AsmitaDasgupta	Assistant Professor	Cellular and Molecular Neuroscience, Glial Biology
9	Dr. C.Subbulakshmi	UGC-FRP Assistant Professor	Diabetic retinopathy and Proteomics

### Student's Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	25	47	72
	II	23	41	64
Ph.D.	I	2	5	7
	III	2	3	5
	IV	6	7	13
	V	0	3	3
Total		58	106	164

### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1	State Food Testing Laboratory, Meghalaya, Shillong	1
2	Sri Venkateshwara medical College, Pondicherry	1
3	M.V. Hospital for Diabetes, Royapuram, Chennai.	1
4	Sai Primus Lifebiotech Pvt. Ltd., Kurumbapet, Puducherry	1
5	MIRAMED AJUBA solutions, Tharamani, Chennai	1
6	CCMB, hyderabad	1
7	Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai	1
8	Sikkim Manipal Institute of Medical Sciences, Sikkim	1
9	Sports Authority of India, North East Regional Centre, Imphal, Manipur	1

10	IIT Madras	1
11	Straive, Chennai	1
12	Wipro, Kolkata.	1
13	Indiana University Purdue University, Indianapolis, USA	1
14	Institute of Bioinformatics and Applied Biotechnology, Bangalore	1
15	Rubber research Institute of India, Kottayam	1
16	Indira Gandhi medical College and Research Institute, Kathirkamam, Puducherry	1
17	Alagappa University	1
18	IIT Delhi	1
19	CZU, Czech Republic	1
20	University of Tennessee	1
21	LV Prasad Eye institute	1
22	Zifo RnD Solutions	1
23	Walmart	1
24	ICMR - NIRT	1
25	NCBS	1
26	ICMR-National institute of research in reproductive health	1
27	NBRC	2

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Wiser Wednesday (Career & Academic counselling Program) Continuing Programme
- Tete a tete Tuesday (To improve communication skills and to build persona of PG students) Continuing Programme
- Thoughtful Thursday (Forum to share innovative ideas of Ph.D students) Continuing Programme

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
P.G.	Merit Scholarship	43
	Merit cum means Scholarship	
Ph.D.	UGC NON NET	19
Ph.D.	CSIR JRF/SRF	5
Ph.D.	NFST	1
Ph.D.	DST- SERB Women's Scientist	1
Post-Doctoral	NPDF-DST SERB (1), Kothari (2)	3
Faculty	JNCASR Visiting Fellow	1
	INSA Visiting Fellow	1

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 22**

**Co-curricular and Extracurricular activities and awards by the faculty and students**

- Rounak Saha won 3<sup>rd</sup> prize in Critical Essay Writing Competition on "Approaches towards development of vaccines against Covid-19 : merits and demerits" by Prof.J.J ghosh foundation, West Bengal. 17th September 2021
- Rajesh R won Russian Olympiad Scholarship for master's in Jan 2022 organized by The Association of Global Universities, in collaboration with the Ministry of Science and

Higher Education of the Russian Federation and the Federal Agency for the Commonwealth of Independent States Affairs.

- Somoshri Banerji in Played sitar at an online event organized to generate awareness about the mental health among professionals during Covid times during March 2021
- Sanjay Sahebrao Pawar won the merit certificate for his paper presentation on “can neuroimaging help in suicide prevention?” at the Two day National conference on “Neurochemistry and Technology” funded by DBT-CTEP, Gol held on December 2021.
- Madhulogna Khakhlyar Won Second prize in photography competition organised by Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat, 2021

#### Action Plan:

The Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Biology currently holds in its first priority the implementation of the National Educational Policy 2019, towards which it will propose Integrated Master's Degree in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology with specializations in OMICS Techniques, Molecular Medicine & Neuroscience. Entry & Exit options will definitely be offered at 3rd & 4th year and the outcomes of the program so far envisaged will be Bachelors, Bachelors with Research & Masters in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology.

### 5.5.2 DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

**Introduction:** The Department of Microbiology (DST FIST Supported) was started as a M.Sc. Microbiology programme in 2011 and was established as a Center in 2012. The Department of Microbiology was expanded with introduction of Ph.D. Microbiology, post-doctoral programmes and funded research projects. The Department is committed to excellence in education, research and extension. The Department is supported by the Department of Science & Technology, Govt. of India through FIST program to augment teaching and research. The programme is being strengthened with various research units and periodical update / modernization of the curricula. The Department introduced a course in Microbiome Biology for the first time in India. As the microbial activities are so diverse, the microbiology programme is a multidisciplinary subject, which will have the roots of life science, environmental science, and engineering. Considering recent innovations and rapid growth of microbiological approaches and applications in human and environmental sustainability, the M.Sc. Microbiology curricula is designed to enlighten the students in the basics of Microbiology to recent developments. The first semester curricula would cover basic concepts including biomolecules and metabolism, cell and molecular biology and techniques in microbiology. In the second semester, the students will study core microbiology including Microbiome biology, mycology, virology etc, subsequently they will study applied and modern microbiology including environmental, food, agriculture, aquatic microbiology, microbial genomics and metagenomics. A unique feature of the curriculum includes both theory and practical courses for each paper and dissertation work in the fourth semester. The alumni of the Department have been placed in industries, academia and research institutes in India and abroad.

#### Thrust Areas of Teaching and Research :

The faculty members are actively engaged in research and published papers in international impact journals. Various funded projects by UGC, DST-SERB, DBT, DST Indo-Ireland and CSIR are being implemented in Department of Microbiology. Based on the expertise of the faculty, the following thrust area of research are being promoted in the Department of Microbiology.

- Metagenomics and Microbiome Bioprospecting
- Host-pathogen interactions
- Phage display and Antibody Mimetics
- Fungal Genetics and Mycotoxicology
- Microbial Biocatalysis and Drug Discovery
- Enzyme Technology
- Malaria Parasite Biology



**Head of the Department: Dr. Joseph Selvin**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. Joseph Selvin	Professor & Head	Metagenomics and Bioprospecting
2.	Dr. Maheswaran Mani	Associate Professor	Immunology
3.	Dr. ThillaiSekar. V	Associate Professor	Phage display and Antibody Mimetics
4.	Dr. Sharmili Shivaji Rao Jagtap	Asst. Professor	Enzyme Technology, developmental Biology, Biochemistry, Molecular Biology
5.	Dr. Regina SharmilaDass	Asst. Professor	Fungal Genetics, Mycotoxicology and Plant Pathology, Molecular Biology
6.	Dr. Siddhardha Busi	Asst. Professor	Drug Design and Discovery, Microbial Biotransformation

**Student's Strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	5	22	27
	II	9	24	33
<b>Total</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>60</b>

**Placement Activities:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of students
1	Regional centre for Biotech,	1
2	Pondicherry University	1
3	M/s. Biocon, Bangalore	3

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 08**

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test:10**

### 5.5.3 DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

**Introduction:** The department established in the year 2000 with its humble beginning as a centre in 1992 aims to develop well trained manpower in the area of biotechnology by undertaking in-depth teaching and cutting-edge innovative research in frontier areas of Biotechnology. The department offers postgraduate, postgraduate diploma and doctoral programmes in Biotechnology. The M.Sc. teaching programme is financially supported by the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Government of India. To augment research and infrastructure facility of International standards, faculty members attract extramural funds from National (UGC, DBT, DST, CSIR, AICTE, ICMR, AYUSH and BRNS) and International (Rockefeller Foundation and Danish Government) agencies. Publications and patents from faculty and students of the Department attest the testimony of research that is being carried out in the department in both basic sciences and applied research. We are also supported by DST-FIST and UGC-SAP programmes for research and infrastructural projects. The faculty in the department are also involved in consultancy projects under the



academia-industry partnership mode. The capacity building potential of the department is attested by 100% placement/ admission to Doctoral and Post Doctoral programs by the alumni of the department in prestigious institutions/industries around the globe. Programmes offered are M. Sc. Biotechnology, PhD Biotechnology (Full-time) and PG-Diploma in Biotechnology

#### Thrust Areas :

- Drug discovery from microbes and plants
- Nucleic acid and immunodiagnosis of plant pathogens and fish pathogens
- Immunostimulant and probiotics for disease control in fish, shrimp, poultry and humans
- Plant genomics and Genetic engineering of crop plants
- Quorum sensing in bacterial pathogens, Pathogenomics
- Stem Cell Biology and Cancer Biology
- Epigenetics
- Biological Nanomaterials
- Functional Foods and Development of Nutraceuticals
- Standardisation and Validation of AYUSH Drugs
- Nanobiotechnology

**Head of the Department: Prof. A. Hannah Rachel Vasanthi**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Prof. N. Sakthivel	Professor	Microbiology, Plant Biotechnology Bionanomaterials
2.	Prof. V. Arul	Professor	Marine and Food Biotechnology
3.	Prof. N. Arumugam	Professor	Biochemistry and Molecular Plant Breeding
4.	Prof. A. Hannah Rachel Vasanthi	Professor & Head	Biochemistry, Biochemical Pharmacology & Toxicology, Herbal Drug Development
5.	Dr. B. Sudhakar	Professor	Stem Cell Biology, Nanobiotechnology
6.	Dr. Lata Shukla	Professor	Plant Molecular Biology, Free radical Research
7.	Dr. Prashanth,K	Professor	Medical Microbiology, Immunology, Medical Biotechnology
8.	Dr. V. Venkateswara Sarma	Professor	Microbial Biotechnology
9.	Dr. Arunkumar Dhayalan	Associate Professor	Epigenetics

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	12	19	31
	II	7	22	29
Ph.D.	I	4	8	12
	II	3	6	9
	III	6	4	10
	IV	1	1	2
	V	-	2	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>33</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>95</b>

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- 12<sup>TH</sup> Indian Fisheries AND Aquaculture Forum ORGANIZED BY Asian Fisheries Society & Tamil Nadu Dr.J. Jayalalitha Fisheries University FROM 5.5.2022 TO 7.5.2022.
- 12<sup>TH</sup> Indian Fisheries AND Aquaculture Forum ORGANIZED BY Asian Fisheries Society & Tamil Nadu Dr.J. Jayalalitha Fisheries University FROM 5.5.2022 TO 7.5.2022.
- 42ND Annual Meeting Of Plant Tissue Culture Association (India)&International Symposium On Advances In Plant Biotechnology Andgenome Editing-2021 (Apbge-2021) ORGANIZED BY Icar-Indian Institute OF Agricultural Biotechnology (liab)(Deemed TO BE University)Ranchi FROM 08.04.2021 TO 10.04.2021.

### Placement activities:

SI No.	Name of the Agency	No.of Selection
1	Zifo R and D Solutions	1
2	Straive	5
3	School Of Public Health - AIIMS, Rishikesh	1
4	Indegene	1
5	VCRC	1
6	Translational Institute	1
7	Govt. of Andhra Pradesh	1

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 8**

### Action Plan:

- To implement NEP as part of the School of Life Sciences.
- Propose skill development courses for students of biological sciences

### 5.5.4 DEPARTMENT OF FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

**Introduction:** Food science is the branch of applied sciences that combines the fundamentals of physical sciences and chemical engineering to study the physical, chemical and biological nature of food items. The ultimate objective of food science is to understand the principles of food processing and to improve the food quality for the general public. Food processing industry is rapidly growing in India and several employment opportunities are available in various industries. Government of is taking all necessary steps to boost investments in the food processing industry and is under the process of establishing food parks across every parliamentary constituency. This will give a boost to the growth and development of food processing industries and thereby generate a huge job potential. The Department of Food Science and Technology under the School of Life Sciences was established in the year 2007 offering Post Graduate and Doctoral Programmes in Food Science and Technology and Food Science and Nutrition.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Food product development by using Novel Processing Techniques,
- Development of gadgets/ machineries for the Food Processing,
- Isolation and Characterization of Bioactive Phytochemicals,

- Safety Assurance of Food, Novel Food Products based on Functional Starter Cultures,
- Fermented Foods and Starter Culture and Meat Processing.

**Head of the Department: Dr. S. John Don Bosco**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. H.Prathap Kumar Shetty	Professor	Food Microbiology and Food Safety
2.	Dr.S. John Don Bosco	Professor & Head	Food Process Engineering
3.	Dr. S. Haripriya	Associate Professor	Nutraceuticals and Phytochemicals
4.	Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha	Associate Professor	Food Product Development
5.	Dr. K.V. Sunooj	Assistant Professor	Biopolymers, Non conventional starch, Meat processing
6.	Dr. Seghal Kiran	Assistant Professor	Food Biotechnology, Microbial Technology

**Student's Strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
M.Sc. Food Science & Nutrition	I	5	43	48
	II	6	37	43
M.Sc. Food Science & Technology	I	2	19	21
	II	6	13	19
Ph.D in Food Science & Nutrition	I	-	1	1
	II	-	1	1
	III	-	6	6
	IV	-	1	1
	V	-	2	2
Ph.D in Food Science & Technology	II	3	4	7
	III	2	3	5
	V	1	1	2
<b>Total</b>		<b>25</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>156</b>

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Webinar on Food Safety Series - Food Risk Assessment held on 10.10.2020

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
Ph.D,	UGC – NFSC, NFOBC	2

## 5.5.5 DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY & ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

**Introduction:** The Department of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, earlier the Salim Ali School of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, was established in the year 1987 as a special School of Excellence under the emerging area scheme of UGC with the objectives of imparting intensive teaching and research to the students of not only Indian mainland, but also those of Andaman and Nicobar Islands, in different thrust areas – Conservation of Floral and Faunal Biodiversity, Environmental Pollution, Monitoring, Resource Recycling, Behavioral Ecology, Wildlife Ecology, Ecosystem Management and Human ecology. This was the first department of the university to receive special assistance from UGC under the SAP in 1994.

The Department offers courses leading to Masters Program and Ph.D. program in Ecology and Environmental Sciences. Presently there are Seven permanent faculty members - Three Professors, Three Associate Professors, and one Assistant Professors in the department. Based on the UGC guidelines the syllabi was reviewed and revised once in three years and the last revision was made in 2019 once in three years and the last revision was made in 2019 periodically during 2002, 2005 and in 2009 with inputs from the members of Board of Studies. The Department follows Choice Based Credit System (CBCS) that provides a broad option for students to choose courses from other departments of the university. The students are encouraged to opt for suitable soft-core courses offered by other departments such as Biotechnology, Molecular Biology, Anthropology, Sociology and Philosophy. The Department attracts and admits students from all over India based on the all India entrance examination. Students are encouraged to express their ideas through presentations in seminars, tutorials and other curricular activities. The success rate of students for the last five years is more than 95 percent.

### Thrust Areas:

- Population and Community Ecology, Wetland Ecology, Applied Ecology,
- Biostatistics, Conservation Biology, Plant-animal interaction,
- Field Ornithology, Natural Resources Management, Theoretical Ecology,
- Health & Environment, Resource Management,
- Environmental Epidemiology, Industrial Ecology,
- Human Ecology, Forest Ecology,
- Biodiversity and Conservation, Agro Ecosystems, Landscape Ecology,
- Bio-Physics, Theoretical Studies,
- Environmental Law and Policy, Environmental Impact Assessment,
- Management of Ecosystems, Marine Ecology, Aquatic Ecosystem,
- Marine Biodiversity and Conservation,
- Remote Sensing and GIS., Bio-industry,
- Structural Biology, Photo-catalysis,
- Water Quality and Water Treatment Technologies,
- Environmental Biotechnology,
- Solid Waste Treatment and Climate Change.

**Head of the Department: Dr. D. Ramamoorthy**

### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. D. Ramamoorthy	Professor & Head	Principles of Ecology and Environmental Sciences, Agriculture and Environment, Agro-Ecosystems, Weed Ecology and Ecology of Horticultural crops
2	Dr.K.V.Deviprasad	Professor	Theoretical Studies, Environmental Law and Policy,

			Climate Change & GIS
3	Dr. N. Parthasarathy	Professor	Biodiversity & Conservation, Forest Ecology, Diversity & Ecology of Lianas, fungi and lichens, Functional Ecology of forest plant community
4	Dr. SM. Sundarapandian	Professor	Forest Ecology, Biodiversity and Conservation, Plant invasion, Climate change – Carbon stock assessment, Green synthesis of nanoparticles and its application in the environment.
5	Dr. S. Jayakumar	Professor	Remote Sensing & GIS, Biodiversity, Natural Resources, Climate Change, Environmental Informatics.
6	Dr. K. Sivakumar	Professor	Wildlife Science, Aquatic Biology, Conservation Biology, Animal Behaviour, Zoology
7	Dr. T. Jayakumar	Associate Professor	Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology, Phytochemistry, Stress Biology, Natural Products therapy.
8	Dr. Mathimaran Natarajan	Associate Professor	Agroecology, Agrobiodiversity, Plant and Microbial Ecophysiology, Agroforestry, Soil and Plant Microbiome, Sustainable Development, Climate-Smart Farming, Bioremediation, Urban Farming, Organic Farming, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem Management, Marine Microbial and Plant Ecology. Ecogenomics, Molecular Ecology
9	Dr. Subhankar Chatterjee	Associate Professor	Bioremediation, environmental biotechnology, metabolomics, microbe ecology
10	Dr. Gurjeet Kaur	Associate Professor	Environmental management, Pollution mitigation, and behavioral ecology.
11	Dr. Gobardhan Sahoo	Associate Professor	Phytoplankton and meiofauna ecology, Marine Biofouling, and mangrove-associated biodiversity

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG. M.Sc Ecology	I	20	17	37
	II	21	16	37
PG. M.Sc Environmental Sciences	I	15	23	38
	II	14	20	34
Ph.D.		18	15	33
<b>Total</b>		<b>88</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>179</b>

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- Wild Life Week 2021 Celebration held on 01.10.2021 to 09.10.2021

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
P.G.	Merit / Merit cum Means	18
Ph.D.	Pondicherry University Scholarship	14
Ph.D.	UGC-JRF, CSIR-JRF, NFOBC, NFHE, JNMF, NFST	12

### Action Plan:

- Field and lab demonstration on advanced and innovative programs.

### 5.5.6 DEPARTMENT OF OCEAN STUDIES & MARINE BIOLOGY

**Introduction:** Centre for Ocean and Island Studies was established in the year 2000 and was upgraded as a full-fledged Department of Ocean Studies and Marine Biology in 2004. This Department is spread in a sprawling campus of its own of 12.5 acres in Port Blair, capital city of the Andaman and Nicobar group of Islands. The Department has well equipped infrastructural facilities of laboratories and equipment's for both academics and research activities with extramural funding from UGC, DST and MoES. This Department location in Port Blair of having distinct marine environment - Coral, Mangrove and Island ecosystems. The Department offers both M.Sc. and Ph.D. programme in Marine Biology through Entrance Examination conducted by the University at various centers spread all over the country. Students for the Masters program are admitted based on the rank obtained by them in the entrance exam and all students enrolled are offered a studentship of Rs 1000 per month who put in 70% attendance. Students for the Ph.D. Program are admitted based on the rank obtained in the entrance exam and their performances in the interview.

### Thrust Areas of Teaching and Research:

- Taxonomy and barcoding of Marine Fishes.
- Coral reef environment monitoring and carbon sequestration.
- Coastal Biodiversity Assessment and their Conservation.
- Fishery Biology, Eco morphology and Stock Assessment.
- Marine Microbial processes and marine natural products.
- Marine Benthic Ecology and Taxonomy.
- Diversity and distribution of Plankton.

**Head of the Department: Dr. R. Mohanraju**

### Faculty Member:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. P. M. Mohan	Professor	Coral reef environmental monitoring and carbon sequestration, Meiobenthic studies, Coastal zone monitoring.
2	Dr. R. Mohanraju	Professor & Head	Marine Biology, Microbial Ecology Microbial processes, Primary and

			secondary metabolites from symbiotic bacteria. Pathogenic microorganisms.
3	Dr. Gadi Padmavati	Associate Professor	Marine Biology, Marine Plankton, Fisheries and Pisciculture
4	Dr. S. Venu	Associate Professor	Marine Biology, Fish and Fisheries Sciences, Deep Sea and Coastal Fish Taxonomy, Aquaculture
5	Dr. T. Ganesh	Assistant Professor	Marine Biology and Macro Benthic Community Study.
6	Dr. K. A. Jayaraj	Assistant Professor	Benthic Ecology and Environmental Impact Assessment Studies.

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/ Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	30	27	57
	II	23	32	55
Ph.D.	I	3	2	5
	II	1	1	2
	III	3	3	6
	IV	8	2	10
	V	1	1	2
	VI	5	1	6
Total		74	69	143

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Pondicherry University monthly stipend	81
Ph.D.,	Pondicherry University scholarship	27
	Rajeev Gandhi National Fellowship	
	National Fellowship for Higher Education	
	Maulana Azad National Fellowship	

#### 5.5.7 CENTRE FOR BIOINFORMATICS

**Introduction:** The Department of Bioinformatics in Pondicherry University was started as Sub Distributed Information Centre (Sub-DIC) of the Department of Biotechnology (DBT), Govt. of India in 1991. The mandate of the Centre is to train manpower and conduct research in various areas of Bioinformatics. Recognizing the progress made by the Centre, DBT upgraded the Centre to a full Centre level in 2002. The Centre has been identified as a Centre of Excellence for Research and Training in the field of Bioinformatics by the Department of Information Technology (DIT), Govt. of India, in 2007. Details of the Centre are available in [www.bicpu.edu.in](http://www.bicpu.edu.in). The Centre was elevated to Department in the year 2021.

There are 12 faculty members, 1 Information Scientist, two Senior Technical Assistants and one Assistant. More than 50 research scholars and 100 students are enrolled in the department. Reflecting inter-disciplinary nature the fields of expertise of faculty are quite diverse. It ranges from mathematical modelling of biological systems, sequence analysis, biophysics, structural biology, biomolecular crystal structures and computer science.



The department started offering "M.Sc. program in Bioinformatics" from 2007 supported by University Grants Commission (UGC) under the scheme of "Innovative Programme - Teaching & Research in Interdisciplinary and Emerging Areas". The department started Ph.D. Programme in 2009 and a network M.Sc. program in Computational Biology fully funded by DBT in a network with Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai and Anna University, Chennai in 2010. This programme is first of its kind in the country and upgraded to M.Tech program in Computational Biology from 2014 in collaboration with Anna University, Chennai. The Department of Biotechnology, Govt. of India had approved the funding for this teaching program for the period 2020-2025. The Department also offered modular courses in Bioinformatics and Advanced P.G. Diploma in Bioinformatics during the early days of its institution (1991-2010).

In 2012, the UGC recognized the department for special funding under UGC SAP DRS-I program (2012-2017). The Department got DST FIST support for the period 2015-2020. The Department was awarded Centre of Excellence by DEITY, Govt. of India for the period 2008-2014 and was a part of DBT – BUILDER Program in 2010.

All students, research scholars and faculty are provided round-the-clock computing facility. The department has established a separate wet lab facility with sophisticated equipments. Most of the alumni have been placed in various leading research institutions and industries.

The Department has an excellent complement of teaching by the faculty who are involved in basic and applied research in different areas of Bioinformatics and Computational Biology. The Faculty have teaching/postdoctoral research experience in Indian and Foreign Universities/ Institutions. The faculty and students have received projects/fellowships from various funding agencies like Department of Biotechnology, Department of Information Technology, University Grants Commission, Council of Scientific and Industrial Research-JRF/SRF, Department of Science and Technology, Bioinformatics National Certificate (BINC), DST-Innovation in Science pursuit for Inspired Research (INSPIRE), Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) and Rajiv Gandhi Fellowship.

University supported the department with a separate state of art building of about 35000 sqft with complete UPS power back up for all rooms. The building is having 3 computer labs, 13 Faculty rooms, 13 individual research labs for faculty, common wet lab, common instrument room, Library, class rooms and a seminar hall.

#### **Thrust Areas:**

- Molecular Biology & Systems biology,
- DNA-Protein Interactions,
- Genome Sequence analysis,
- Protein Structure Modeling & Molecular modeling,
- X-ray Crystallography,
- Drug Design, Big Data Analytics and Machine Learning,
- Metabolic Pathways and re-construction,
- Cell Signaling, Single particle analysis
- Medicinal Chemistry.



**Head of the Department: Dr. P.T.V. Lakshmi**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. Basant K. Tiwary	Professor	Molecular Evolution & Systems Biology
2.	Dr. A. Dinakara Rao	Professor	Cell Signaling, Molecular Biochemistry and Functional Genomics.
3.	Dr. P.T.V. Lakshmi	Professor	Phytomantics – Plant Molecular Diversity and Pathobiology, Genomics and Proteomics
4.	Dr. R. Krishna	Professor	X-ray Crystallography (Proteins), Molecular Modeling (Protein & DNA)
5.	Dr. M. Suresh Kumar	Professor	Structural Studies on Viral Proteins, Promiscuity of Antibodies, Inhibitors for Viral Proteases
6.	Dr. Archana Pan	Professor	Comparative Genomics, Molecular Evolution, Drug Design
7.	Dr. R. Amutha	Professor	Computational Biology, Molecular Dynamics and Drug Design
8.	Dr. B. Syed Ibrahim	Associate Professor	Macromolecule crystallography, protein-protein interaction analysis, Bacterial Surface proteins, Lipid Traffic metabolism, Membrane proteins
9.	Dr. K.M. Kumar	Associate Professor	NGS Data Science, Antibiotic and Vaccine design, Microbial Informatics
9.	Dr. A. Murali	Assistant Professor	Structural Biology, Structural Bioinformatics, Transmission electron microscopy, Single particle analysis, Nano-biotechnology.
10.	Dr. S. Mohane Coumar	Assistant Professor	Computer Aided Drug Design, Medicinal Chemistry and Drug discovery.
11.	Dr. V. Amouda	Assistant Professor	Datamining, Machine Learning, NGS Analysis

**Student's Strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG. (M.Sc Bioinformatics)	I	29	23	52
	II	19	24	43
PG. (M.Tech Computational Biology)	I	2	6	8
	II	9	8	17
Ph.D	I	1	2	3
	II	4	6	10
	III	3	7	10
	IV	5	9	14
	V	2	2	4
<b>Total</b>		<b>74</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>161</b>

**Placement activities:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Zifo RnD Solutions, Chennai	4

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Translational Sciences in Drug Discovery & Development held from 25<sup>th</sup> – 27<sup>th</sup> Aug 2021
- In-silico approaches for understanding molecular mechanisms of AMR in infectious diseases held on 12<sup>th</sup> Nov 2021

- Crystallography and Biomolecules held on 8<sup>th</sup> Dec 2021
- Bioinformatics and Drug Discovery held on 14<sup>th</sup> Dec 2021
- Alumni Talk -Integrated Proteomics, Genomics, Transcriptomics Data Analysis made accessible -the Galaxy Way held on 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 2021
- RNAseq – From Library Establishment to Data Analysis held from 16<sup>th</sup> -18<sup>th</sup> Feb 2022

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars :**

Course	Name of the Scholar/ Fellowship	No. of Students
P.G.	DBT Scholarship	24
Ph.D.	Pondicherry University	14
Post – Doctoral	ICMR	01

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 09**

**Action Plan:**

- Proposed to submit FIST/SAP Phase – II Grant
- Strengthen the existing programs and strive to get Centre of Excellence from DBT.
- We would like to start Diploma Course in Bioinformatics as an add on evening course which will be beneficial for the students of the other science disciplines in the University
- Conduct of International Conference on Drug Discovery
- The Department will conduct Special Lectures, Training and short terms courses in Bioinformatics and Computational Biology
- Strengthening the wet lab
- Strengthening the existing research program & aggressively pursue research in various areas like Structural Biology, Genomics & Proteomics, Molecular Modelling, Drug Design, Computational Biology, Translational Research

**Any other information**

- Dinakara Rao, organized and Coordinated Alumni meet - December 17, 2021.
- Placement activity - Zifo recruitment on Oct 22, 2021.

**5.6. SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES**

The School has the following constituent Departments and Centres,

1. Department of English
2. Department of French
3. Department of Hindi
4. Department of Sanskrit
5. Department of Philosophy
6. Department of Physical Education & Sports
7. Centre for Foreign Languages
8. Escande Chair in Asian Christian Studies

**Dean: Dr. Clement Sagayaradja Lourdes**

### 5.6.1 DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

**Introduction:** The Department of English, one of the oldest Departments of the University, was established on 1st December, 1986, and since its inception, the Department has been the hub of teaching and research activity, attracting a cross-section of students and research scholars from all over the country. It has established itself as a stronghold of Comparative Literature, teaching Comparative Literary Theory and fostering Comparative Literary Studies between English and other literatures. In recent years, Translation Studies, Cultural Studies, Eco critical Studies, Dalit Studies and Disability Studies too have emerged as thrust areas, inspiring inter-disciplinary and intra-disciplinary insights among faculty and students alike.

A high-point of our M.A. Programme is the research project that encourages individual initiative and self-study on the part of the students. Emerging areas of study such as Media Studies, Postcolonial Studies, and Gender Studies along with an array of specialized electives make for an M.A. programme---a perfect blend of the traditional and the modern. A PG Diploma course on Professional Communication in English (PGDPCE) has been offered as an Add-on Evening programme to cater to the demands of the other Department Students and job-goers on and off the campus. The faculty members of the Department of English also engage Functional English classes for the fast-mushrooming integrated courses in various other allied disciplines. The Department takes pride in being one of the best Departments for high quality degree programs, affordability, and career prospects.

#### Thrust Areas:

- British Literature and American Literature,
- Diaspora and Translation Studies,
- Critical Theory and Literary Theory,
- New Literatures and Subaltern Studies,
- Comparative Literature and Research Methods

**Head of the Department: Dr. T. Marx**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr.H. Kalpana	Professor	Canadian Literature, Commonwealth Literature, Feminist Theories, and Women's Literature
2.	Dr. Clement S. Lourdes	Professor and Dean	Indian Writing in English and Translation Studies
3.	Dr.T. Marx	Professor & Head	Comparative Literature, Drama, Subaltern Studies & Translation
4.	Dr.Binu Zachariah	Associate Professor	Comparative Literature, Fiction, and English Language Teaching
5.	Dr.K. Reshmi	Associate Professor	Feminist Writing, Ecocriticism, Comparative Literature, Canadian Literature
6.	Dr.Ujjwal Jana	Associate Professor	Indian Aesthetics, Indian Literature, Indian Writing in English
7.	Dr.Lakhimai Mili	Associate Professor	Indian Writing in English, Activist Writing, and English Language Teaching
8.	Dr.S. Visaka Devi	Assistant Professor	Comparative Literature, Poetry and Translation Studies

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total No. of Students
Ph.D.,	JRF	16

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 8**

## 5.6.2 DEPARTMENT OF FRENCH

**Introduction:** The Department of French was established in 1987. The following programs are conducted: M.A. French (Translation & Interpretation), Ph.D. Faculty members are trained in French Language and Literature. The two- year Master's degree in French Translation and Interpretation prepares students for successful jobs like Translators, Teachers, Assistant Professors and Executives. The Department of French. has a 100% placement; its alumni are well placed, mostly in the teaching profession, or as Language Specialists in reputed companies of the corporate world such as Amazon, Maersk, Renault - Nissan, Cognizant, TCS, Infosys, Ernst & Young, or Banks like HSBC, Société Générale, and Deutsche Bank

**Thrust Areas:**

- French Language & Linguistics,
- Civilization, Translation & Interpretation,
- French Francophone Literatures,
- Teaching of French as Foreign Language

**Head of the Department: Dr. C. Thirumurugan**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. C.Thirumurugan	Associate Professor & Head	French Literature and Comparative Literature.
3.	Dr. Nalini J.Thampi	Professor	French and Francophone Literatures, Comparative Literature, and women's writing.
4.	Dr. Sarmila Acharif	Assistant Professor	French Literature and Comparative Literatures.
5.	Dr. Jayapal Sharmili	Assistant Professor	French and Francophone Literatures.
6.	Dr. Ritu Tyagi	Assistant Professor	French and Francophone Literatures, Women's Writing.

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	25	50	74
	II	9	41	50
Ph.D.	I	5	1	6
	II	0	3	3
	III	1	3	4
	IV	3	4	7
<b>Total</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>144</b>

### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Amazon – Hyderabad	8
2.	Amazon - Chennai	2
3.	TCS	3
4.	Academy of Clermont-Ferrand, France	1
5.	Academy of Lille, France	1
6.	Academy of Rennes, France	1
7.	Academy of Versailles, France	1
8.	Academy of Creteil, France	1
9.	Maersk, Chennai	1
10.	Public Schools, Chennai / Bangalore	10
11.	Colleges, Chennai / Coimbatore	4
12.	CTS	2

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
Ph.D.	UGC – JRF / UGC - SRF	5

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- National Online Conference RSRI & SRM Institute of Science & Technology, Chennai, on “Contemporaneity of Language and Literature in the Robotized Millenium” from 6.12.2023 to 7.12.2023.
- International Virtual Conference on “Challenges and Opportunities of Teaching and Learning a Foreign Language: Contemporary Perspectives”, Central University of Karnataka held on 09.11.2021.

### 5.6.3 DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

**Introduction:** Department of Hindi was established in 1993. The Department is offering quality education programmes and it facilitates for intensive study and research in different areas of Hindi Language and Literature and its applied and functional aspects such as translation, media, comparative studies, language technology, various contemporary discourses etc. Syllabus of the Hindi Department is based on the Model Syllabus of University Grants Commission and updated time to time in consultation with experts with due approval of Academic Bodies. Faculty members of the department have designed and floated courses on contemporary relevance and emerging areas which are offered as optional and soft core courses. Some of these courses are interdisciplinary in nature and aimed to nurture the skills of the students for their career development. Some of the courses offered in English medium too. Department is playing a vital role in spreading E - Literacy in the area of computing in Indian Languages and adopting innovative practices in teaching, learning and evaluation process. ICT integrated teaching, seminars, interactive classes, group discussions, internal and external assessment practices are enriching the

teaching and learning. Department is also playing vital role in developing MOOCs, which provides opportunity to many for open online-learning and blended learning experience to campus students.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Poetry, Fiction, Comparative Literature, Drama, Functional Hindi and Translation, Linguistics,
- Journalism & New Media Studies,
- Cinema & Media Studies,
- Language Technology, ICTs, Multilingual Computing,
- Cyber Discourse,
- Feminism and Film discourse, Subaltern Discourse,
- Apabhramsa Language Studies.

**Head of the Department: Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu Head i/c.**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	S. Padmapriya	Associate Professor	Modern Poetry, Drama, Functional Hindi and Translation, Feminism and Film discourse
2	C. Jaya Sankar Babu	Asst. Professor	Journalism & New Media Studies, Functional Hindi, Translation, Comparative Literature, Language Technology, Multilingual Computing and Cyber Discourse
3	Dr. Anita Singh	Guest Faculty	Hindi Fiction

#### Student's Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	04	16	20
	II	02	14	16
PG. (MCA)	I	--	--	--
	II	--	--	--
	III	--	--	--
P.G. (Integrated)	I	--	--	--
	II	--	--	--
	III	--	--	--
	IV	--	--	--
	V	--	--	--
Ph.D.	I	02	--	02
	II	02	02	04
	III	--	--	--
	IV	01	--	01
	V	03	01	04
PG. Diploma	I	--	--	--
Add-on courses	I	--	--	--
<b>Total</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>47</b>

#### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1	Hardware company	1
2	SBK Junior Nursery & Primary School	1
3	Velammal Bodhi Campus	2

#### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department

- 44<sup>th</sup> All India Nagari Lipi Conference of Nagari Lipi Parisad & ICMR-VCRC, New Delhi
- National workshop on Career Opportunities in Hindi
- Three day International Seminar on Freedom Movement Propagation of Hindi and Hindi Journalism in South India
- Relevance of Saint Guru Nanak Dev ji's Philosophy in the Context of
- National Integration and Environmental Considerations

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
Ph.D.	UGC-JRF	01

#### No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 28

#### Co-curricular and Extracurricular activities and awards by the faculty and students:

- Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu, won Hindi Seva Samman by Prabha Sakshi, New Delhi award during Development of Hindi Language, held on 26<sup>th</sup> October 2021.
- Ms. Kavya, was awarded UCO-Rajbhasha Samman award, in Merit in Hindi Studies on 25<sup>th</sup> March 2022.
- Ms. Saswathi Khuntia, was awarded UCO-Rajbhasha Samman award, in Merit in Hindi Studies on 25<sup>th</sup> March 2022.

#### Action Plan:

The Department of Hindi currently holds in its first priority, production of two MOOCs and Launching in the SWAYAM, Bhasha Prodyogiki Ke Parichay and Prayojanmolak Hindi. Followed by Development of E-content for M.A Hindi, Arranging Alumni Meet, Organizing Webinars/Seminars, Production of E-contents, Publication of Seminar Proceedings, Arranging various programmes under SPARC Project, Arranging various Social Service activities by the Students of the Department of Hindi.

#### 5.6.4 DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

**Introduction:** The Department of Sanskrit started functioning from 7<sup>th</sup> August 1988 and it aims to train students who are oriented towards research and teaching in advanced areas of Vedanta, Nyaya, Yoga, Vyakarana, Literature and Literary Criticism as well as Indian knowledge system both of contemporary and western thought. Department is playing a vital role in research in Indian traditions of thought in the system of Philosophy, linguistics, literary criticism, besides, it offers P.G.Diploma on Manuscriptology and Paleography, undertaking maintenance and preservation of heritage texts and manuscripts, imparting



knowledge of scripts like Grantha. The objectives are sought to be achieved by training students and researchers through best practices in teaching, learning and evaluation process and through week – end Seminars, group discussions and use of ICT in teaching. General studies for competitive examination and coaching for NET/JRF are also provided

**Head of Department : Dr. J. Krishnan**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. J. Krishnan	Professor	Advaita Vedanta and Nyaya
2.	Dr.K.E.Dharaneedharan	Professor	Nyaya, Mimamsa, Advaita, and Visishtadvaita
3.	Dr.Chakradhar Behera	Professor	Vedanta, Sankhya, Yoga, Linguistics And Literature
4.	Dr. Anil Pratap Giri (On EOL)	Asst.Professor	Indian Poetics, Grammar, Nvya Nyaya Language & Methodology and Linuistics

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	02	04	06
	II	02		02
Ph.D.	I	06		06
	III	02	04	06
	Total	12	8	20

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22 : 1**

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Merit Scholarship	3
	Merit cum Means Scholarship	3

## 5.6.5 DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

**Introduction:**The School/Department of Philosophy – originally known as Sri Aurobindo School of Eastern & Western Thought was started in 1989 under the Headship of Dr. R. Balasubramanian – Former Chairman, Indian Council of Philosophical Research (ICPR), New Delhi. The Department launched M.Phil & Ph.D. Programmes in the same year, and M.A. Degree Program in 1991.

**Trust Areas:**

- Provide facilities for study & research related to Indian & Western philosophies.
- Promote interest in the study of Classical Indian & Western philosophy.



- Explore ontological & cultural pluralism in the context of the ideals of philosophia perennis.
- Study the history of ideas that influenced the course of events in India & the West; and analyze the impact of tradition on the socio-cultural dimensions of society.
- Comparative & contrastive studies in philosophy, and also study the interplay between theory & practice.
- Highlight the significance of the scriptural renaissance of contemporary Indian philosophy as the link between the past & the future.

**Head of the Department: Dr. B.R. Shantha Kumari**

**Faculty Members:**

S. No.	Name of the Faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	<b>Dr. B.R. Shantha Kumari</b>	Professor	Advaita, Aesthetics & Classical Indian Philosophy, Indian Culture & Religion, Research Methodology, & Indian Mythology
2.	<b>Dr. S. Indira</b>	Professor	Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Gandhian & Yoga Philosophy

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	11	10	21
	II	10	5	15
	III	2	1	3
	IV	3	1	4
	V	2	1	3
Total		28	18	46

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22 : 2**

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department**

- World Philosophy Day – 2021, 24 Feb., 2022- 31 March, 2022 (online)

**Special lecture series:**

- "Philosophy of Vedantasara" by Dr. S. Ranganath: Former Director, R.V. Institute Of Sanskrit Studies, NMKRV College For Women (Autonomous College), Bengaluru On 24.02.2022.
- "The seen and the unseen"- Tattvatraya View & Sri Ramanuja & Social Upliftment" by Dr. T. K. Parthasarthy: Guest Faculty- Department Of Vaisnavism, University Of Madras, Chennai On 29.03.2022.
- "The Foundations of Indian Culture" By Dr. Alok Pandey, Psychiatrist, Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry On 30.03.2022
- "Administration in Indian Classics" by Dr. C.L. Ramakrishnan, Retd. Director General Of Police (DGP) Tamil Nadu On 31.03.2022.

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:**

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
P.G.	PG Merit Scholarship & Merit-cum-Means Scholarship	24 Students for 4 Semesters
Ph.D.,	ICPR – JRF	5
Post-Doctoral	ICPR – PDF	1

**5.6.6 DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION & SPORTS**

**Introduction :** The Department of Physical Education was started during the academic year 1987-1988. The B. Sc., degree in Physical Education and Sports was started on 8<sup>th</sup> August, 1988. The B. Sc., degree course was regular course and the duration of the course was three years. Three batches of students were admitted for this course from 1988-1989 and continued till 1990-1991 academic year.

Master of Physical Education and Sports (M. P. E. S.) was started from 1993-1994 as a regular course. The M. P. E. S. degree course was conducted till 2001-2001 academic years. As per the U. G. C. recommendation, the nomenclature of M. P. E. S. has been changed into

M. P. Ed. The Master of Physical Education (M.P.Ed.) Degree course was started from the academic year 2002-2003. The intake of students' strength was 40. The intake was enhanced to 68 for introducing the integrated Ph.D., five years course during the academic year 2013- 2014. The department follows the NCTE regulation and the M.P.Ed., Course is also recognized by NCTE.

The Ph. D. (regular as well as part time) programme was started from the academic year 2001-2002 for onwards.

**Thrust Areas:**

- Training Methods, Sports Medicine,
- Sports Psychology,
- Sports Biomechanics and
- Exercise Physiology

**Head of Department : Dr. G. Vasanthi**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
01	Dr. G. Vasanthi	Professor	Sports Medicine, Measurement and Evaluation, Sports Psychology Volleyball, Table Tennis and Kabaddi
02	Dr. D. Sultana	Professor	Exercise Physiology, Anatomy & Physiology, Basketball, Badminton, Yoga
03	Dr. M. Elayaraja	Professor	Ph. D with SLET
04	Dr. G. Vinod Kumar	Professor	Sports Biomechanics, Sports Medicine, Athletics and Kho Kho

05	Mr.Thiroumourugane	Associate Professor	Training Methods
06	Dr. A. Praveen	Associate Professor	Training Methods,
07	Dr. R. Ram Mohan Singh	Associate Professor	Research Methods, Health and Fitness, CricketCoaching, Education Technology
08	Dr. W. Vinu	Associate Professor	Excise

#### Student's strength :

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	37	11	48
	II	37	14	51
Ph.D	II	25	06	31
Total		99	31	130

No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 5

#### 5.6.7 CENTRE FOR FOREIGN LANGUAGES

**Introduction:**Launched as an innovative project in June 2009, the Centre for Foreign Languages was started in order to cater to the compelling requirements of the present fast-moving world and its multi-linguistic links. In this era of globalization and commercial tie-ups, knowing a foreign language is always an asset, which gives one the required edge and enhances the job prospects. Apart from the business exchange, there is also a growing need to translate scientific and technical documents, and of course, famous literary works from foreign languages. In the world of music too, there is an urge to understand the wordings of many songs, especially from the Arabic and Latin American side. Films too need to be dubbed often.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Certificate level courses in Foreign Languages: Arabic, French, German, Korean

**Head of the Department:** Dr. S. Pannirselvame (upto 31.01.2021)  
Dr. C. Thirumurugan (since 05.02.2021)

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. C. Thirumurugan	Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of French	French Language and Literature

### 5.6.8 ESCANDE CHAIR IN ASIAN CHRISTIAN STUDIES

**Introduction:** This Endowment Chair was established in the year 2004. The main objective of the Chair is to guide researchers on the study of Christianity in relation with other Religious, Cultural and Philosophical thoughts in Asia. India being a Nation of multi-religious confessions, a rational approach towards and a systematic research into the beliefs of Christianity and other major religions and philosophical nuances will certainly facilitate an amicable ambience and cordial coexistence among people of this Nation and in Asia at large. Since belief in the principles and doctrines of an explicit religion is exclusively personal, only a rational appreciation of the specificities of all the religions along with due respect and tolerance towards them can provide the right ambience of universal brotherhood and solidarity. Thus, the Chair offers Ph.D. Programme in collaboration with the Department of Philosophy.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Systematic historical study of Christianity and its Doctrines in relation with other Religious,
- Cultural and Philosophical thoughts in Asia in order to promote Universal Brotherhood and respect for other Religions and their Teachings.

**Head of the department: Dr. N. Jonas**

#### Faculty Members

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. N. JONAS Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor	Existentialism, Phenomenology, Judaism and Christianity

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
	III	1	-	1
	IV	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>		1	1	2

### 5.7 SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

The School has the following constituent Departments and Centres

1. Department of Anthropology
2. Department of Sociology
3. Department of History
4. Department of Politics and International Studies
5. Department of Social Work
6. UMISARC Centre for South Asian Studies
7. Centre for Women's Studies
8. Center for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policies
9. Centre for European Studies
10. UGC Centre for Maritime Studies
11. UGC Centre for Southern Asia Studies

Dean: Prof. P. Moorthy (upto 31.03.2021)  
Prof. Prof. B.B. Mohanty

### 5.7.1 DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

**Introduction:** The department of Anthropology was established in 1999. The department is dedicated for both teaching and research offering M.A., and Ph.D. programmes. Apart from pursuing academic interests in the fields of social, physical, prehistoric and linguistic Anthropology the department is actively involved in undertaking research and extension activities with regard to cultural, biological, economic and developmental issues pertaining to the tribes, castes, rural and urban communities. The department has unique honour of documenting the way of life of the endangered tribal populations of India.

**Head of the Department: Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli	Associate Professor & Head	Social Anthropology -Cultural
2	Dr. A Chellaperumal	Professor	Social Anthropology -Cultural
3	Dr. Valerie Dkhar	Assistant. Professor	Cultural Anthropology
4	Dr. Rajesh Kundargi	Assistant. Professor	Social Cultural Anthropology

#### Student's Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	10	17	27
	II	16	12	28
Ph.D	I	02	-	02
	II	01	-	01
	III	01	-	01
	IV	01	-	01
	V	-	02	02
<b>Total</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>62</b>

#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Anthropological Survey of India (AnSI)	1
2.	Teach for India	1
3.	NGOs	1
4.	Happy Locate (Company)	1

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	1. Kasthipuram Wilson, 2. Khadeeja Madari, 3. Poshala Karthik, 4. Sajana Sadanandan, 5. Sethulekshmi S., 6. Shiju S, 7. Abhiraj Bibhar, 8. Sarapalli Prathyusha, 9. Methri Priyanka, 10. Mina Naik, 11. Thushara P Surendran, 12. Athul S Kumar,	19

	13. Ihjas M P, 14. Althaf Ahammed, 15. Akshay Renjan S., 16. Surnapaka Vigensh, 17. Vaisakh K M, 18. Sumi Cleetus, 19. Jereena George	
<b>Ph.D.</b>	1. Reshmi Snigdha Rout (US) 2. Pinki Pallabika Biswar (UGC-JRF) 3. Sagar Kodi (UGC-JRF) 4. Kamidi syambabu (US) 5. Syed Ayaan Alam (UGC-JRF) 6. P Giri Murugan (UGC-JRF) 7. T S Janaki Ramaraju (UGC-JRF)	7

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22 : 6**

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Short term programme Ecology and Ethnoecology of a River Island Ecosystem - An Anecdote to Understand Climate Change organized by Human Resource Development Centre, Pondicherry University held on 31.08.2021.
- ResourceConservationand SustainableLivelihood jointly organised byUnited Indian AnthropologicalForum (UIAF) and IndianInstitute of Bio-Social Researchand Development (IBRAD),Kolkata held on 28.07.2021.
- The Importance of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge in Climate Change Discourse: An Anthropological Analysis organized by UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry held on 28.07.2021.

## 5.7.2 DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

**Introduction:**Department of Sociology was established in January 1993 and the students were admitted to M.A and Ph.D. programmes from 1993-94 onwards. Five Year Integrated M.A. Programme was introduced in 2012-2013 academic year. Since, its inception the department assumes tremendous significance in promoting rigorous empirical and theoretical research and analyzing other academic discourses which are responsive to building upon the traditions of the discipline for the challenges of the contemporary society.

**Thrust Areas :**

- Sociological Theories, Research Methodology, Gender Studies,
- Economic Sociology, Agrarian Social Structure,
- Social Capital and Networks, Disaster Management, Social Demography,
- Rural and Urban Sociology, Industrial Sociology,
- Indian Sociology, Sociology of Religion, Sociology of Culture,
- Sociology of Caste, Sociology of Migration, Sociology of Media,
- Sociology of Health, Political Sociology and Globalization and Society.

**Head of the department: Prof. C.Aruna**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Prof. B.B. Mohanty	Professor	Agrarian Change and Economic Sociology
2.	Prof. K. GulamDasthagir	Professor	Development Sociology, Gender and Development and Sociology of Irrigation
3.	Prof. Sudha Sitharaman	Professor	Sociology of Religion and Religious Communities, Sociology of Caste
4.	Dr. C.Aruna	Professor	Sociology of Ageing, Social Capital and Social Network
5.	Dr. Pradeep Kumar Parida	Professor	Sociology of Development, Sociology of Disaster
6.	Dr. Vishal Jadhav	Associate Professor	Development Studies, Sociology of Caste
7.	Dr. Mansy.M	Assistant Professor	Migration Studies, Sociology of Health
8.	Dr. ImtirenlaLongkumer	Assistant Professor	Material Culture, Consumption Studies and Gender Studies

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	17	25	42
	II	20	21	41
P.G. (Integrated)	I	14	15	29
	II	11	14	25
	III	12	8	20
	IV	11	3	14
	V	7	6	13
Ph.D.	I	1	2	3
	II	3	3	6
	III	2	-	2
	v	5	3	8
<b>Total</b>		<b>103</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>203</b>

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the department enrolled during the year : 1**

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 6**

### 5.7.3 DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

**Introduction:** The Department of History was started in 1987 to provide facilities for study and research in the social, economic and cultural history of India and the world and to bring out the significance of Indo-French relations in keeping with the objectives of the Pondicherry University. Since its inception, the Department have offered Ph.D Programme. The M.A. Programme was started in 1992 under the Choice Based Credit System. Currently the Department is offering, Ph.D. (Full Time), M.A. and Five-year Integrated M.A. Programmes. Teaching and research in the Department are focused on the different aspects of Indian history, ancient, medieval and modern.

➤ **Thrust Areas of Teaching and Research:**

- Global History/World History
- State Formation and Social Transformations in Peninsular India
- The impact of Iron in the formation of Urban agglomerations in South India
- Religious Institutions and Political Legitimization in South India
- Archaeology and Archaeological sciences, Ancient Indian
- Chola State and the Agrarian order: Peasantry, landed groups and water rights
- Vijayanagara State, Society, Art & Architecture
- South India and Indian Ocean as maritime Region
- Science Technology and Medicine in Modern India.
- Women in Modern India
- Social transformation in Colonial South India
- Growth of Capitalism, Labour and Subalterns.
- State and Society in Post-Independence India
- French Colonial History

**Head of Department: Prof.N.Chandramouli**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Prof. G.Chandhrika	Professor	Modern History, Intellectual History of Modern India, Historiography and Women's History
2	Prof.K.Venugopal Reddy	Professor	Modern History, Economic History of India, Nationalist Movement in India and Labour History
3	Prof.N.Chandramouli	Professor	Ancient Indian History, Field Archaeology, Archaeology of South India, Rock Art of India, Indian Numismatics and Indian Epigraphy.
4	Dr.Paokholal Haokip	Assistant Professor	Modern History, Overseas Slave Trade, Diaspora Studies, Colonial History of North East India and North West Burma and Genocide
5.	Dr. Ruman Banerjee	Assistant Professor	Ancient History, Archaeology and Archaeological Sciences

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	25	38	63
	II	24	31	55
P.G. (Integrated)	I	15	11	26
	II	13	6	19
	III	11	7	18



Ph.D.	IV	12	6	18
	V	11	7	18
	I	-	4	4
	II	2	1	3
	III	2	2	4
Total	IV	-	2	2
		115	115	230

#### Placement Details

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of Selection
1	Koneru Lakshmaiah University	1
2	Joy University	1
3	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya Goalpara (Assam)	1
4	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya Goalpara	1

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22 : 4**

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 9**

#### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- "The conflicts and contradictions of Tamil speaking migrants in colonial Travancore" Diaspora literature: Problems and perspective organized by dept of English held from 7 to 9<sup>th</sup> March 2022
- "The New Normal: Women Amid the Pandemic and the Shadow Pandemic"
- virtual Conference On Through The Looking Glass: Mediated Lives And Realities In Pandemic Times held from 9 to 10 September 2021
- Embracing the Elderly: An Older Generation Amidst the Pandemic
- Virtual Conference On Literary Presentations and Sociological Perceptions Of Old Age: Critical Deliberations held from January 27<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup>, 2022.

#### 5.7.4 DEPARTMENT OF POLITICS & INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

**Introduction:** The School of International Studies was established in 1988, and had been Re-designated as the Department of Politics & International studies in the year 2004-05. In its new incarnation as the Department, it comes under the School of Social Sciences and International Studies. It serves a variety of themes under the domain of political science. The department breaks away from the traditional approach of institutional studies and promotes multi-disciplinary and trans-disciplinary studies with empirical applications. It offers courses M.A in International Relations and M.A in Political Science and PhD. It provides research opportunities on a variety of themes ranging from political theory, public policy, political process in India, political ecology, Indian and western political philosophy and international politics. The salient features of the Department Include: Exchange Programme with prestigious foreign and Indian Universities; interactions with distinguished Indian and foreign Scholars through seminars, conferences, workshops and refresher courses, etc., through these measures the attempt is made to arrive at a more profound theoretical understanding of contemporary political processes nationally as well as globally.

### Thrust Areas:

- Political theories, Research and Methodology, Political process in India, Tribal studies,
- Political Ecology focusing on disaster management and climate change, Public Policy,
- Foreign policy of India and other major powers, Issues related to international political economy, globalization,
- South Asia in World Affairs, South and West Asia studies, Conflict resolution,
- Peace and Disarmament studies, Indo-Pacific Studies,
- Indo-US relations, international terrorism,
- Indian constitution, Political system, and Political theory.

**Head of the Department: Dr. N.K.Kumaresan Raja**

### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. N.K.Kumaresan Raja	Professor	Political Theory Land Administration, Public Policy and Governance Public Administration, Bureaucracy, Land Tenure Systems, and Agrarian Studies.
2.	Dr. P. Lazarus Samraj	Professor	Indo-U.S. Relations, Terrorism, Indian Govt. & Politics.
3.	Dr. Nanda Kishor M S	Associate Professor	South Asia-West Asia in World Affairs, Indian Political Thought and Indigenous IR, India's National Security and Defence Management, Strategies and Negotiations in IR, Peace and Conflict Studies, Indian Foreign and Security Policy
4.	Dr. Sanjay Sharma	Associate Professor	Research and Methodology, Public Policy, Federal governance, Political Ecology focusing on Disaster Management, Climate Change, energy security, Indian and Western Political Philosophy and Comparative Politics
5.	Shri G. Rose	Assistant Professor	International Organization Theories of International Relations
6.	Dr. Pramod Kumar	Assistant Professor	Central Asian and Russian Studies, Energy Security and sustainable development.
7.	Dr. Richa Tiwari	Assistant Professor	Political Theory, Political Ideology, Indian Constitution, Political Philosophy, Liberal Theory. Western Political Thought.
8.	Dr. Harsh Meena	Assistant Professor	Indian Government and Politics, Party Politics and Elections, Tribal Studies

### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	Male	Female
PG.	2021-22	62	49
	2020-21	38	39
P.G. (Integrated)	2021-22	14	14
	2020-21	11	11
	2019-20	10	2
Ph.D.	2021-22	4	1
	2020-21	1	0
	2019-20	1	4
Total		141	120

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 9**

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Keynote Speaker in a National Webinar on the Theme Disaster Resilient India-2030 held on 05 March 2022
- Delivered a lecture on "Understanding the Russia-Ukraine War and India's Options" for Samvada World, Bangalore on 12 March 2022
- Chaired a session on "Ukraine Russia War and the Future of World order" for Indic Research Forum on 12 March 2022
- Delivered a lecture on "Imran Khan Vs Pakistan Army-What is really Happening in Pakistan" for Citti Media on 28 March 2022
- Delivered a lecture on "Turbulence in South Asia and Challenges before India's Foreign Policy" for Manthana an independent Organization in Bidar, Karnataka on 18 April 2022
- Delivered a lecture on "Interpreting Russia-Ukraine War from IR Theory Perspective" for CeRSSE Conversations of Jain University Bangalore on 21 April 2022.
- Two days national conference covid recovery and Resilience, Sacred Heart College, Tirupathur, March 2021-22.
- Invited talk on Russian and Ukraine Crisis and global Order, March 29, 2022, Thiruvarambur Arts College, Trichy-2022.
- Invited Talk on Russian -Ukraine Crisis and its implications on Global Political Economy, 18- April 2022 at Erode Arts College, Erode.

### 5.7.5 DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

**Introduction :**Established in October 2007, the Department's vision is to become a leading institution for innovative, interdisciplinary approaches in educating social work practitioners and scholars, conducting research, and serving as a catalyst for positive social transformation. The MSW programme offers specializations in Community Development, Human Resource Management and Medical & Psychiatric Social Work. The MSW students shall undergo concurrent and block fieldwork in various government and nongovernment organizations, industries and hospitals. The thrust areas of research and

teaching include Community Development, Mental Health, Families and Children, Disaster Management, Elderly Care, Gender Studies, Human Resource Management, CSR, Occupational Social Work.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Community Development, Mental Health, Families and Children,
- Youth Welfare, Disaster Management,
- Elderly Care, Gender Studies,
- Human Resource Management, CSR,
- Occupational Social Work.

Head of Department: Dr.R.Nalini (till 19.01.2022)  
Dr.K.Anbu (from 20.01.2022)

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr.R.Nalini	Professor	Human Resource Management
2.	Dr.A.Shahin Sultana	Professor	Medical & Psychiatric Social Work
3.	Dr.K.Devan	Professor	Community Development
3.	Dr.K.Anbu	Associate Professor	Human Resource Management
4.	Dr.C.Satheesh Kumar	Assistant Professor	Community Development
5.	Dr.P.B.Shankar Narayan	Assistant Professor	Human Resource Management
6.	Dr. IftekharAlam	Assistant Professor	Community Development

#### Students Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		M	F	T
PG.	I	32	31	63
	II	26	33	59
Ph.D	I	3	3	6
	II	2	4	6
	III	6	4	10
	IV	4	2	6
Total		73	77	150

#### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- One Day National Webinar on ' Social Capital, Social Enterprises and Sustainability was held on 20/01/22
- World Mental Health Day Observance was held on 26/11/21
- Orientation For Fair Trade Universities was held on 16/11/21
- Trainer's Training Programme Enhancing Self-Empowerment & Resiliency Through Life Skills was held on 22/09/21
- Community-Based Disaster Risk Management was held on 17/09/2021
- International webinar on Social Work Role in Geriatric Care – Current Roles, Challenges and emerging trends was held on 3/8/2021

- Process Orientation Training Programme (Pot) On Child Centric Disaster Risk Reduction (Pot CCDRR) was held on 15/6/21
- Challenges For Disaster Risk Reduction: New Strategy And 15th Finance Commission was held on 28/4/2021

#### Special Lecture Series:

- An Introduction to Human Resource (HR) Specialisation: Theoretical Perspectives by Prof. A. Sethuramasubbiah on 26.10.2021
- Field Work Perspectives in Human Resource (HR) specialization by Prof. R.Mangaleswaran on 26.10.2021
- Field Work Perspectives in Community Development (CD)Specialisation Prof. Mohd Shahid on 27.10.2021
- An Introduction to Community Development (CD)Specialisation:Theoretical Perspectives Prof. C. Devendiran on 27.10.2021
- Field Work Perspectivesin Medical andPsychiatric (M&P)Specialisation Dr. Kavita Jangam on 28.10.2021
- An Introduction toMedical and Psychiatric (M&P) Specialisation:Theoretical Perspectives Prof. Lovelina Little Flower on 28.10.2021
- Life Skill Training programme by Dr. Kumaravel on 27.01.2022, 02.02.2022, and 03.02.2022
- Theatre arts in creating social awareness by Dr, Nagabushan Rao on 09.02.2022
- An insight into Personality Development by Dr. S.Riasudeen on 10.02.2022
- Current trends in Social Work Research in USA by Dr. Siva Mathiyazhagan on 24.03.2022

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Title of the scheme	Total Nos
P.G.	Pondicherry University Merit Scholarship	25
Ph.D.,	UGC JRF	21

No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test :9

#### 5.7.6 UNESCO – MADANJEET SINGH INSTITUTE OF SOUTH ASIA REGIONAL COOPERATION (UMISARC) & CENTRE FOR SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES

**Introduction:** The M.A.South Asian Studies Prograame was started for the first time in the country during the Academic year 2008-2009.The Teaching and Research in South Asian at Pondicherry University received a major fillip with the signing of MOU between Pondicherry University and the South Asian Foundation on June 20, 2009. The Centre has been offering Ph.D Programme from the Academic year 2010-2011.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Political ideas,
- International Relations Theory,
- Contemporary International Relations,
- Foreign Policy of South Asian Countries.

**Head of the Department: Dr. D. Purushothaman**

### Faculty Members

Sl. No	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. A. Subramanyam Raju	Professor & Head	South Asia Regional Cooperation, Maritime Security Affairs, Energy Security, Non Traditional security, India-Sri Lanka, US-India, India-Southeast Asia.
2.	Dr. D. Purushothaman	Professor	Culture & Security Issues in South Asia Indo-Nepal Relations, Hydro Diplomacy in South Asia, Climate Change & Environmental impact in South Asia.
3.	Dr. Santhosh Mathew	Associate Professor	International Organization Cooperative Politics.
4.	Dr. S.I. Humayun	Associate Professor	South Asian Security, Maritime Security Affairs.

### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	16	11	27
	II	12	11	23
Ph.D.	I	2	1	3
	II	6	2	8
Total		36	25	61

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty: 2**

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Quadrilateral Dialogue Series on Blue Economy-India's Pathway to a Sustainable, Secure and Resilient Economy (National) organized by
- Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, National Maritime Foundation, TERI, FICCI, New Delhi from 16.08.2021 to 19.08.2021.
- Re-Imagining the World Order
- Organized by NIICE, Nepal from 27.08.2021 to 29.08.2021.
- Panel Discussion on International Relations in the 2020s: Setting an Agenda" organized by National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore held on 1.09.2021.
- Webinar on Nation building Through Shipbuilding organized by UGC Centre for Maritime Studies, Pondicherry University and St Petersburg State Marine Technical University, Moscow from 01.12.2021 to 02.12.2021.

### 5.7.7 CENTRE FOR WOMEN'S STUDIES

**Introduction:** The Centre for Women Studies in Pondicherry University was established in 1999 and the Centre offers academic courses, encourages research in Women's Studies and engages in extension activities. The overall approach to Women's Studies in this Centre is multidisciplinary. The prime aim of the Centre is to create critical awareness and sensitivity towards women's issues in every field. The Centre focuses on the academic development and empowerment of Women – the major objective being, incorporating women's studies perspective in various teaching and research programs, create visibility of women's issues and develop an Interdisciplinary network to understand and address

women issues. The Centre offers Ph.D. programme and PG programme in Women's Studies.

#### Thrust Areas :

- Gender Mainstreaming, Women and Health,
- Women-centric Initiatives, Empowerment of Women,
- Marginalization of women, Legal rights of /for women,
- Gender Stereotyping, Violence against women,
- Women and Work, Women and Politics,
- Eco-feminist perspectives and Women and Disability.

**Head of the Department: Dr. C. Aruna**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. Aashita	Assistant Professor	Women's Studies and Third World Feminism

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	02	14	16
	II	03	08	11
Ph.D.	I	01	-	01
	II	-	-	-
	III	-	-	-
	IV	-	-	-
	V	-	-	-
Total		06	22	28

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the department enrolled during the year 1**

#### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- Online Lecture on "Emotional Intelligence for Women in Leadership Roles" on 07.03.2022
- Online Webinar on "Women in Armed Forces" on 08.03.2022

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Merit Scholarship / SC/ST scholarship	06
Ph.D.,	JRF	01

#### Action Plan:

- To have wider network with other institutions in the region.
- To promote Women's studies as a course in the affiliated colleges.
- To develop the "Centre for Women's" as a Regional Centre.
- To have MOU with National and International Agencies.
- To implement Village adoption programme.

#### 5.7.8 CENTRE FOR STUDY OF SOCIAL EXCLUSION AND INCLUSIVE POLICY



**Introduction:** From its inception in 2009, the Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy at Pondicherry University has been actively engaging in teaching, research and extension activities. Centre's as itself, have been conceptualized and established by the UGC during the X Five year plan, to correct through teaching and research, the inequalities created through discrimination and deprivation promoted by hegemonic structures. The UGC X plan guidelines for the establishment of these centre's recognize that such hegemonic structures have been a 'pervasive feature of our society' promoting exclusion of large segments of population especially those in the margins. It is the goal of the Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusive Policy to contribute to the democratic process by checking the creation and propulsion of social exclusion through theory and policy contributions.

**Thrust Areas:**

- Human Rights and Inclusive policy
- Assessing discrimination of socially excluded groups and marginalized communities.

**Head of the Centre: Dr. M. Thanuja**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. Thanuja M	Assistant Professor	Anthropology/Scheduled Tribes
2.	Dr. A.Chidambaram	Assistant Professor	Social Work/Disability

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	II	5	4	9
Ph.D.	III	1	-	1
	IV	2	1	3
	V	1	-	1
Total		9	5	14

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Pondicherry University Merit Cum Means Scholarship	6
Ph.D.	JRF/SRF	1/3

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 01**

**Action Plan:**

- Popularise M A Programme by regularly updating the Syllabus and Organising internship and research projects for the students with Government departments/IGOs/NGOs. This will increase the coverage of research on socially excluded groups.
- Filling the vacancy for teaching and non-teaching positions per sanction order. This will enhance research on different themes of social exclusion and increasing research output.
- Bring in funded research projects focussing on the theme of human rights, social exclusion and inclusive policy



- Activate MOU with University of Tübingen by strengthening collaborative research through external funding and partnership for exchange of students and faculty
- Organising training programmes for government personnel and creating collaboration for research, extension activity and creating database on socially excluded groups.

#### 5.7.9 CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN STUDIES

**Introduction :** The Centre for European Studies (CES) was established in 2012 with funding from the University Grants Commission. The Centre offers Ph. D Programme in European Studies and soft core courses for the post graduate and five-year integrated students on European Integration – Policies, Programmes and Institutions, European Union in International Politics and Europe and Human Rights. Through its teaching, research and other academic activities like organizing Guest/Special lectures, international and national level seminars and publications, the Centre has succeeded in promoting holistic understanding of Europe among the faculty and students of the university community and in providing a hub of activities on European Studies.

**Head of the Department : G. Chandhrika**

##### Special Lectures, if any

- Gender and Transformative Politics in France: Issues and Challenges, Dr. Elénore Lepinard, Chairperson, Centre for Gender Studies, University of Lausanne, Switzerland, 20 to 31 January, 2022

##### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:

- The international webinar on „Gender and Good Governance" was held for three days from 28 February to 2nd March, 2022.

#### 5.7.10 UGC CENTRE FOR MARITIME STUDIES

**Introduction:** The UGC Centre for Maritime Studies (CMS) was established during the academic year 2014-15 by the University Grants Commission under its Area Studies Programme. The end of the Cold War and the process of globalization with its varying impacts have compelled India to redefine its position and role at the regional as well as at the global level. India's global political and economic presence is quite visible and evident today.

Being the largest democracy in the world with its growing economic status, India would emerge as a key economic driver of the future. India is expanding politico-strategic, maritime, economic and technological interactions rapidly with its immediate neighbours and distant allies. India, as a peninsular country, has also been reasserting its traditional role and political influence in the South Asian region. In fact, New Delhi is rewriting its maritime geography by asserting 'India's maritime interests ranging from the Persian Gulf to Southeast Asia and beyond.' In consonance with such expanded version of national maritime interests, new policy formulations are being framed. The CMS would examine the relevant policies and mechanisms aimed at fulfilling the new maritime objectives of India.

##### Thrust Areas:

- Maritime jurisdiction, resources, cooperation and conflicts with neighbours
- Non-traditional threats to India's maritime security: piracy, maritime terrorism, environmental threats

- Building maritime connectivity, merchant shipping, development of maritime infrastructure, national maritime development policy, foreign collaborative ventures.
- India and Indian Ocean Security Regime
- India and the Regional Initiatives

**Head of the Department: A.Subramanyam Raju**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	A.Subramanyam Raju	Professor & Coordinator	Maritime Studies

**Student's Strength:**

Courses Offered(PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
	III	4	1	5
	IV	-	-	-
	V	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22**

Sl. No.	Name of Research Fellowship	Duration of fellowship	Funding Agency
1	JRF-1	5 years	UGC
2	ICCSR-1	2 years	ICSSR

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:**

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
Ph.D.,	UGC	2

#### 5.7.11 CENTRE FOR SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES

**Introduction:**

The M.A.South Asian Studies Programme was started for the first time in the country during the Academic year 2008-2009. The Teaching and Research in South Asian at Pondicherry University received a major fillip with the signing of MOU between Pondicherry University and the South Asian Foundation on June 20, 2009. The Centre has been offering Ph.D Programme from the Academic year 2010-2011.

**Thrust Areas:**

- Political ideas
- International Relations Theory
- Contemporary International Relations
- Foreign Policy of South Asian Countries

**Head of the Department: A.Subramanyam Raju**

**Faculty members**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation
1	A.Subramanyam Raju	Professor & Head
2	Dr.D.Purushothaman	Professor
3.	Santhosh Mathew	Associate Professor
4	S.I.Humayun	Associate Professor

**Student's strength**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	16	11	27
	II	12	11	23
Ph.D.	I	2	1	3
	II	6	2	8
Total		36	25	61

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty.**

	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
P.G.	NIL	
Ph.D.,	UGC	2

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : NIL**

**5.8 SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY**

The School has following constituent Departments & Centres

1. Department of Computer Science
2. Department of Electronics Engineering
3. Centre for Pollution Control & Environmental Engineering

**Dean (i/c): Prof. T. Chitralka**

**Introduction:** The Department aims at imparting quality education in Computer Science & Engineering and Information Technology through various post-graduate programmes. It also offers an atmosphere conducive for research scholars for pursuing research in various advanced areas of Computer Science Engineering & Information Technology. The faculty members are actively engaged in research & have number of patents & research publications. The Department also has an ongoing Research Project funded by Science & Engineering Research Board (SERB) & SPARC (Scheme for the Promotion of Academic & Research Collaboration), an initiative by MHRD, facilitating academic & research collaborations between top ranked Indian Institutions & globally ranked Foreign Institutions.

**Thrust Areas:**

- Cyber Security,
- Machine Learning,
- Medical Imaging,
- Cloud Computing,
- Evolutionary Algorithms

**Head of the Department: Dr. S. SivaSathya**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. R. Subramanian	Professor	Robotics, Cloud Computing
2	Dr. T. Chithralekha	Professor	Cyber Security, Machine Learning
3	Dr. S. Siva Sathya	Professor	Evolutionary Algorithms, Data Mining, Machine Learning
4	Dr. S.K.V. Jayakumar	Associate Professor	E-learning/e-Governance, Cloud Computing
5	Dr. K. Suresh Joseph	Associate Professor	Soft Computing
6	Dr. S. Ravi	Associate Professor	Digital Image Processing, Medical Imaging
7	Dr. M. Nandhini	Associate Professor	Artificial Intelligence, Soft Computing, Combinatorial Optimization
8	Mr. R.P. Seenivasan	Assistant Professor	Software Engineering, DBMS
9	Dr. K. Vijayanand	Assistant Professor	Natural Language Processing
10	Dr. T. Sivakumar	Assistant Professor	Network Security, Network Management, Ad hoc Networks
11	Dr. R. Sunitha	Assistant Professor	E-learning, Knowledge based systems
12	Dr. P. Sujatha	Assistant Professor	Database systems, Data Mining, ML
13	Dr. M. Sathya	Assistant Professor	Nature Inspired Algorithms, Cloud computing
14	Dr. K.S. Kuppuswamy	Assistant Professor	Human Computer Interaction
15	Dr. V.Uma	Assistant Professor	Artificial Intelligence, Machine Learning, Deep learning
16	Dr. P. ShanthiBala	Assistant Professor	Distributed Systems, Knowledge Engineering, Networks
17	Dr. T. Vengattaraman	Assistant Professor	Distributed Computing, Nature Inspired algorithms
18	Dr. S.L. Jayalakshmi	Assistant Professor	Artificial Intelligence, Machine Learning, Computer Vision
19	Dr. KrishnaPriya	Assistant Professor	DBMS, Data Structures, Data Mining

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
M. Tech (CSE)	I	7	12	19
	II	11	8	19
M. Tech (NIS)	I	10	8	18
	II	10	10	20
PG. M. Sc (CS)	I	35	33	68
	II	30	27	57
PG. (MCA)	I	46	20	66
	II	51	16	67
	III	37	26	63
P.G. (Integrated)	I	18	9	27
	II	18	5	23
	III	18	3	21
	IV	10	10	20
	V	8	13	21
Ph.D.	I	7	8	15
	II	4	8	12
	III	6	2	8
	IV	4	1	5
	V	2	2	4
<b>Total</b>		<b>332</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>553</b>

### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1	TCS	8
2	CapGemini	3
3	Presidio	2
4	Cognizant	10
5	CTS	1
6	Intellect design arena	2
7	Trigyn Technologies	1
8	Vantage IT Solutions Pvt. Ltd	3
9	TEOCO Software Ltd	2
10	Optum Insight India Pvt. Ltd	1
11	SysCloud	4
12	NetLink Digital Solution	2
13	Exeter Premedia Services	1
14	Fulltrack AI	1
15	ADF	1
16	Aapkilathi Technology	1
17	TrueAdapt	2
18	Enest Technologies	1
19	Snowflake	1
20	Infosys	1
21	Applied Data Science	1
22	i-Tech Labs	1
23	Satrix Information Security Pvt. Ltd	1
24	HCL	1

### Conference / Workshops / Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses Organized:

- Organized Virtual Workshop on “Mobile App Development”, on 09/09/2021 for 75 participants.
- Dr. R.Sunitha Organized “STC on Mathematics & Statistics for ML”, from 22/11/21 to 2/12/21 of 52 Participants of 40 Hours duration. Organised by Department of Computer Science Pondicherry University, Puducherry in association with NIT, Warangal Under the scheme of Electronics & ICT Academy
- Dr. V.Uma Coordinated “Global Navigation Satellite System and Location based services” from 21/02/2022 to 04/03/2022 of 65 Participants.
- Dr. V.Uma Coordinated “Hyperspectral And Microwave Remote Sensing Techniques For Geological Studies” from 07/03/2022 to 17/03/2022 of 12 Participants.
- Dr. V.Uma Coordinated “Basics of Geographical Information System” from 27/09/2021 to 22/10/2021 of 74 Participants.
- Dr.V.Uma organised Online Faculty Development Programme (FDP) On Deep Learning for Time Series Data (20th December – 30th December 2021) Organised by Department of Computer Science Pondicherry University, Puducherry in association with NIT, Warangal Under the scheme of Electronics & ICT Academy of 74 participants.

### Scholarship / Fellowship & Any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
Ph.D.,	Maulana Azad National Fellowship for minority students, Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC students, CSIR-Senior Research Fellowships, UGC- Junior Research Fellowship, National Fellowship for OBC	11

#### Action Plan:

- To establish Smart Class Rooms
- To set up new Labs namely, IoT Lab, Network Management Lab, & AI lab
- To conduct FDPs in association with NIT's.
- To collaborate with industry for research & Student internships
- To get more funded Projects from various Sources.
- To take up more Consultancy Projects from State Government.

### 5.8.2 DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING

**Introduction:** The Department of Electronics Engineering was started in the academic year 2010-2011 under the XI plan with a motivation to create teaching and research facilities. It offers M.Tech. (Electronics and Communication Engineering), M.Tech. (Communication and Information Systems) and Ph.D. (Electronics and Communication Engineering – full time/part time) programs that are designed to impart quality education, training and research at the Postgraduate and Doctoral levels in the areas of Electronics, Communication Engineering and VLSI Design. To motivate the students towards conceptual realization and mould the students to be the backbone of modern technologies in the field of Electronics and Communication Engineering is the vision and mission of the department, respectively.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Antennas, Digital Signal and Image Processing, MEMS/NEMS,
- Microwave and Millimetre-wave Engineering,
- Information and Network Security,
- Optical Communication and Devices,
- VLSI Design, Wireless Communication and Networks
- 

**Head of the Department: Dr. T. Shanmuganantham**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. T. Shanmuganantham	Associate Professor & HOD	RF & Microwave Engineering
2.	Dr. R. Nakkeeran	Associate Professor	Communication Engineering
3.	Dr. P. Samundiswary	Associate Professor	Communication Engineering
4.	Dr. K. Anusudha	Assistant Professor	Image Processing

### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	10	10	20
	II	10	14	24
Ph.D.	I	05	02	07
	II	04	0	04
	III	03	02	05
<b>Total</b>		<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>60</b>

### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	CTS	4
2.	TCS	4
3.	Infosys	2
4.	WIPRO	1
5.	Amazon	1

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	University Scholarships	08

### Any other information

- Chairman, IEEE Antennas & Propagation Society (Madras Section)
- Academic Expert Member, Standing Hearing Committee (SHC), Standing Appellate Committee (SAC) AICTE, New Delhi
- Academic Member, Expert Visit Committee, AICTE, SRO, Chennai
- Chairman, BoS, PG Programmes in Dept. of ECE, Pondicherry University
- Member, School Board, School of Engineering and Technology, PU
- Member, BOS, Other Leading Universities and Institutions of This Region
- State Committee Member, The Institution of Engineers (India), Puducherry State Centre
- Evaluation Member, IETE Board of Awards (BoA), IETE, New Delhi

### 5.8.3 CENTRE FOR POLLUTION CONTROL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

**Introduction** :Established in 1991, this Centre has developed a vigorous culture of applied environmental research, teaching, and industrial consultancy. It was largely self-supported during the first 15 years through externally funded projects; UGC has since given specific grants in the X and XI Plans. Several dynamic PhDs and MTechs, trained in frontier research areas, in India and abroad, contribute to the pool of manpower expertise of the Centre; the laboratories/units manned by them provide the momentum for cutting edge R&D that strives to carve fresh niches and open new vistas. The effort has been peer-recognized in the form of major international and national prizes, election to the fellowship of premier academies/professional bodies, and nomination on the editorial boards of prestigious technical journals. The Centre has thus far published over 550 papers, with most in high impact-factor international journals. The Centre has also been providing expert advice to government departments, industry, and academia across the world.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Environmental Engineering,
- Environmental Biotechnology & Process Safety

**Head of the Department(i/c): Dr. S.Gajalakshmi alias Suja**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. S.Gajalakshmi alias Suja	Associate Professor	Environmental Biotechnology
2.	Dr. Tasneem Abbasi	Assistant Professor	Chemical and Environmental Engineering
3.	Er. S.Sudalai	Assistant Professor	Chemical and Environmental Engineering

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG. M.Tech	I	10	13	23
	II	13	12	25
Ph.D.	I	-	-	-
	II	-	4	4
	V+	1	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>

#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Environmental Engineer	2
2.	Technical Programme Officer	1
3.	Project Associate / Project Coordinator / Project Head / Project Management Executives	4
4.	Quality Control Engineer	1
5.	Superintendent, Stores	1
6.	Programme Analyst / Data Research Associate and Analyst	3
7.	Civil Consultant	1
8.	Intern / Apprentice Trainees	2
9.	Higher Study – Ph.D	1

#### Action Plan:

- Creating certified laboratories for analysis & quality control
- Development of skill based short term courses

### 5.9 SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

**Introduction:** The school of Education was established in 2007. The Master of Education [ M.Ed.] offered by School of Education provides opportunities for the capacity building of future Teacher Educators. The Department lays emphasis on Educational Technology, Teacher Education, Economics of Education, Educational Planning and Administration, Value Education, Psychology of Learning and Development, Sociology of Education, Philosophy of Education, Environmental Education, Guidance and Counseling and Specialisation in Secondary Education. The PostGraduate Diploma in Teaching Skills is given as Add- On course. The Ph.D programme is offered in various Education and allied



disciplines promoting Educational Research from interdisciplinary perspective. School of Education has obtained fresh induction under the Special Assistance Programme (SAP) of UGC, New Delhi for Five years since 2011. In the year 2015 onwards the department has also started guiding Post Doctoral Scholars funded by UGC.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Teacher Education, School Education
- Educational Technology
- Higher Education, Special Education
- Teaching Skills and Neuroscience and Education
- Environmental Education
- Guidance and Counseling

**Dean: Prof. K. Chellamani**

#### Faculty Members:

Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
Dr. K. Chellamani	Professor	Research Methodology, Experimental Design, Psycholinguistics, Neuro Linguistics, Cognitive Science, Portfolio Writing, English Language Teaching and Teacher Education.
Dr. Mumtaz Begum	Professor	Teacher Education, ELT, Vocational Education, Special Education, Distance Education, Higher Education, Gender Education and Inclusive Education
Dr.M. Balamurugan	Associate Professor	Mathematics Education, Educational Planning and Administration, Teacher Education, Cognitive Psychology, Research Methodology, Value Education and Statistics in Education
Dr.E. Sreekala	Professor	Sociology of Education, Blended Learning, Special Education, Higher Education, School Education.
Dr.R. Vijaya Kumar	Assistant Professor	Foundations of Education, Multimedia Technology of Education, Teacher Educations Environmental Education, Guidance and Counseling

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	7	9	16
	II	7	19	26
Ph.D.	I	2	7	9
Total		16	35	41

#### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Student	Name of the Company/ Institution	Position Offered
1	B. Karisma	Christ College , Jagdalpur	Asst. Professor
2	Jothi Ranjan	Sainik School, Pune	Teacher
3	Tamilarasi	French Institute, Puducherry	Teacher
4	Pawan Kumar		Software Developer
5	Rupak Kumar	DOE GNCT of Delhi, R.S.B.V Kiran Vihar Delhi -	Trained Graduate Teacher

		92	
6	Arshia Khan	Balsam Academy, Vellore, TN	TGT
7	Sushma Tani	Patel B.Ed College, Ranchi, Jharkhand	Assistant Professor
8	Nazeya.S	SRM Vidhya Minder Hr. Sec. School, Dharmapuri, Puducherry	Teacher
9	Pabitha. R	Vivekanandha Matri. Hr. Sec. School, Mayiladudurai, TN	Teacher
10	Mala. V	Swamy Vivekanandha Rural Community College, Villupuram, TN	Assistant Professor
11	Sasmita Dash	B.J.B College, Bhubaneswar, Odisha	Lecturer
12	Sonali Rout	Govt. Hr. Sec. School, Odisha	PGT in English
13	Reeju Bargayary	Detp. Of Education, Tezpur University, Assam	Guest Faculty
14	Bishwajeet Biswas	Directorate of Education, Andaman & Nicobar Islands	GTT
15	Apuva Das	Dept. of Education, District Primary School Council, Hooghly, West Bengal	Assistant Teacher

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the department enrolled during the year**

Sl. No.	Name of Research Fellowship	Duration of fellowship	Funding Agency	Period
1.	Junior Research Fellowship(5)	2 years	UGC	20-22
2	Senior Research Fellowship(1)	3 Years	UGC	20-22

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:**

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Merit Scholarship/Merit-Cum-Means Scholarship	14
Ph.D.,	JRF/NFSC	5

## 5.10 SCHOOL OF PERFORMING ARTS

### 5.10.1 DEPARTMENT OF PERFORMING ARTS

#### Introduction :

The School of Performing Arts presently consists of Department of Performing Arts and proposed to start two more PG Programmes on Music and Dance . The department of Performing Arts has been initiated under the headship of Padmasri. Dr. Indira Parthasarathy and functioning from the academic year **1988-1989** . This School has been conducting 2 year full time PG Programme as M.P.A(Drama and Theatre Arts) and having PhD Programme in the same discipline. The department also involves on comprehensive teaching, learning process in addition to regular Play Performances and research activities in the areas of Performing Arts. The department of Performing Arts always kept

open for new learning, experimenting and interacting with subject experts in and out of our Country.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Methodologies in Acting, Direction and Technical Areas of Theatre
- Contemporary movements in performance and its relevance of Applied Theatre Arts
- Performance as the medium for developing the culture in society
- Providing probabilities to do cross cultural performance and media practices
- Experimenting of Contemporary Theatre Arts from Traditional Arts and Literature

**Head of Department: Dr.K.Rajaravivarma**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr K.R.Rajaravivarma	Assist Prof (Sr)	Acting & Actors' Training
2.	Dr.Saravanan Velu	Assistant Professor	Children's Theatre
3.	Dr.P.Murugavel	Instructor	Theatre Music
4.	Dr. L.V.N.Bhushana Rao	Instructor	Drama

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	15	4	19
	II	10	2	12
Ph.D.	I	--	1	1
	II	--	1	1
Total		25	6	31

#### Placement of Students:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	Total no. of Selection
1.	Annapurna Film Institute	1

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 1**

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test : 2**

**Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department:**

- Webinar Interdisciplinary Art Practices: Problems and Possibilities Certificates to Paper Presenters and Participants from 23.03.2022 to 25.2022

#### Special lecture:

- Yoga Principals and Actor training Dr.E.R.Gopalakrishnan, Retired Professor, Jain College, Chennai held on 11.05.2021.
- Basic of writing in English Language Dr.Binu Zachariah held on 13.05.2021.
- Theatre Anthropology Dr.A.Chellaperumal held on 18.05.2021.
- Physical and Mind training for Theatre actors Mr.Upendran from 25.05.2022 to 27.05.2022.
- Performance Theories Dr.M.Ramakrishnan from 03.05.2022 to 10.05.2022.

- Yoga is a way of Life Mr.C.Annamalai held on 08.05.2022.
- History of World Theatre Dr.Pavithra held on 22.06.2021.

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:

Courses	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
P.G.	Merit , Merit-Cum -Means	6
Ph.D.,	JRF	1

### 5.11 SCHOOL OF MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

School of Media and Communication started in 2010. The school comprises the following Departments and Centre.

- Department of Electronic Media and Mass Communication
- Department of Library and Information Sciences

#### 5.11.1 DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

**Introduction:** Established in 2007, The Department of Electronic Media and Mass Communication offers two postgraduate programmes viz. MA in Mass Communication and M.Sc. in Electronic Media. The major objective of the Department is to train students in the spheres of journalism, film and television studies, digital media studies, Television Production, Interactive and Media Design, 2D & 3D Animation and photography. It also aims to nurture cutting-edge media professionals with effective communication and critical thinking skills. Further, the department works towards preparing young minds with a strong foundation in technological and production skills, content writing, designing, and expertise in media management. Implicit in this is the department's efforts to ensure that students develop a thorough understanding of society so that they can proactively intervene in developing a just and humane society.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Print, Online and Television journalism, Documentary & Short Film production,
- Visual Arts, Graphics and Animation design,
- E-learning content development, Research, Photography,
- Health and Development Communication, Political Communication,
- Film Studies, Film Philosophy, Digital media and culture studies,
- Convergence in newsrooms, Media and subaltern studies,
- Visual Arts / Visual Culture, Game Studies,
- Educational and Environmental Communication.

**Head of the Department:** Dr. Radhika Khanna Head (i/c)

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. S. Arulselvan	Associate Professor	Political Communication, E-Content Development, Tamil Journalism, Radio Studies

2	Dr. D. Nivedhitha	Associate Professor	Television Production, Film Production, Gender Studies, Film appreciation, Film Criticism, Screenplay writing, Film making (Fiction and nonfiction), Cosmetology, Carnatic Music, Film acting, Advertising and Documentary production, Anthroposemiotics, Film Semiotics.
3	Dr. S. Anand Lenin Vethanayagam	Reader	Visual Communication (Digital photography & Layout design), Educational Communication and Environmental Communication.
4	Dr. M. Shuaib Mohamed Haneef	Associate Professor	Journalism (Print & Web), Digital Journalism and convergence cultures, Digital media and Affect studies, Algorithmic cultures, media and material cultures
5	Dr. Radhika Khanna	Assistant Professor	Journalism, Photojournalism, Film Studies, MOOCs and E-Learning, Public Relations, Communications Management, Documentary Production (Radio, Television, Photography and Film), Digital Journalism, Public Speaking and Life Skills, Communication for Social Change, Theatre-in-Education
6	Dr. SamarjitKachari	Assistant Professor	Development Communication, Journalism, Communication Theories, Public Relations, International Communication.
7	Mr. A. Muthamil	Assistant Professor	Television Production, Videography, Digital Media and Industrial Sound Recording for TV, Multi Camera production
8	Dr. V. SanthiSiri	Assistant Professor	Radio Production, Graphic Design and Visual Arts
9	Dr. T. Balasaravanan	Assistant Professor	Television Production, Video Editing, Multi-Camera production, Direction, Drama and Theatre Arts

#### Student's Strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		M	F	T
PG. M.A. Mass Communication	I	32	33	65
	II	28	27	55
PG. M.Sc., Electronic Media	I	46	15	61
	II	43	11	54
Ph.D. in Mass Communication	I	0	1	1
	II	4	4	8
	III	1	0	1
	IV	1	0	1
	V	3	1	4
	VI	3	2	5
Ph.D. in Electronic Media	I	0	0	0
	II	0	0	0
	III	0	0	0
	IV	0	0	0
	V	0	0	0
	VI	3	1	4
Total		164	95	259

### Placement Activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1	Amrita VishwaVidyapeetham, -	1
2	Mysuru, Karnataka, India	1
3	Dept of Media Studies, Reva University, Bangalore, Karnataka	1
4	Department of Visual Communication, KSR Arts and Science College, Tiruchengode, Erode, Tamil Nadu	1
5	Department of Mass	1
6	Communication, PanditLakhmi Chand	1
7	State University of Performing and Visual	1
8	Arts, Rohtak, Haryana, India.	1
9	Inshorts, Input Desk, Noida	1
10	Quadrant knowledge Solutions, World Trade Center, Pune	1
11	Foxiom Leads _Digital marketing company Kinfra industrial park Calicut	1
12	Biotech Renewable Energy, Biotech Towers, Vazhuthacaud, Trivandrum	1
13	SEWA Bharat	1

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Webinars / Training Courses organized by the Department

- Organised an online workshop on film production for the students with Mr. PrateekPatil, a filmmaker from the Mumbai film industry, on 8.04.2021.
- Organised an online training workshop for the students with Mr. Habeeb Rahman YP on audio and video editing on 29.04.2021.
- Organised an online lecture on corporate and advertising films for the students with Mr. Kabir Shah, a corporate filmmaker from Mumbai, on 13.05.2021.
- Organised online interactive sessions with resource persons from the industry for the students on "Communicating Organisational Identity" with Ms. R Shuvra (Senior Manager Communications, Corporate Social Responsibility, Tata Steel) and Ms. DeepikaChaurasia (Senior Manager, Internal Communications, Corporate Communications, Tata Steel) on 06.07.2021.
- Organised an online lecture cum interaction for the students in the series of "Introduction to professionals from the media industry" by Mr. Samir Sarkar (National award-winning film producer) on 15.07.2021.
- Organised an online lecture cum interaction for the students in the series of "Introduction to professionals from the media industry" by Ms. ManjulaaShirodkar (journalist for over 25 years, having worked in senior management positions like Sr. Editor and News Editor with leading national media houses like the Times of India, the Deccan Herald and the Hindustan Times) on 29.07.2021.

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total
P.G.	University's Merit Scholarships	24
	Merit-cum-Means	84
Ph.D.	Kerala State SC fellowship (JRF)	8

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 07**

### 5.10.2 DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

**Introduction :** The Department of Library and Information Science (DLIS) was started during the academic year 2007-08. The Department offers M.Lib.I.Sc., a professional full-time Master's Degree programme, and Ph.D. programme in Full-time, Part-time (Internal) & Part-time (External) modes. M.Lib.I.Sc. students will have to complete a project as part of the programme, and should also undergo an internship for 21 days in a reputed library / information centre during summer vacation. This allows the student to hone on their practical skills in librarianship. The department's mission is to educate graduates of any discipline into a new breed of Library & Information Science Professionals who are able to meet the needs of the industry in the country and abroad. The Department focuses on the current issues in librarianship to enable the LIS professionals to get professional confidence through various forms such as workshops, seminars, conferences and training programmes.

#### Thrust Areas:

- ICT Applications in LIS
- Digital Libraries
- E-Publishing
- Hypertext and Multimedia
- Knowledge Management
- Heritage & Cultural Informatics

**Head of the Department: Dr. Rekha R. V.**

#### Faculty Member:

Sl. No	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. Chennupati K. Ramaiah	Professor	Multimedia, Hypertext, CAI, User Interfaces, HCI, Web/E-Publishing, LIS and Archival Informatics.
2	Dr. R. Sevukan	Professor	Library Automation, Networking, Digitisation, Research Methods, Scientometrics.
3	Dr. Rekha R.V.	Associate Professor & Head (i/c)	Information Technology, Information Storage & Retrieval, User Studies
4	Dr. Mangkhollen Singson	Associate Professor	Marketing of Information Products & Services, User Studies, Knowledge Management, Library Consortia, Information Economics
5	Dr. M. Leeladharan	Assistant Professor	Information Retrieval, Information Processing, ICT Applications.

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		M	F	T
PG.	I	19	20	39
	II	23	19	42
Ph.D	I	1	2	3
	II	-	1	1



	III	5	2	7
	IV	2	1	3
	V	1	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>51</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>96</b>

**Placement activities:**

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of students offered
1	IIT Gandhinagar	2
2	INFLIBNET	2
3	Rajeswary College	1
4	B R Ambedkar University, Lucknow	1
5	Aarupadi Veedu Medical College, Puducherry	1

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the Institution enrolled during the year: 2**

**5.11. MADANJEET SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES**

**Introduction:** To develop Green Energy as alternative to meet the challenges of energy crisis in Future. The Madanjeet School of Green Energy Technologies has been established with two composite units as

- Department of Green Energy Technology
- Centre for Nano Sciences and Technology

**Dean (i/c) : Prof. K. Tharanikarasu (from 29.06.2020)**

**5.11.1 DEPARTMENT OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY**

**Introduction:** Established as a Centre in 2010, under the aegis of the Madanjeet School of Green Energy Technologies has been elevated to the Department of Green Energy Technology in 2020, with a vision to promote education and research in environmentally clean methods of energy production, conservation, and utilization like Solar photovoltaic, Solar thermal, Energy storage, Fuel cells, Bio-fuels, Wind energy, Ocean energy, Chemical energy, Applications of Nano-technology for energy conversion, etc., The Department offers M.Tech. in Green Energy Technology is partly supported by South Asia Foundation (SAF). The Ministry of New and Renewable Energy (MNRE) has recognized and approved the Department as the Nodal Centre. The Department has well-trained faculty members to teach, offer consultancy, and explores research work in many core areas of Green Energy Technologies. The Department is involved in Quality assurance testing in all fields of Renewable Energy. The establishment of MOU's with various alternate Energy generating firms specializing in Photovoltaic, Solar thermal has been taken place. In addition, several MOU's with Industries/Academic institutions specializing in Energy storage devices are in the pipeline.

**Thrust Areas:**

- Photovoltaic Technology, Solar Thermal Energy Technology,
- Bioenergy/ Biofuels /Combustion Technology,
- Energy Materials/Energy Conversion & Storage,
- Green Building/Sustainable Technology,
- Wind/Ocean/Tidal Energy Technology,
- Computational in Energy Technology/Organic Photovoltaics



Head of the Department: Dr. P. Elumalai

Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. P. Elumalai	Professor & HoD	Batteries (Li, Na, K-ion & air), Supercapacitors, Supercapctteries, Fuel cells, and Automotive Sensors.
2	Dr. B. Mohammed Jaffar Ali	Professor	Nano-biotechnology, Photo-catalysis, Bio-photonics, Biofuels, Biosensors, and Systems biology.
3	Dr. R. Arun Prasath	Professor	Energy Materials and Sustainability: Hybrid Materials for Renewable Energy Conversion/Storage and Outreach to Promote UN-SDGs.
4	Dr. Prasanth Ravindran	Professor	Nanotechnology/Photonics: Development of Nanomaterials for photo-electrodes in Electrochemical energy conversion.
5	Dr. D.S. Sharada	Professor	Functional Organic Materials for Optoelectronic and Energy Applications Green Chemical Technologies for Sustainable Development.
6	Dr. P. Thilakan	Associate Professor	Semiconductor nanostructures: growth, device fabrication, and characterizations; solar cell materials and device fabrication, solar photovoltaic power plant design and development.
7	Dr. A. Sreekumar	Associate Professor	Solar Thermal Energy Devices, Solar Cooling, and Thermal Energy Storage.
8	Dr. S. Sivasankari	Assistant Professor	Renewable Energy of Microbes, Biocatalysts, Sustainable Bioresources, Biomass Conversion, Hybridized microbes, Hybridized bioreactor, Computational Cell Factories.
9	Dr. Krishna Kumar Jaiswal	Assistant Professor	Algal energy technology, Wastewater remediation, Bio-diesel, Bio-ethanol, Bio-gas & Bio-hydrogen.
10	Dr. K. Karthik Selva Kumar	Assistant Professor	Experimental & Computational Fluid Dynamics for Energy Systems and Wind Energy Technology.
11	Dr. Sangmesh	Assistant Professor	Solar Thermal Applications, Green Building Materials, Energy Efficiency Devices & Piezoelectric.

Student's Strength:

Courses Offered	Year of study	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
P.G. – M.Tech. GET	I	27	03	30
	II	23	08	31
Ph.D. GET	I	06	03	09
	II	06	02	08
	III	01	06	07
	IV	02	02	04
	V	0	00	00
Total		65	24	89

### Placement activities:

S.No.	Name of the Agency / University	No. of selection
1.	Self Employed	1
2.	South Eastern University of Sri Lanka	1
3.	Ministry of Energy and Water and Aburayhan Institute of Higher Education Centre, Afghanistan	1
4.	Kamal Cogent Energy, Jaipur	1
5.	CSIR – CEERI, Pilani, Rajasthan	1
6.	Tata Consultancy Service (TCS), Chennai	2
7.	Ideapoke Technologies Pvt Ltd, Karnataka	1
8.	Swelect Energy Systems, Chennai	2
9.	IITB Monash Research Academy, Mumbai	1
10.	Tezpur University (Central University), Assam	1
11.	Pondicherry University (Central University), Pondicherry	1

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total No's.
P.G. – M.Tech. GET	South Asia Foundation (SAF) Grant Fellowship	20
	Ministry of New and Renewable Energy (MNRE)	02
Ph.D. - JRF	Ministry of New and Renewable Energy (MNRE)	01

### 5.11.2 CENTRE FOR NANOSCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

**Introduction:** The Centre for Nanoscience and Technology was established in 2010 and it works in synergy with the other science and engineering departments of the University. This Centre offers, M.Tech (2 years) and Ph.D. (Full-Time) programs in Nanoscience and Technology. This Centre has received funds to a tune of more than Rs. 10 crores from various funding agencies, UGC, AICTE, DST-NM, DST-SERB, DST MES, DST – CERI, DST-Inspire, CSIR, DAE, ICMR etc. In addition, the University has also sanctioned a special grant of Rs. 5 crores for development of the Centre and The Centre got sanction order 2.16 crores from DST-FIST sponsored project for purchase the Field Emission Scanning Electron Microscope FE-SEM. The faculty members of the Centre have been published more than 500 research articles in the internationally reputed journals (ACS, RSC and Wiley) and also have been taken more than 20 patents. The Centre has taken initiation to undertake many collaborative research work Nationally / Internationally and consultancy services. The Centre is proud of its alumni in various spheres of learning and research both nationally and internationally. The Centre has excellent working culture and facilities to carry out research in forefront areas of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology and additional characterization facilities can also be availed from the Central Instrumentation Facilities (CIF) of the University.

Head of the Department: Dr. K. Suresh Babu

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr. A. Subramania	Professor	Metal-ion Batteries, Supercapacitors, IT-SOFC, DSSC, QDSSC, PSC, etc. Electro-catalysis for Water Splitting, Secondary Metal Recovery from Waste. Metal Matrix Nanocomposite Coatings, Polymer Nanocomposites, Corrosion Studies, Electroplating, Anti-Corrosive Paints, Anti-Corrosive Packaging Materials for Metals. Nano-Filters/Membranes for Water Purification, Electrospun Membranes for Wound Healing, Shelf-Life Improvement of Fruits & Vegetables.
2	Dr. A. Vadivel Murugan	Professor	Chemistry of Materials, Novel Synthesis, Structure – Properties - Performance Relationship of Nanostructured Functional Materials for Clean Energy Conversion & Storage, Conducting Polymer-based Organic-Inorganic Nanohybrids, Dye Sensitized, Perovskite and Thin Film Solar Cells, Lithium, Sodium-ion Batteries, Supercapacitors, Electrocatalyst for Fuel Cells and Nano-biotechnology and bio-imaging.
3	Dr. K. Suresh Babu	Associate Professor	Materials development, integration and testing of fuel cells, High temperature electrolysis for hydrogen generation, Nanostructured Catalyst, High-temperature oxidation protection coatings, Surface Engineering, Bio-nano interactions.
4	Dr. P. Thangdaurai	Associate Professor	High-k based MOS devices for memory applications, Nanostructured II -VI, III-V and oxide semiconductors for bioimaging and photocatalytic applications. Electron microscopy of soft and hard materials
5	Dr. S. Kannan	Associate Professor	Synthesis, structural characterization and in vitro evaluation of biomaterials, Ceramic/metal nanocomposites, Fabrication of scaffolds and Additive manufacturing of Biomaterials for tissue Engineering applications.

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	14	8	22
	II	15	8	23
Ph.D.	I	1	4	5
	II	4	8	12
	III	4	2	6
	IV	2	0	2
Total		40	30	70

**Placement activities:**

Name of the Agency	No. of selection
Research Professor, Korea University, Seoul, S.Korea	1

## 5.12 SCHOOL OF LAW

**Introduction:** School of Law, a developing school of Pondicherry University is housed in the spacious DDE building on the second floor. The School focuses on quality teaching and research in law through the On-Campus One Year Master of Laws (LLM) programme commenced from 2014-15 academic year. There are three specializations offered on choice based credit system (CBCS) and the School also offers two P.G. Diploma programmes:-

1. LL.M - Corporate and Securities Laws,
2. LL.M - Intellectual Property Laws and
3. LL.M - International Commercial Laws
4. P.G. Diploma in Criminology & Forensic Science
5. P.G. Diploma in Intellectual Property Rights LLM programme is of one year duration, divided into trimesters.

The students shall undergo rigorous training in six compulsory and six optional courses. They are required to write a dissertation in the third trimester, which shall be of publishable quality. The school follows Choice Based Credit System.

**Dean (i/c) : Prof. Mohanan Bhaskaran Pillai** (upto 29.03.2021)  
**Prof. A. Chellamani** (Since 30.03.2021)

### 5.12.1 DEPARTMENT OF LAW

**Introduction:** The School of Law is a unique department In the Pondicherry University. To disseminate legal knowledge to the student of higher education the university has established one year LL M program (Corporate Laws, International Commercial Laws and Intellectual Property Laws) with 25 students and 5 permanent faculties. The department also is having P G Diploma courses (Intellectual Property Laws, Criminology and Forensic Science)

#### Thrust Areas :

- Corporate Laws,
- International Commercial Laws and Intellectual Property Laws
- Criminology and Forensic Science
- Labour Laws.

**Head of the department: Dr D Kannan**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. D. Kannan	Associate Professor	Labour Laws
2.	Dr. G. Subhalakshmi	Assistant Professor	Labour Administration
3.	Dr. Tenzin J Khampa	Assistant Professor	International Law
4.	Dr. Shyamtanu Pal	Assistant Professor	Corporate, Securities and Business Laws
5.	Dr. Gurminder Kaur	Assistant Professor	Criminal Justice and Human Rights

### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		M	F	T
PG. (LLM)	I	17	8	25
	II	-	-	-
PG. Diploma C&FS	I	6	9	15
Total		23	17	40

Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows in the Institution enrolled during the year 2021-2022: 2

### Conference / Workshops / National / International Seminar / Training Courses organized by the Department

- One-Day Training Program on Legal Research and Law Teaching on 04.03.2022
- Faculty Development Program from 10.03.2022 to 11.03.2022
- National Webinar On "Non Compete Agreements"
- National Webinar ON "Asgardia as a Floating Space Nation: Legal Issues and Challenges"
- ONLINE Webinar (Special lecture by Prof. Krystian Complak on Comparative Corporate Law )
- Educational Visit to Central Prison , Puducherry

### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students
Ph.D.,	NET JRF - 1 & NFSC - 1	2

## 5.13 PONDICHERRY UNIVERSITY OFF CAMPUS CENTRE, KARAIKAL

### Introduction:

The PG Centre has the following departments:

1. Department of Management Studies
2. Department of Commerce
3. Department of Computer Science Centre

Head : Dr. S. Amilan

### 5.13.1 DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES (Karaikal Campus)

**Introduction :** The Department of Management, offering a sectoral M.B.A. programme in Insurance Management, Business Administration and Ph.D. in Management, was started at Karaikal Campus with an objective of promoting specialized Management education in the high growth insurance service sector and Management.

The Department has a sanctioned strength of 45 seats for the Academic Year 2019-20. The course curriculum of MBA Insurance Management consists of various sub-disciplines of Insurance including Life Insurance, General Insurance, Insurance Underwriting, Marine Insurance, Fire Insurance, Motor Insurance, Risk Management and Insurance, Health

Insurance, Actuarial Science, etc. In addition to these courses, functional Management courses like Marketing, Finance and HRM are also being offered. Also, to facilitate the students to get placements in banking sector one paper on Bank and Risk Management is included. The course curriculum contains computer labs, soft skills and personality development too.

The Department has been achieving 100% placements every year in different Life Insurance, General Insurance, consultancy firms, banks and insurance broking firms. Some of the prominent companies in the insurance industry where the students are placed so far with an attractive pay package include, TATA AIG General Insurance, HDFC ERGO, IFFCO-TOKIO general Insurance, Max New York Life, Bharti AXA, ICICI Lombard, Birla Sun Life, Bajaj Allianz, Royal Sundaram General Insurance, Cholamandalam MS General, Total Insurance Solutions, Willis Insurance Brokers, Zeal Insurance Brokers, AON Global, etc. Alumni Meet will be organised in the month of December, every year. The alumni placed in the industry who moved out from the first six batches, are a strong network for placing the existing students in projects and permanent careers.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Insurance & Various functional areas of Management

**Head of the department: Dr. S. A. Senthil Kumar**

#### Faculty members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. S. A. Senthil Kumar	Professor & Head	Insurance & Healthcare Management
2.	Dr. Lalitha Ramakrishnan	Professor	Marketing
3.	Dr. C. Madhavaiah	Associate Professor	Marketing & Systems
4.	Dr. D.H. Malini	Associate Professor	Marketing
5.	Dr. Byram Anand	Associate Professor	Marketing

#### Students strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	46	31	77
	II	22	13	35
Ph.D.	I	-	1	1
	II	1	-	-
	III	1	4	5
	IV	1	2	3
	V	-	-	-
Total		71	51	121

#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	Position Offered
1	IFFCO TOKIO	4
2	IDP	1
3	SBI GENERAL INS	4
4	ICICI BANK	2
6	BANDHAN BANK	3
7	KGISL	4

8	TATA AIG	1
9	ICICI PREDUETIAL LIFE	3
14	GO DIGIT	2
15	XCEEDANCE	1
16	SHRIRAM GENERAL INS	1
17	ESAF BANK	1
18	ANDHAN BANK	1
19	GO DIGIT	1
20	Hospital Accountant	1

**Number of JRFs, SRFs, Post Doctoral Fellows, Research Associates and other fellows enrolled in the department during 2021-22: 1**

**Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:**

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship	No of students benefited
Ph.D.,	UGC	4

### 5.13.2 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (Karaikal campus)

**Introduction:** The Department of Commerce, Karaikal Campus, Pondicherry University was established in the year 2007-08 at Karaikal involving in Teaching, Research and Extension Activities to cater to the local demands of the Karaikal region, as Karaikal is poised to become a trade centre with major port. The mission of the Department is to cater to the needs of corporate and public services by inculcating conceptual, practical knowledge in the area of commerce and to undertake research with social relevance, independent projects and consultancy on the contemporary issues. The Department inculcates knowledge through lectures, interactive sessions, case analysis, group discussions on contemporary issues, internship training & project work, soft skills for employability quotient, institute-industry interaction programme, technology oriented teaching, application of ICT, industrial/field visits, educational tour and students' participation in educational events of Universities and other institutions. The Department provides placement assistance to the students and our Alumni are placed in leading business concerns from the inception of the Department at the Karaikal Campus, Karaikal.

**Head of the Department: Dr. S. Amilan**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. S. Amilan	Professor & Head	International Finance, Portfolio Management, International Business.
2.	Dr. V. Arulmurugan	Assistant Professor	Banking & Finance, International Business, E- Commerce, Logistics Science, Commerce Science, Entrepreneurship, Business Research & Analytics.

**Student's strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	14	24	38
	II	11	22	33
Ph.D.	I	2	2	4
	II	2	2	4
	III	1	-	1
	IV	-	-	-
	V	1	-	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>31</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>81</b>



#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No.of selection
1.	Weily	2
2.	Citi Services Private Limited	4

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars:

Course	Name of the scholar/fellowship	Total Nos
P.G.	Merit cum Means	7
Ph.D.,	UGC – NON- NET	1
	UGC – JRF	4

No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 01

#### 5.13.3 DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE (Karaikal Campus)

**Introduction:**The Department of Computer Science, Karaikal Campus offers two Post Graduate programmes, Master of Computer Applications (MCA) with the student intake of 45 per batch and Master of Science (M.Sc., Computer Science) with the student intake of 29 per batch. Also the Department offers Ph.D programme in Computer Science & Engineering both in full-time and part-time mode. The Department has well equipped advanced programming laboratories for both the programmes separately with high end systems with broadband connectivity. Overall, the Department aims in imparting quality education by providing a captivating atmosphere for students.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Data Mining, Intelligent Information Retrieval,
- Human Computer Interaction,
- Cloud Computing,
- Wireless Sensor Network,
- Big Data Analytics,
- Bio-Inspired Algorithms and Data Science.

**Head of the Department: Dr.S.Bhuvaneswari**

#### Faculty Members:

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Dr.S. Bhuvaneswari	Associate Professor	Information Systems, Computational Intelligence, Artificial Intelligence, Contemporary Algorithms, Business Intelligence, Application and Services Mining, Hybrid Systems, Information Retrieval
2	Dr.G.Suresh Kumar	Assistant Professor	Data Science, Machine Learning, Image Processing
3	Dr. K. Vaitheki	Assistant Professor	Network and information Security, Software Engineering.
4	Dr. G. Kumaravelan	Assistant Professor	Human-Computer Interaction, Machine Learning, Natural Language Processing, Theory of Computation
5	Dr. R. Lakshmi	Assistant Professor	Optimization Algorithms, Big Data Analysis, Computer Networks & Securities, Evolutionary Algorithms, Soft Computing



6	Dr. S P Rajamohana	Assistant Professor	Bio Inspired Computing, Spam Review Classification, Internet of Things, Machine Learning, Artificial Intelligence, Big Data Analytics
7	Dr M Shanmugam	Assistant Professor	Networks, Internet of Things, Cloud Computing, Bio Inspired Algorithms & Optimization Techniques
8	Dr. J. Persis Jessintha	Assistant Professor	Cloud Security, IoT, Machine Learning
9	Dr.N. Deepa	Assistant Professor	Predictive analytics, Artificial Intelligence, Machine learning, Datamining, Soft Computing
10	Dr.P. Nirmala	Assistant Professor	Data mining, Graph based data mining, Social network data analytics, Networks in biological sciences

#### Student's strength:

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
PG.	I	23	15	38
	II	18	15	33
	III	13	7	20
P.G. (Integrated)	I	0	0	0
	II	0	0	0
	III	0	0	0
	IV	0	0	0
	V	0	0	0
Ph.D.	I	0	1	1
	II	1	4	5
	III	1	0	1
	IV	3	1	4
	V	0	0	0
PG. Diploma	I	0	0	0
Total		59	43	102

#### Placement activities:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	Position Offered
1	COGNIZANT	4
2	INFOSYS	1
3	INTELLECT DESIGN ARENA	1
4	POWER SCHOOL	1
5	SYSCLLOUD TECHNOLOGIES	1
6	TATA CONSULTANCY SERVICES LTD	3
7	TUDIP DIGITAL	1
8	UST GLOBAL	1

#### Scholarship / Fellowship and any other financial assistance received by the students / Scholars/Faculty:

Course	Name of the scholarship/fellowship
P.G.	Merit and Merit Cum Means Scholarship
Ph.D.,	Merit and Merit Cum Means Scholarship

## 5.14 PONDICHERRY UNIVERSITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

**Introduction :** Pondicherry University Community College (PUCC) is the first conceptualized Community College in India. It came into existence on 16<sup>th</sup> October, 1995 with the University Grants Commission's recognition through Ministry of Education, Government of India. Since its inception it has been rendering the best possible service to community of underprivileged youth of Puducherry Union Territory, Tamil Nadu and PAN India. PUCC offers Vocational courses which are cotemporary for the youth in line with the New National Education Policy of the Ministry of Education, Government of India.

PUCC offers education in skill based vocational and regular stream of courses. The imparting of knowledge and skill in PUCC involves salient features like in demonstrative and theory classes, field trips combined with internship / in plant training programs simultaneously. It assures a platform for enhancement of skills through empowerment leading to employment, vertical mobility to higher studies and state of employability. Besides a special emphasis is given for building human values and leadership skills among the students.

The College ensures community participation in its educational activities. The members of the community participate in several ways, namely, in assessing the demand for manpower, framing of curriculum, teaching of courses etc. The College follows a policy for admission which helps to democratize education to every citizen at the tertiary level especially to candidates from villages and backward areas and to natives of Puducherry and PAN India at large.

Student Exchange Programme with United States Community College Initiative Programme (CCIP) was initiated from the year 2013. This exchange programme provides a unique opportunity to the students to study in USA for one academic year and gain international exposure.

### Faculty Members

S.No.	Name of the Faculty
1	Dr. LalithaRamakrishnan
2	Dr. A. Pandu
3	Dr. SaboutNagaraju
4	Dr. LathaParthiban
5	Dr. M. Subbiah
6	Dr. K.S.Krithika
7	Dr. A. Thangam
8	Dr. C. Arjunan
9	Dr. C. Suresh Kumar
10	Dr. S. Sujaritha
11	Dr. A. Bharathy
12	Dr. R. Murugesan
13	Dr.A. Malathi
14	Dr. M. Tharakeswari
15	Dr. D. Varalakshmi

**Students Strength:**

Courses Offered (PG/Ph.D)	Year	No. of Students		
		Male	Female	Total
Bachelor of Computer Applications	I	45	06	51
	II	44	06	50
	III	34	13	47
BBA	I	43	05	48
	II	41	08	49
	III	34	09	43
B.Com.(Gen.)	I	50	09	59
	II	47	05	52
	III	34	17	51
B.Sc. Biochemistry	I	16	13	29
	II	15	15	30
	III	16	12	28
B.Sc. Multimedia (Visual Communication)	I	26	03	29
	II	25	03	28
	III	29	--	29
B.Voc Cardiac Lab Technology	I	12	13	25
	II	09	10	19
	III	08	12	20
LE-CLT		02	05	07
B.Voc. Radiography and Imaging Technology	I	14	08	22
	II	10	10	20
	III	13	05	18
B.Voc Renal Dialysis Technology	I	06	18	24
	II	10	10	20
	III	07	12	19
B.Voc. Operation Theatre Technology	I	10	14	24
	II	09	11	20
	III	03	16	19
LE-OTT		07	01	08
B.Voc Optometry Technology	I	04	16	20
	II	12	08	20
	III	07	11	18
B.Voc. Tourism And Service Industry	I	--	--	--
	II	07	01	08
	III	14	02	16
B.Voc. Software Development	I	12	04	16
	II	11	05	16
	III	14	05	19
Advance Diploma in Cardiac Lab Technology	I	04	06	10
	II	06	13	19
Advance Diploma in Operation Technology	I	04	02	06
	II	09	11	20
Diploma in Medical Lab Technology	I	06	07	13
	II	01	05	06
PGDY	I	14	14	28
PGDDTA	I	04	01	05
Diploma in Document Writing (DDW)	One Year	19	14	33
Diploma in Sanitary Inspector (DSI)	One Year	42	27	69
CCM	6 M	13	05	18
<b>Total</b>		<b>180</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>302</b>

### Placement activities:

S.No.	Name of the Agency	No. of Selection
1	Arunachalam Clinic, Puducherry	2
2	Datamatics, Puducherry	1
3	Indian Healthcare BPO, Chennai	19
4	Integra Software Services Pvt. Ltd.	6
5	Lenskart, Chennai	5
6	Lenskart, Hyderabad	9
7	Muthoot Finance Ltd.	1
8	NetLink, Chennai	2
9	Speciality Clinic, Puducherry	1

### Special Lecture Series:

- Social responsibility of the media – theory and examples - An Introduction through Swayam platform on 02.08.2021.
- Social responsibility of the media – theory and examples - Social Responsibility and Self-Regulation through Swayam platform on 02.08.2021.
- Ethical issues of visual manipulation and doctoring videos - An Introduction through Swayam platform on 02.08.2021.
- Ethical issues of visual manipulation and doctoring videos - Spotting Fake videos through Swayam platform on 02.08.2021.
- Ethical issues of visual manipulation and doctoring videos - The Legal Framework
- Fake news and misinformation - An Introduction through Swayam platform on 02.08.2021.
- Fake news and misinformation - Fighting Fake News on Social Media
- Lecture contents through Youtube platform from 05.06.2021 to 7.07/2021.

**No. of PG students qualified in UGC / CSIR / NET / GATE / SLET / Any other National Level Test: 13**

### Distinguished visitors for the year

S.No	Title	Name & Institution of the Expert	Date
1	Consumer Rights Awareness Lecture	Mrs. J. Marie Anna Dayavady, Advocate & Notary Public Puducherry	March 15, 2022
2	Special Guest Talk on Success story of a Farmerpreneur	Mrs. Mithra Ravichandran MD, Krishnaas Organic Farm, Puducherry	February 18, 2022
3	Travel Agency Business: Traditional & Trending	Mr. Karunakaran Ramachandran, MD Teakwood Travels, Auroville & Travel Specialist, Almarai, Saudi Arabia	August 5, 2022
4	Tour Packages Marketing strategy: Post Covid 19	Mr. Prince Charles General Manager, MPM Travels XS, Mamallapuram	August 5, 2022
5	Post Pandemic Recovery of Accommodation Sector	Mr. Mohanraj R. Resort Manager, Mahindra Holiday & Resorts India Ltd, Club Mahindra, Puducherry	August 6, 2022

S.No	Title	Name & Institution of the Expert	Date
6	Destination Management: Sustainable Practices	Ms. Theresa Moozhiyil Destination Manager, BASIS Village, Kottayam, Kerala & Mr. NipinBharathan Travel Sales Specialist RARE India, Gurgaon	August 6, 2022
7	Micro Events Trend & Future	Mr. Christopher Prashanth COO- Pondy Adventures & Managing Partner -BTC Entertainment, Puducherry	August 6, 2022
8	Exploring a Career in Photography	Mr. IvonMurugesan Senior Sales Manager, Travel XS, Mahabalipuram	August 7, 2022
9	Trends & Career in Tourism, Travel & Hospitality Sectors	Dr. AnandBethupudi Dean , IBS The ICFAI University, Dehradun	August 7, 2022

### Co-curricular and Extracurricular activities

#### Department of Management

- Organized FAM Tour for B.Voc. (Tourism & Service Industry) II & III Year students to Mysore – Halibedu -Belur – Shravanbelagola from December 7 – 11, 2021
- Organized Field Visit to “HunarHaat” for B.Voc. (Tourism & Service Industry ) II & III Year students on February 15, 2022
- World Tourism Day Quiz 2021 organized an interdepartmental quiz on February 21, 2022 by B.Voc (TSI) III Year students. Out of the 20 teams from different courses, 5 were selected for finals.

#### Department of Physical Education & Sports

- Inter Departmental Volleyball Tournament for PUCC Students on 20.01.2022
- Annual Sports Day Celebration 2022 for PUCC Students on 12.07.2022
- HarGharTiranga Celebration from 13th to 15th August

#### Action plan:

- Procuring additional land from the State Government measuring 2,08,000 sq. ft for construction of a new class room block with the EWS grant allocated by the University to the tune of Rs.6.9 crores.
- Filling up of the unfilled teaching vacancies of three numbers at Community College for more intellectual strength and applying for more positions to the UGC to strengthen the B.Voc courses academically at the College.
- Encouraging teachers to apply for research grants from funding agencies like the UGC,RGIYD,DST,AICTE,ICCR,ICCSR, NCW etc. by circulating the details
- Developing Community College as a nodal hub for sports and Yoga at Pondicherry with the students achieving at national and international levels.
- Seeking more sponsors for the unsponsored and meritorious students and ending more students to the USA under the US CCIP programme.
- Signing MOUs with local hospitals, industries, service organizations and Government agencies and Sports Authority of India etc. for free movement of students and resource persons, promoting research activity, providing students projects and placements.
- Equipping all the five labs in the campus with more equipment and materials in the interest of students.

- Renovation and repairing of the buildings, arranging a shed for the 230 KVA generator, construction of parking sheds for two and four wheelers, getting sponsorship for the Yoga Hall, making the campus mosquito free and abuse free.
- Starting of new courses on language translation, horticulture and landscaping, Indian medicine and healing methods, Physiotherapy and Nursing and midwifery (approved by the Indian Nursing Council already pending approval from Government of Tamilnadu).
- Starting of film club, photography club and cultural club for improving the conduct of the students who are mostly from the marginalized sections of the society.

### 5.15 COMMUNITY COLLEGE – MAHE

**Introduction :** This Centre stands apart with much prominence in offering job oriented courses with updated curriculum to disseminate up to date knowledge; to promote skills and to develop their commitment to make students competent for society and to develop their capacity to meet the challenges of the times ahead to have a brighter career . In field training which the main characteristic of the course is is accomplished by adequate mutual collaboration and cooperation with its industry partners. For this purpose Centre has entered in to MoU with relevant industries. This model of learning to ensure aptitude building in youth is intended for social transformation, intellectual enlightenment, professional and life skill development, social commitment, emotional balance with moral uprightness to ensure better quality of life. The process are on for acquiring Govt land for construction of a full-fledged building for Mahe Centre.

The courses offered at present are

- BVoc Fashion Technology
- BVoc Journalism and Mass Communication
- Diploma in Radiography and Imaging Technology
- Diploma in Tourism and Service Industry

Few more skill focused courses proposed to be launched wef Academic year 2022-23 are

- 1.B.Voc Office Administration and Secretarial Assistance
- 2.MVoc Fashion Technology
- 3.Certificate course in Modern costume designing and Jewellery making

The Centre is also functioning as Spot admission Centre of Directorate of Distance Education, Pondicherry University

**Principal: Dr.M.P.RAJAN**

#### Students Strength:

Sl. No.	COURSE	Year	Total No. of Students		
			Male	Female	Total
1	B Voc Fashion Technology	I	1	7	8
2		II	3	17	20
3		III	3	8	11
1	B Voc Journalism and Mass Communication	I	2	3	5
2		II	6	9	15
3		III	5	8	13

#### Special lecture series, if any

- One day special lecture on Higher Education and Career prospects by Jishnu.E.N Content Writer
- Mathrubhumi Kozhikode on 24.01.2022.

- Sound Editing by Rahul Omanakuttan Sound Editor Malayalam Film Industry from 13.03.2022 to 6.03.2022
- Career opportunities in instruction Designing and content writing by Vandana Anil Instruction Designer MPS Interactive systems ltd Chennai on 12.03.2022
- Fashion communication by Anjali.M.Anil Area Visual Merchandiser Aravind life style Kochi on 20.03.2022

#### Placement Details:

Sl. No.	Name of the Company/ Institution	No. of Selection
1	Intertex India, Bangalore	1
2	y- La Boutique, Kochi	1
3	Klum, Kozhikkode	1
4	GITD, Kannur	1
5	Century, Wayanad	1
6	Klum, Kozhikkode	1
7	LULU, Collections, Thalassery	1
8	Kalyan Silks, Kalpatta	1

#### Action Plan :

- To establish a permanent campus for the Centre
- To organise training programme for costume designing, Jewellery making etc frequently for the public to promote women empowerment through self reliance and financial independence by providing vocational training, through which women can
- Setup something of their own or take up a job or they can work from home by continuing their traditional role as home maker and yet earn.
- To broaden the placement activities of the Centre
- Screening of Documentary film for public on social awareness
- To provide training for public in the process of making ayur dresses for newborn Babies

#### 5.16 STUDY IN INDIA PROGRAMME

**Introduction:** The International Relations Section facilitates matters related to attracting Foreign students into courses offered in the university by liaising with agencies such as ICCR.

The section also supports students visa documentation requirements for Inbound and Outbound Student Exchange Programs under various partnerships and Memoranda of Understanding MoU for collaborations with partner institutions of repute both in India and abroad.

MoUs with many foreign institutions were signed during the year and there was active engagement in terms of International Seminars and Webinars, Workshops, Student Exchange Outbound from various departments of Pondicherry University to partner universities in France, Germany, Australia, Canada.

Study in India Program (SIP) is open to students from abroad to study full PG, 5-year Integrated and PhD programs offered in the university. Students may also study for a semester or two semesters choosing from various courses available in the University under CBCS on transfer of credits basis. Such programs are open as Exchange Programs under MoUs or on open application requests from any foreign higher education institution.



SIP is also offered to groups of students accompanied by a faculty member for short duration specially designed Cultural Immersion Programs as well as Specialized Programs from specific departments to share scientific expertise and exposure available from our faculty and laboratories. In the current academic year, due to the pandemic situation, such short-term programs were kept in abeyance until the campus opens for physical classes.

### Foreign Students' admission

Foreign students were given admission into various PG, 5-year Integrated and PhD programs of the university during the year. The MTech Green Energy Technology and MA South Asian Studies, the students were sponsored by the South Asia Foundation that has funded the UMISARC UNESCO Madanjeet Singh Institute for South Asian Regional Cooperation and the Centre for Green Energy Technology in the university.

**Coordinator: Prof. A. Subramanyam Raju**

### Under the Study in India Programme: Foreign Students' Admission 2021 - 2022:

Sl. No.	Programme	Department
1.	M.Tech. Green Energy Technology	Department of Green Energy Technology
2.	L.L.M.	School of Law
3.	M.Com. Business Finance	Department of Commerce
4.	MCA Computer Applications	Department of Computer Science
5.	M.P.A. (Theatre Arts)	Department of Performing Arts
6.	M.Sc. (Food Science & Technology)	Department of Food Science & Technology
7.	MBA (Business Administration)	Department of Management Studies

### Under the M.O.U. Exchange Programme: Inbound and Outbound Student Exchange

Foreign Partner Institution & Country
Chungbuk National University – South Korea and Koblenz University of Applied Sciences - Germany

## 5.17 DIRECTORATE OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

**Introduction:** Pondicherry University made the strategic initiative to enter in the field of Distance Education by offering Professional/Job Oriented academic programmes started in 1995-96, in order to meet the requirements of those who could not continue their higher education in the formal/on-campus streams. The Directorate now offers eight MBA programmes, four Postgraduate programmes, and eight Undergraduate programmes.

The admission process usually commences in June for Academic year and in January for Calendar year. Given the national character of the university and the quality of the academic programmes offered by the Directorate, students from across the country and from all areas choose Pondicherry University for realizing their dreams of acquiring a professional degree. Thus, over the years, the distance education programmes of Pondicherry University have established a brand name of their own with respect to their quality.

By entering into Memorandums of Understanding (MoU) with reputable schools with excellent Human Resources, infrastructure, and learning facilities, the DDE was a pioneer in developing the notion of delivering degree programmes under the Twinning Program. "Twinning" is a revolutionary idea that enhances the spectrum of educational opportunities and provides access to classroom instruction to remote students. Twinning is a concept that envisions a collaboration between the Directorate of Distance Education, Pondicherry



University, and Twinning Institutions. The main distinction between traditional Distance Education programmes and this revolutionary twinning programme is that instead of the normal 8-day Personal Contact Program, students will participate in rigorous extended classroom sessions on all Saturdays and Sundays during the academic year.

**Name of the Director: Prof. C. K. Ramaiah**

**Faculty Members:**

Sl. No	Name of the Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff	Designation
1	Prof. C. K. Ramaiah	Director
2	Lt Cdr Raj Kumar	Dy. Registrar
3	Dr. Arvind Gupta	Assistant Director
4	Dr. A. Punitha	Assistant Professor
5	Dr. V. Umasri	Assistant Professor
6	Dr. Sk. Md. Nizamuddin	Assistant Professor

**Courses offered**

**MBA PROGRAMMES**

- Master of Business Administration in Marketing
- Master of Business Administration in Finance
- Master of Business Administration in International Business
- Master of Business Administration in Human Resource Management
- Master of Business Administration in General
- Master of Business Administration in Tourism
- Master of Business Administration in Operations and Supply Chain Management
- Master of Business Administration in Hospital Management

**POST GRADUATE PROGRAMMES**

- Master of Commerce in Finance
- Master of Arts in English
- Master of Arts in Sociology
- M.A. (Sociology)
- Master of Arts in Hindi
- M.A. (Hindi)

**UNDER GRADUATE PROGRAMME**

- Bachelor of Business Administration
- Bachelor of Commerce
- Bachelor of Arts in English
- Bachelor of Arts in History
- Bachelor of Arts in Sociology
- Bachelor of Arts in Economics
- Bachelor of Arts in Political Science
- Bachelor of Arts in Journalism and Mass Communication

**Students Strength:**

S.No	Programme	M	F	Total
1	MBA-Mktg.	483	157	640
2	MBA-Finance	874	837	1711
3	MBA-I. B.	445	203	648
4	MBA-H. R.M.	724	868	1592
5	MBA-General	520	321	841
6	MBA-Tourism	42	21	63

7	MBA-OSCM	457	161	618
8	MBA-H. M.	85	98	183
9	B.Com	36	22	58
10	BBA	83	44	127
11	M.Com	93	58	151
12	MA-English	36	90	126
13	MA-Sociology	48	7	55
14	MA-Hindi	11	30	41
15	BA-History	19	5	24
16	BA-Economics	6	3	9
17	BA-Sociology	20	9	29
18	BA-English	15	20	35
19	BA-Pol. Sc.	22	5	27
20	BA-JMC	21	3	24

#### Special lecture series:

- “Failures are a pathway to Success?” by Prof. Chennupati Jagadish, AC Australian National University & President of the Australian Academy of Science, Canberra, Australia on 18.02.2022.
- “The Great Resignation and Knowledge Management” by Prof. Lee Chu Keong, Nanyang Technological University, Singapore on 19.02.2022.
- “Information Equity and Knowledge Transfer in Distant Education: Can the Past Inform the future?” by Prof. Suliman Hawamdeh, University of North Texas, USA on 25.02.2022.
- “Disruptive Innovation: How Companies Compete Today” by Prof. M. Krishna Erramilli, Associate Dean & Director, MBA|MS Marketing, Analytics, Stuart School of Business, Illinois Institute of Technology, USA. On 26.02.2022.

#### Conference/Workshop/ national/ International seminar/Webinar/ Training Courses organized:

- “Orientation Programme” for the newly Admitted MBA, PG & UG Students for the Academic Year 2021-22 was conducted on 12<sup>th</sup> February 2022.
- On the occasion of the *73rd Republic Day and Silver Jubilee celebrations* of the Directorate of Distance Education (DDE), Prof. Gurmeet Singh, Vice-Chancellor along with all statutory officers of the Pondicherry University planted 15 Royal Palm trees in the frontal garden of the DDE. On this occasion, the Vice-Chancellor also released the DDE Academic Calendar 2022.
- A Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with respect to Twinning Programme was signed on 21<sup>st</sup> December 2021 with Loyola Academy Degree & PG College, Alwal, Secunderabad- 500010 – Telangana.
- **Prof. CK Ramaiah**, Director of the Directorate of Distance Education, Pondicherry University received the **New Code of Education 2022 Award** under the category of top Executive/Distance Education institutions online of India from **Prof. Anil D. Sahasrabudhe, Chairman, AICTE, New Delhi** on 25<sup>th</sup> March 2022.
- A set of 4 textbooks are prepared based on the syllabus and distributed to all the students. The contents of these books were taken from international books and authors from McGraw Hill Company that are meeting the international standards in all respects.

#### Action Plan:

- Planned to conduct Job Fairs in all major Twinning Institutions.
- A workshop on Communication/Interview Skills to distance students.

- Setting up of Smart Classrooms for quality instructional delivery.
- Introduction of International 3-month online certificate courses in collaboration with McGraw Hill Company.
- Introduction of Diploma courses in Maritime Studies, Psychology, Lab Technology etc.
- Automating DDE Library.

### 5.18 DIRECTORATE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION & SPORTS

**Introduction:** The Department of Physical Education and Sports was established in August 1987. Programmes offered by the department- M.P.Ed. Master of Physical Education Ph.D. Physical Education & Sports Full-time & Part-time (Internal & External). The Department offers good facilities for the following games: Cricket, Football, Volleyball, Basketball, Tennis, Kabaddi, Hockey, Handball and Kho-Kho. The Department has a good out-door stadium with cinder track, Multi Sports Complex, a turf wicket cricket ground, a Physical Fitness Centre and Physiotherapy Lab and computer lab.

#### Thrust Areas:

- Attain wholesome development through physical education and sports
- Produce resourceful physical education teachers
- Encourage participation of students in sports and physical education activities
- Create awareness of health and fitness among all the stakeholders and Acquire professional skills in various games and sports for teaching learning purpose
- Gain knowledge of the rules, regulation and their interpretation for “officiating” in sports and games and Inculcate the ability to organize sports and games in a professional manner.

#### Faculty Members:

Sl.No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1.	Dr. Vasanthi	Professor & Head	Volleyball
2.	Dr. PK. Subramaniam	Professor	Kabaddi
3.	Dr. D. Sulthana	Professor	Basketball
4.	Dr. M. Elaya Raja	Professor	Tennis
5.	Dr. G. VinodKumar	Professor	Kho-Kho
6.	Dr. K. Thiroumourougan	Associate Professor	Hockey
7.	R. Ram Mohan Singh	Assistant Professor	Cricket
8.	Dr. A. Praveen	Assistant Professor	Football
9.	Dr. S. Jagadeeswari	Assistant Professor	Handball

### 5.19 UGC HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE

**Introduction :** The Human Resource Development Centre of Pondicherry University earlier known as Academic Staff College was established 1987 and since then has been regularly conducting (a) Orientation Courses (b) Refresher Courses and (c) Short Term Courses. Faculty members from across the land have immensely benefitted from our training programme. Since the initiation of Skill India Digital India initiative, we have been imparting training in ICT, memory skills, teaching and communication skills using electronic platforms, E-learning and we hold special training sessions on Massive Online Open Courses (MOOCS). In addition, we are also training our participants in E content development, Geographical Information System (GIS) and the use of statistics in teaching and learning. The role of HRDC is being redefined in the context of the new demands

being placed on educational institutions. The integration of conventional class room teaching with electronic online learning process of MOOCS will help in increasing the gross Enrollment Ratio. Skilling India requires learned personnel and HRDCs are uniquely placed for this role. HRDCs of Central Universities may serve as coordination centers for MOOCS.

**Name of the Director: Dr. Rajneesh Bhutani**

**Faculty members :**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Designation	Specialization
1	Prof. Rajneesh Bhutani	Director (i/c), HRDC	Isotope Geochemistry, Geochronology
2	Dr. Panch Ramalingam	Professor	Educational Psychology, Education and Guidance & Counselling

#### Details of Orientation, Refresher, Special Course organized during 2021-22

Sl. No	Name of the Course	Duration		Course Coordinator	No. of Participants
		From	To		
FACULTY INDUCTION PROGRAMMES					
1	4 <sup>th</sup> Faculty Induction Programme	04.08.2021	02.09.2021	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	58
2	5 <sup>th</sup> Faculty Induction Programme	01.10.2021	30.10.2021	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	38
3	6 <sup>th</sup> Faculty Induction Programme	01.02.2022	02.03.2022	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	30
REFRESHER COURSES					
Subject Refresher Courses					
4	Tamil Language & Literature	15.07.2021	28.07.2021	Dr.P.Ravikumar	177
5	Chemistry	15.07.2021	28.07.2021	Dr. K. Tharanikkarasu	84
6	Physics	04.08.2021	17.08.2021	Dr. S. Sivaprakasam	143
7	Library Science and Information Technology	09.09.2021	22.09.2021	Dr. R. Sevugan	50
8	Management Studies	09.09.2021	22.09.2021	Dr.Lalitha Ramakrishnan	29
9	English	01.12.2021	14.12.2021	Dr. H. Kalpana	62
10	Social Work	04.03.2022	17.03.2022	Dr. R. Nalini	34
INTER/MULTI-DISCIPLINARY REFRESHER COURSES					
11	MOOCs and E-Content Development	01.10.2021	14.10.2021	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	41
12	Effective Teaching Skills	04.03.2022	17.03.2022	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	43

SHORT TERM COURSES (One Week)					
13	One Day Workshop for College Principals	30.07.2021		Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	89
14	Climate Change	27.08.2021	02.09.2021	Prof. Rajneesh Bhutani	17
15	Three day Workshop for PhD Scholars - Application of Software	03.11.2021	05.11.2021	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	62
16	Gender Sensitization	24.12.2021	30.12.2021	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	25
17	Recent Advancements in Academic Administration	01.02.2022	07.02.2022	Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	48
18	Webinar on NEP-2020: Curriculum Designing in Higher Education on	20.01.2022		Dr. Panch. Ramalingam	60
Total					1090

#### Action Plan:

We intend to work on our courses to integrate educational technology with the mission of Skill India and Digital India and we have developed the infrastructure to launch Online Courses.

#### Details of distinguished speaker/resource person visited during 2021-22

- Dr. Archana Thakur, Joint Secretary, UGC, New Delhi
- Prof. V. Vijayakumar, Vice-Chancellor, National Law University, Bhopal
- Prof. A.K. Singhvi, Vice President, Indian National Science Academy, Ahmedabad
- Prof. Mehraj Uddin Mir, Vice-Chancellor, Central University of Kashmir
- Prof. G. KarpagaKumaravel, Former Vice-Chancellor Central University of Tamil Nadu
- Prof. T.D Kemparaju, Vice-Chancellor, Bengaluru North University
- Prof. N. Panchanatham, Vice-Chancellor, TNTE, Chennai
- Prof. Dr. M. Krishnan, Vice-Chancellor, Central University of Tamil Nadu

#### 5.20 COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

**Introduction:** The College Development Council is a significant component of University providing necessary help and guidance to the Colleges in the direction of improvement of standards of higher education. The Council acts as a crucial link between UGC, the University, the affiliated Colleges and the Education Department of the Government of Puducherry.

**Dean : Dr. K. Chandra Sekhara Rao**

The major activities of CDC are as follows:

- It does periodic inspection of all affiliated colleges with a view to prepare and maintain an up-to-date profile on each college operating under the university, identifying the deficiencies and evaluating all the facilities – both infrastructural and teaching.

- It plays a vital role on the development and opening of new colleges, and thus enable the university and State education authorities to take long term decisions on the planning and development of colleges.
- It keeps closer contact with the colleges to help them in their proper utilization of full potentials of development, selection of faculty, student amenities, proper utilization of grants and efficient implementation of UGC approved projects restructuring of academic programmes and courses.
- It reviews the facilities for post-graduate departments of colleges in terms of the norms prescribed by the UGC and to assist those having the potential of rising up to the norms within a few years, in order that they will get an elevated status.

The Council has been inspecting the affiliated institutions for considering the grant of provisional/permanent affiliation, extension of provisional affiliation, increase in intake of students and all matters connected with continuation of Affiliation. Now the College Development Council is having 104 affiliated colleges/institutions which are scattered and spread over in Pondicherry, Mahe, Karaikal, Yanam and Andaman & Nicobar Islands and Lakshadweep Islands.

In essence, the CDC of Pondicherry University plays a pivotal role in making all the educational institutions to conform to UGC rules and regulations. As a monitoring and supervisory agency, the CDC attempts to maintain high academic standard by ensuring good faculty and equally good academic ambience in the form of physical infrastructure in all colleges affiliated to Pondicherry University.

#### Affiliated Colleges / Institutions

i) No. of colleges in Puducherry	: 66
ii) No. of colleges in Karaikal	: 13
iii) No. of colleges in Mahe	: 6
iv) No. of colleges in Yanam	: 2
v) No. of colleges in Andaman & Nicobar Islands	: 9
vi) No. of colleges in Lakshadweep Islands	: 4
vii) Others	: 2
<hr/>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>
<hr/>	

#### Number of Inspections carried during 2021-22:

(Due to Covid pandemic, the Colleges which applied for Continuation of affiliation for existing intake were granted affiliation without inspection. Physical/Virtual inspection was conducted only for those Colleges who sought increase in intake/COA/Starting of new courses and in respect of Colleges who under Conditional Affiliation). In all the following Colleges were physically inspected and affiliation is considered.

Arts & Science	- 17
Education	- 15
Engineering	- 09
Medical	- 05
Nursing/Para-medical	- 10
Dental	- 03
Veterinary	- 01
Agriculture	- 01

Research Institutions	- 01
Law Colleges	- 02
Lakshadweep Colleges	- 04

**Total:** **68**

#### **Name of the new colleges affiliated during 2021-22:**

- Alpha College of Arts & Science, Puducherry
- National Institute of Ocean Technology, Chennai
- Government College of Arts & Science, Kadmat Island, Lakshadweep
- Government College of Arts & Science, Androth, Lakshadweep
- Government College of Education, P.O., Kadmat Island, Lakshadweep
- Government Polytechnic College, Minicoy, Lakshadweep

#### **Colleges with Autonomous Status:**

- Bharathidasan Govt. College for Women, Puducherry
- Kanchi Mamunivar Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies and Research, Puducherry
- Sri Manakula Vinayagar Engineering College, Puducherry

#### **Colleges with Potential for Excellence (CPE) status**

1. Kanchi Mamunivar Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies and Research, Puducherry

#### **Colleges with Permanent Affiliation (Select courses only)**

1. Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College, Mahe
2. Arignar Anna Government Arts and Science College, Karaikal
3. Avvaiyar Government College for Women, Karaikal
4. Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Arts College, Puducherry
5. Rajiv Gandhi Arts & Science College, Puducherry
6. Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya, Port-Blair
7. Tagore Government Arts & Science College, Puducherry
8. Saradha Gangadharan College, Puducherry
9. Mother Theresa PG and Research Institute of Health Sciences, Puducherry
10. Vector Control Research Centre, Puducherry

#### **Colleges under 2(f) – 12(B) status of UGC:**

The following Colleges have been admitted to 2(f) and 12(b) status by UGC based on the Infrastructure, availability of qualified faculty members and number of courses offered.

##### **I. Colleges under 2(f) and 12(B) of UGC Act:**



SL. No.	Name of the College with full address and pincode
1.	Arignar Anna Government Arts and Science College Bharathiar Road, Nehru Nagar, Thalatheru, Karaikal – 609 605.
2.	Avvaiyar Govt. College for Women, No.1, Dr. Ambedkar Street, Karaikal – 609 602.
3.	Bharathiar Palkalaikoodam, Cuddalore Main Road, Ariyankuppam, Puducherry – 605 007.
4.	Bharathidasan Govt. College for Women, M.G. Road, Muthialpet, Puducherry – 605 003.
5.	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Govt. Law College, Mathur Road, Kalapet Puducherry – 605 014.
6.	Dr. S.R.K. Govt. Arts College, Pillaraya Street, Yanam – 533 464.
7.	Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya, Aberdeen Bazaar (P.O.) Port Blair – 744 104 South Andaman – 744104.
8.	Kanchi Mamunivar Centre for Post Graduate Studies, Lawspet, Puducherry - 605 008.
9.	Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College, Chalakkara Post, New Mahe – 673 311.
10.	Mahatma Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Dental Sciences Govt. of Puducherry Institution, Gorimedu, Puducherry – 605 006
11.	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences Indira Nagar, Gorimedu, Puducherry – 605 006.
12.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Main Road, Serumavilangai Village,, Nedungadu Post, Karaikal District – 609 603.
13.	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Govt. Arts Collge Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet, Puducherry - 605 107.
14.	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar College of Education, Nehru Nagar,(Behind Arignar Anna Govt. Arts College), Karaikal – 609 605
15.	Pondicherry Engineering College, Pillaichavady, Puducherry – 605014. (Autonomous)
16.	Pope John Paul II College of Education, Reddiarpalayam, Puducherry – 605 010.
17.	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Veterinary Education and Research, Puducherry – 605 009.
18.	Tagore Government Arts & Science College, Lawspet , Puducherry – 605 008.
19.	Tagore Government College of Education, Andaman and Nicobar Island – 744 104
20.	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Engineering College, Madagadipet,, Puducherry – 605 107 (Autonomous)

## II. Colleges under only 2(f) status of UGC Act:

Sl. No.	Name of the College with full address and pincode
1.	Achariya Arts and Science College, Achariyapuram, Villianur, Puducherry – 605 110.
2.	Dr.B.R. Ambedkar Institute of Technology, Pahargaon, Port Blair-744 103 Andaman & Nicobar Islands
3.	Indira Gandhi College of Arts & Science , Kathirkamam, Thattanchavdy (Post), Puducherry - 605 009
4.	Kasthurba College for Women, Kannagi Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Villianur, Puducherry
5.	Krishnasamy College of Education for Women, Manapet, Puducherry – 607 402.
6.	Mahatma Gandhi Government College, Mayabunder-744 204, A&N Islands
7.	RAAK College of Engineering and Technology, No.1, Muthupillai Palayam Road, G.N. Palayam,Puducherry-605 110
8.	Rajiv Gandhi Arts & Science College, Nallavadu Road, Abishegapakkam (PO), Thavalakuppam, Puducherry - 605 007



9.	Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering & Technology, Pondy-Cuddalore Main Road, Kirumampakkam, Puducherry - 607 402.
10.	Regional Medical Research Centre (ICMR) Post Bag No.13, PORT BLAIR – 744 101, Andaman & Nicobar Islands
11.	Saradha Gangadharan College, Lake Road, Velrampet, Puducherry – 04.
12.	A.G. Padmavathi College of Nursing, No. 142/3, Savarayalu Reddy Road, Bahour, Bahour Commune, Puducherry
13.	Idhaya College of Arts and Science for Women, Pakkamudayanpet, Puducherry
14.	Immaculate College of Education for Women, Pakkamudayanpet, Tagore Nagar, Puducherry
15.	Manakula Vinayagar Institute of Technology Kalitheerthalkuppam, Mannadipet Commune, Puducherry
16.	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Medical College and Hospital, Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet, Puducherry – 605 107.
17.	Usha Latchumanan College of Education, T.V. Malai Road, Vazhapadiyar Nagar, Thirukkanur, Puducherry – 605 501 (University affiliation is pending since 2019-20)
18.	Vasavi College of Education, NH 45A, Madagadipet, Puducherry – 605 107.
19.	Vector Control Research Centre (ICMR), Indira Nagar, Puducherry – 605 006.

## 5.21 STUDENTS' WELFARE

**Dean : Prof. Y. Venkatarao**  
**Deputy Dean : Dr. Sibi. P.S**

### Programmes organized during 2021-22:

Students & Staff Participated in the Celebration of 75 Years India's Independence of Pondicherry University organized by the Officer of the Dean, Students Welfare on 24th March 2021. Around 30 Students Participated in the Celebration of 75 Years India's – "Azadi Ka Amrut Mahotsav" programme.

Details of Students services/facilities:

Welfare of Students is an Important part of the Students Service of Pondicherry University. It broadly caters to their physical, mental, cultural and spiritual wellbeing.

### Student needs are being met by providing:

- Counseling and Guidance
- Facilitating Student Health Services
- Facilitating On – Stage Competitions organized by students
- Guiding them on Recreational, Cultural & other Activities
- Issuing of Railway concession Forms for Students for vacation and Internship
- Conducting Student Council Election following Lyngdoh Committee recommendations.

### Action Plan :

- Inter – School Sports and Cultural Competition
- Occupational and Professional Health events at University Level
- Medical Camp for University Students at scheduled intervals

- Training for students aspiring for Higher Education overseas
- Collaboration with External agencies for enhancing Skills and employability of Students.
- Guiding Students for Varied Career Choices by bringing in experts for Career Counseling.
- Strengthening and guiding relationship among Students of this University by forming Inter-School/Inter-dept clips.

## 5.22 DAY CARE CENTRE

**Introduction:** The Day Care Centre was established in the year February 1, 2008 for the welfare of University employees, research scholars and students thereby their children. Day Care Centre provides immense care to the children between the age group of 4 months and 3 ½ years and 14 years after their school hours and during vacations.

The main aim of the Centre is to provide a challenging and stimulating environment for the child's optimal development with respect to Cognitive, Emotional, and Social and Physical development by a trained and professional Care Taker recruited through a selection committee. The Care Taker give focused individual attention to safeguard the timely needs of the children appropriately. Moreover, the children in Day Care Centre are handled patiently to enable each of them to reach their full potential. Further the Day Care Centre is recognized with a safe, secure and homely environment that will help them develop and grow.

**Chairman: Prof. (Mr.) Gurmeet Singh, Vice - Chancellor.**

**Coordinator: Coordinator: Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha,**

**Associate Professor, Dept. of Food Science and Technology.**

### Facilities

- A loving, secure and hygienic atmosphere
- Well qualified and experienced caretaker, helpers who are warm and caring
- Four A/C rooms (including office room), one big A/C hall and one small feeding room. The rooms are named as green room (play room), blue room (Pre-KG classroom) pink room (sleeping room) and a feeding room.
- Age appropriate indoor play toys like slide, swing, merry go round, See-saw, tunnel, jumbo play station, kid's cycles & scooters in the play room
- Age appropriate teaching aids, educational toys, CD's and wooden table and chairs in the Pre- KG classroom.
- Wooden cots, wooden cradles, steel cradles, pram, mats & sleeping mattress in the sleeping room.
- Refrigerator facility for storing milk and fruits
- Oven & Induction stove facility for reheating the milk and food
- Kettle and heater
- Aqua guard purified water
- T.V and DVD
- Open outdoor play facility which includes slide, swing, merry go round, revolving platform and See-Saw.
- Geyser in the rest room.

### PRE-KG [Care Taker and Pre-KG Teacher: Mrs.G.Sangeetha]

We plan activities for children that focused on

- eye-hand co-ordination
- Observation and listening skills
- Vocabulary building

- Conversation skills
- Visual discrimination skills
- Matching and Association skills
- Recognition of letters
- General awareness
- Gross motor skills
- Fine motor skills
- Social skills
- music and movement

During this pandemic crisis, government operated Day Care Centre & Kindergarten has been closed down since initial lock down phase (March 2020) due to health reasons as the kids are under 5 who are graded as vulnerable population. Hence, the office of the Day Care Centre alone is functional where the Care Taker facilitates the office work (which includes the admission work of Pre-Primary School)& overall maintenance of the Centre & Pre-Primary School with the help of one outsourced worker.

### 5.23.PRE-PRIMARY SCHOOL

Pondicherry University has ventured into quality Pre-Primary Education in the 25<sup>th</sup> Silver Jubilee year, by opening a pre-primary school in its campus with the great effort of the former Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor Prof. J.A.K. Tareen. The Pre-Primary school was opened on 1<sup>st</sup> July, 2010 at University campus in order to provide a strong base for children to blossom into creative, productive and worthy citizens of our nation.

This school was inaugurated by His Excellency the Lt. Governor of Puducherry, the Chief Rector of University on 06.09.2010. This school is intended for the admission of the children of University employees. Besides, children of contract employees, Research Scholars & students, nearby affiliated colleges (PIMS & PEC) and also children from the neighboring area of University Campus are also admitted if seats are vacant. PUPPS presently run separate Junior Nursery and Senior Nursery Classes with separate well qualified competent, committed and talented faculty recruited through an open entrance test and interview.

In the academic year 2018-19, 44 children admitted in the school which includes 29 children Employees, 9 children of Contract Employees, 2 children of Research Scholars, 1 child of Guest Faculty and 3 children of General public

**Chairman: Prof. (Mr.)Gurmeet Singh, Vice - Chancellor**

**Coordinator: Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha, Associate Professor,  
 Dept. of Food Science and Technology.**

#### **Pre - School Education:**

The Pre-Primary education covers 3 years of school readiness skills before the beginning of formal primary education. The purpose of pre-primary education is to lay a strong base for primary learning covering literacy skills, pre-math skills, general awareness skills, emotional & social skills and fine & gross motor skills. These learning areas should aim to develop self- confidence, self discipline, self-esteem, team spirit, and cooperation among children. All the learning activities broadly included under these learning areas must promote the growth of the children into creative, productive and worthy member of the school and society.

## SALIENT FEATURES OF THE SCHOOL

- Wide spread learning
- Innovative method of teaching
- Exclusive writing font
- Provide self-learning materials
- Self learning process
- Activities to promote multiple intelligence
- Individual attention
- Continuous tracking of child's progress
- Field trips
- Well qualified, experienced, dedicated and caring staff
- Air conditioned class rooms
- Class rooms with computer & LCD Projector, Puppet theatre, etc.,
- Regular parents teachers meeting.
- Safe drinking water through Aqua guard
- Well equipped outdoor play ground
- Proper Dining hall
- Clean toilets

### Faculty Members:

S. No.	Name of the Staff	Designation	Regular/Contract/ Outsourced/Others	Period	
1.	M. Murugajuria	Pre-Primary Teacher	Contract	22.01.2010	Till date
2.	J. Sagayamarie	Pre-Primary Teacher	Contract	08.03.2010	Till date

## JUNIOR NURSERY

We equip children with life skills and design our activities to promote some of the following

- Classification skills
- Conversational skills
- Drawing conclusion
- Experimenting
- Identifying patterns
- Motor skills (Gross and fine)
- Social behavior/personal hygiene
- General knowledge
- Extracurricular activities
- Observation and recognition skills
- Observing and relating skills
- Ordering and sequencing
- Sorting and classifying
- Thinking skills
- Understanding concepts
- Vocabulary enhancements
- Reasoning and problem solving skills

## SENIOR NURSERY

The main objectives of our curriculum are to:

- Provide an unbiased, appropriate and wide spread programme of learning through interesting activities, stories, rhymes, games and play.
- Develop social skills by providing opportunities to children to learn, to share, co-operate and work in concord with each other.
- Develop language and communicative skills with opportunities for all children to communicate in a wide range of situations, to pay attention carefully and to respond.
- Encourage strong self-esteem and self-confidence.
- Train children for reading and writing.
- Develop understanding of pre-math concepts, numbers, measurements, patterns and shapes.
- Develop and practice the fine and gross motor skills of children and increase their understanding of how bodies work.
- Empower children to be safe and make them understand the need to follow safety rules and practices.
- Develop children's creative and logical thinking skills and provide opportunities to share their thoughts, ideas and feelings through a variety of art and craft, dramatics, music and movements.

## Enrollment of Children for the academic year 2020 (October)- 2021(September) adopting digital Education

Digital education was initiated for the Junior Nursery and Senior Nursery as per the direction of the MHRD norms, where implementing digital education for Pre-Primary Students not more than 30 minutes to be spent by teachers in interacting with parent. With respect to possibility of execution of digital education to Pre-Primary School namely initiation of WhatsApp group and online teachings platform i.e. Google suite/Cisco WebEx was employed. The admission procedure for the academic year 2020-2021 was processed by online mode of submission. The details of Children enrolled in the online mode are given below.

## NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED FOR THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2021-2022 (ONLINE MODE)

Category	No. of Children	Girls	Boys
Junior Nursery	19	12	7
Senior Nursery	11	5	6

ADMISSION CATEGORY	NO. OF CHILDREN
Regular Employee	14
Contract Employee	2
Research Scholars	2
Guest Faculty	1
General Public	1
Total	19

The two Pre-Primary Teachers have conducted the online classes for Junior Nursery & Senior Nursery till September 2021. In addition to this they were also engaged for

administrative work (Mrs. M. Murugajuria in Recruitment Cell & Mrs. J. Sagayamarie in Vigilance & Security Wing) from 4<sup>th</sup> June 2020 to 12<sup>th</sup> September 2022.

## 5.24 PUDUVAI VAANI – COMMUNITY RADIO STATION

**Introduction :** Puduvai Vaani started to create awareness among the community around to improve the nature of their lifestyle. Puduvai Vaani is the public broadcaster to awaken, inform, enlighten, educate, and entertain all sections of the people, including women empowerment, communal harmony, health, and education programmes. It also brings out the hidden talents of the students in and around the University campus. CRS also includes its service on the practical session for the Department of Electronic Media and Mass Communication students.

The Test Transmission in Puduvai Vaani Community Radio Station was started on August 23<sup>rd</sup>, 2008.

Our production team is regularly producing special programmes in a standard format both in Tamil and English. Radio Tutor series and subject-related documentaries made by this team aim to provide Adaptive Learning Methods for the students of primary, secondary and higher education. Rural men and women, children and senior citizens will be given opportunities to share their views, experiences and expectations.

The Community Radio Station full-time transmission is going on from 1<sup>st</sup> January 2009 onwards.

**Name of the Officer & Designation: Dr V. Santhi Siri, Faculty-in-charge.**

### Special Programmes organized :-

- **LIVE Programme - “Mann Ki Baat”** – Speech by Honorable Prime Minister of India Shri. Narendra Modi, Broadcasted at 11.AM on every Last Sunday of the Month. **“Manathin Kural”** – Tamil Translation. Every Monday at 11.00 AM.
- **BBC – Programme** in English Broadcasted every Saturday and Sunday from 02.00 PM to 05.00 PM with content on Science, History, Literature and Health.
- **MSSRF- M.S. Swamynathan Research Foundation –**  
(Daily Weather Report Announcement).
- **Covid-19 Awareness Programmes.**

Sl. No	Name of Programme/topic	Guest	Format	Date and time of Broadcast
01.	Covid-19 awareness promo	Honorable Lt.Governor Mrs.Tamilisai Soundarrajan	Talk	In between the Programmes
2.	JIPMER Puppet show on awareness programme was given for the community people (audio).	Community People	Radio Drama	In between the Programmes
3.	From PIMS give awareness-regarding covid-19.	Dr.Latha	Radio Talk	In between the programmes

4.	The promos given by the Tamil Nadu Government was also broadcasted.	Tamil Nadu Government	Promos, Songs & Drama.	In between the Programmes
5.	Conducted by Pudukai Vaani CRS Awareness of COVID-19		Radio Talk	In between the Programmes
6.	Puducherry Government announced that the public should follow the instructions with regards to health, hygiene, social distancing, wearing masks, using sanitizers and other special announcements.	Puducherry Government	PSA (Public Service Announcement)	In between the Programmes
7.	JIPMER released advisory note regarding preventive measures safety, and pregnancy women's care during the pandemic period.		Announcements	In between the Programmes
8.	PHC – Chief Doctor's (Allopathy, Ayurveda, Siddha & Homeopathy) COVID – 19 special speech, Interview. and Covid – 19 affected Patients experience also Broadcasted.	Dr. Dhanalakshmi. ( Homeopathy )	Talk	10.04.2021 01.00 PM
9.	"TherthalPaadasalai" – (6 Episodes) – Election Programme	Conversation	Conversation	04.04.21 01.00pm&In between the Programmes
10.	Election Awareness Promos & Election date announcement	Public Service Announcement	Announcement	04.04.21 04.58pm&In between the Programmes
11.	MSSRF (M.S.Swaminathan Research Foundation)	Weather Report and Fishing related information	Announcement	In between the Programmes
12.	Monsoon Awareness	Tamil, English	Announcement	In between the Programmes
13.	Honorable Prime Minister address on 7 <sup>th</sup> International Yoga Day of " YOGA "	Honorable Prime Minister Shri Mr. Narendra Modi	Speech	21.06.21 02.00pm
14.	Covid – 19 Awareness – Corona TaduppuMarunthu- Prog.	Thendral FM	Drama	02.08.21 02.00pm
15.	Honorable Prime Minister – 75 <sup>th</sup>	Honorable Prime	Speech	16.08.21



	Independence day Speech	Minister Shri Mr. Narendra Modi		11.00am
16.	Covid – 19 Awareness – Behavior Changes- Prog.	Thendral FM	Drama	10.08.21 04.36pm
17.	Honorable Prime Minister – 75 <sup>th</sup> Independence day Speech – Tamil Translation	Honorable Prime Minister Shri Mr. Narendra Modi	Speech	18.08.21 03.30pm
18.	Honorable Lt. Governor – Dr.Tamilaisoundarajan – “Importance of covid19 – vaccination” Speech	Honorable Lt. Governor –Dr.Tamilisai soundarajan	Speech	24.08.21 03.56pm&In between the Programmes
19.	Honorable Lt. Governor – Dr.Tamilaisoundarajan – Covid 19 - Message	Honorable Lt. Governor – Dr.Tamilisai soundarajan	Speech	26.08.21 03.27pm
20.	PU Inauguration ceremony of 'Solar Power Plant' – Chief guest – Hon'ble Vice President Shri.Mr.M.Venkaiah Naidu	PU - LIVE	PU - LIVE	13.09.21 10.40am
21.	PU-Webinar on Community based Disaster Risk Management	PU - LIVE	PU - LIVE	17.09.21 02.05pm
22.	National Youth festival- Puducherry	Honorable Prime Minister Shri Mr. Narendra Modi	LIVE	12.01.2022 11:20am
23.	Republic Day Speech	Honorable Vice- chancellor – Prof.Gurmeet Singh	Recording	26.01.2022 9.20am
24.	Republic Day – Special LIVE	LIVE from New Delhi	LIVE	26.01.2022 10.00am
25.	Mann Ki Baat	LIVE- Honorable Prime Minister Shri Mr. Narendra Modi	Speech	30.01.2022 11.30am
26.	National Vaccination Day	Mrs.R.Jayaselsvi PHC- Kalapet	Speech	16.03.2022 01.00pm

**Internship Training for Students :-**

**Student Names& Department:**

- 1.R.Keerthiga-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University .
2. S.Bhuvaneshwari- Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University
3. D.Kirubanidhi-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University
4. J.Alexander-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University.
5. R.Priyanka-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University.
6. M.Hemavathi-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University.
7. M.Madhivadhana -Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University.
8. S.Yuthishtan-Electronic Media & Mass Communication, Pondicherry University.

**OB - Recording:**



Sl.no	Name of Program Topic	Date of recording
1.	Vanjusaptha – programme	21.09.2021
2.	Inauguration of Nethaji Subhas Chandra Bose Indoor Stadium – by Honorable Lt. Governor – Dr.Tamilisai soundarajan.	23.02.2022

### Recording in and around University Campus.

#### 1. Special Programmes organized community outreach :-

- To produce awareness Programmes on health and hygiene(Promos & Jingles).
- To produce awareness Programmes on agriculture(Promos).
- To produce eco-friendly related Programmes(Drama)
- To sensitize gender-related issues(Group Discussion).
- To produce water conservation Programmes (Awareness Promos).
- To produce Digital transactions, Making India Programmes(Promos).
- To produce all types of environment-related Programmes(Awareness Promos).

#### Action Plan

- Educational Outreach Programs for School and College Students.
- Working on more special Programmes that benefit the community the fishermen community around for their welfare.
- Live Programs in and around Pondicherry University.
- Awareness Programs for Children.
- Nutrient and Health Awareness Programs for Teenage Girls.
- Special focus on Gender issues. Programs will be designed based on the latest developments and changes in the form of interviews and discussions.
- Awareness Programs for Unemployed people and providing information on Entrance Exams, Steps to apply for a job.

### 5.25 PLACEMENT CELL

One of the main responsibilities of the Placement Cell is to motivate, train and prepare the students of the University and its affiliated Colleges for campus interviews. It plays a very important and key role in counselling and guiding the students of the University and its affiliated Colleges for their successful career placement which is a crucial interface for the students between the stages of completion of the academic programme of studies and entry into suitable employment.

Period	Course Name	Company Placed	Salary Package (in Lakhs)
26-07-2021 to 17-05-2022	MCA,M.Tech, MSc	Syscloud. Chennai	6.00
	MCA,M.Tech, MSc	Cognizant, Chennai	5.50
	MSc Statistics, MSc Mathematics	Cognizant, Chennai	10.00
	MCA	Snowflake, Chennai	5.80
	MCA	Olamnet, Chennai	5.00
	MCA	TCS, Chennai	4.75
	MCA, MSc	Smartwinnr	6.00
	MCA	Presidio, Chennai	6.30
	MSc	Applied Data Finance Hyderabad	6.30
	M.Tech	American Mega Trends, Bangalore	4.25
	M.Tech, MCA	Intellect Design Arena,	5.00

		Bangalore	
	MSc, MCA	Capegemini, Mumbai	4.00
	MCA	Federal Bank, Mumbai	10.50
	MCA	Teoco, Kolkata	2.90
	MBA	TCS Chennai	6.20
	MBA	HDFC Bank, Mumbai	6.80
	MSc Statistics		
	MBA	TCS HR Drive, Chennai	6.70
	MSW		
	M.Com	Datamatics, Puducherry	2.8
	MSc Statistics	Zifo RnD, Chennai	4.76
	MSc Bioinformatics		
	MSc Physics		
	MSc Bio Technology		
	Food Science and Tech		
	M.Com	Sanmar Group, Chennai	2.70
	MA French	Cognizant, Chennai	4.25

Total No. of Students Placed from University Campus: **188**

## 5.26 HINDI CELL

**Introduction:** The Hindi Cell was established in this University during 2004 with an objective of implementation of the Official Language Policy of the Government of India in the Pondicherry University. Implementation of Official Language Policy is a constitutional obligation. The Hindi Cell takes efforts to promote the spread of the Official Language in the University and ensures the progressive use of Hindi in accordance with the Official Language Policy of Union of India. Headed by the Coordinator, the Hindi Cell plays vital role in Official Language Teaching-training, advising the University administration regarding the constitutional obligations, Official Language Act, Official Language Resolution, Official Language Rules, Ordinances issued by the Honorable President of India on the recommendations of the Committee of Parliament on Official Language and orders issued by the Department of Official Language, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India. Decisions regarding implementation of the official language policy are being made democratically by the high level committee constituted for the purpose viz. Official Language Implementation Committee (OLIC). The Committee has been constituted with the nominated members among statutory Officers, Directors, Deans of Schools, Heads of the Departments of the University. Chairman of the Committee is the Vice-Chancellor of the University and the Member Secretary is the Coordinator of the Hindi Cell.

Chairman of the OLIC : Prof. Gurmeet Singh, Vice-Chancellor  
Vice-Chairman of the OLIC : Prof. Rajiv Jain,  
OSD, Culture and Cultural Relations  
Member-Secretary of the OLIC : Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu,  
Coordinator, Hindi Cell.

## Activities

- Periodically convening the meetings of the Official Language Implementation Committee, which reviews the progressive use of the Official Language in the University in accordance with the Official Language Policy of Govt. of India.
- Coordination in implementation of Hindi Teaching Scheme.
- Translation of documents for Official Language implementation.
- Organizing Hindi Workshops/Training programmes.
- Observance of Hindi Day and organizing Hindi Month Celebrations.

- Observance of Vishwa Hindi Diwas
- Observance of Matribhasha Diwas

### Hindi Teaching Scheme

Due to COVID-19 Lockdown restriction and closure of the institutions & non-availability of Hindi Pradhyapak under HTS in Puducherry, no training programmes were held under Hindi Teaching Scheme. However, staff members were encouraged to join online courses and they were provided with learning material/online resources for gaining knowledge of Hindi.

### Meetings of Official Language Implementation Committee

The meeting of the Official Language Implementation Committee of Pondicherry University held in E.C. Hall on 9<sup>th</sup> May, 2022 at 11.30 a.m. Prof. Gurmeet Singh, Vice-Chancellor & Chairman, Official Language Implementation Committee of Pondicherry University chaired the meeting.

### TOLIC meetings attended:-

Pondicherry University is the member of Town Official Language Implementation Committee (TOLIC), Puducherry. All the meetings of TOLIC Puducherry being represented regularly by the University authorities. During the year 2022-23 meetings of TOLIC is to be held on 26<sup>th</sup> July, 2022 at 3.30 p.m. in the JIPMER Campus.

### Matribhasha Diwas :-

Matribhasha Diwas was celebrated during 21<sup>st</sup> March to 25<sup>th</sup> March, 2022. Various competitions were held for the Staff members, students and Research Scholars to encourage progressive use of Official Language in the University.

### Workshops:-

The Official Language Workshop for Group 'A' Officers of the University was conducted in E.C. Hall on 18<sup>th</sup> May, 2022 from 10.30 a.m. to 5.00 p.m.

### Achievements during 2021-22:-

Honorable Home Minister of India nominated Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu, Coordinator, Hindi Cell as a Member of Hindi Advisory Committee of Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India. Tenure of the Committee will be 3 years. Honorable Vice-Chancellor felicitated Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu for this prestigious nomination.

### Action plan

- Organizing OLIC meetings
- Nomination of Staff for Online classes
- Development of E-content for facilitating learning of Official Language Hindi by the Staff members
- Observance of Hindi Day and Organizing competitions for the Hindi Month.
- Organizing workshop for the Staff members
- Organizing EDP/MDP for OL Staff of various organizations
- Launching of Training Course on Word Processing and ICT applications for Official Language Implementation.

## 5.27 EDUCATIONAL MULTIMEDIA RESEARCH CENTRE

**Introduction:** The EMRC at Pondicherry University is one of the new Media Centres in India set up in 2012. EMRC is an active contributor to creating multi-modal teaching-learning resources based on research, with a state of art studio equipped for video production facilities. It has in the past actively engaged in the production of educational video documentaries, animation films, E-lectures, Distance Education programmes, Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) programmes and documentation of important academic events of the University.

It has produced more than 65 documentaries, three animation films and 15 E-lectures on diverse topics. EMRC has also recorded 125 programmes and 25 MOOCs lectures. It has also created a music video for the University Anthem. A workshop on designing, development and delivery of MOOCs has been conducted for faculty of Pondicherry University and affiliated colleges.

EMRC has gained momentum after Prof. Gurmeet Singh, Vice-Chancellor of Pondicherry University assumed office. Faculty members are encouraged to develop fresh MOOCs and students are motivated to enroll for MOOCs offered through the SWAYAM platform.

EMRC, Pondicherry University has been sanctioned development of six undergraduate MOOCs on the SWAYAM platform where they will be available online, free of cost to any learner across the world.

**Head: Dr. Radhika Khanna, Head (i/c) EMRC**

### Special Programmes organized

- Outdoor and studio recording and post-production support for an episode on Geriatric Palliative Care. In 2020, the National Institute of Social Defence (NISD), Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment commissioned the creation of a video module e-content on Geriatric Palliative Care for its online course.
- COVID-19 Awareness campaign in Tamil and English released on 22nd July 2020. EMRC prepared a multimedia COVID-19 Awareness Campaign, a series of 5 educational videos and Public Service Announcements (PSAs) in Tamil along with e-posters in Tamil and English for the people of Puducherry and Tamil Nadu that have been circulated through social media and EMRC's YouTube channel - EDUCAST Pondicherry University.
- Pondicherry University has started a partnership with SPIC MACAY and will be organising events throughout the year in a voluntary spirit. Educational Multimedia Research Centre (EMRC), Pondicherry University recorded a one hour interview with Prof. Kiran Seth, in which he shared his 43 years of engagement with SPIC MACAY for all the faculty of Pondicherry University and affiliated colleges. The event was held online on Wednesday, 24th February 2021.
- EMRC is currently working on creating more awareness material for the public. On the occasion of International Day of Yoga (IDY) 2021, EMRC extended all support to the Department of Physical Education and Sports, Pondicherry University in conducting two programmes. EMRC recorded, edited and broadcast a program on Common Yoga Protocol on its YouTube channel. The second program organised on IDY 2021 by Pondicherry University in collaboration with the Art of Living (Puducherry), Directorate

of School Education and Directorate of Higher and Technical Education (Puducherry) and Puducherry Police was recorded by EMRC in the School of Media and Communication premises and live-streamed on its YouTube channel where a large number of students, teachers and adults viewed the online event.

- EMRC also worked during the second wave of the pandemic and created more videos for its COVID-19 Awareness Campaign. In addition to the five videos created in 2020, this year, a series of 12 educational videos and Public Service Announcements (PSAs) in Tamil on the importance of vaccination and COVID appropriate behavior targeting children, youth, pregnant women and fisherfolk of Puducherry the people of Puducherry and Tamil Nadu have been uploaded on EMRC's YouTube channel - EDUCAST Pondicherry University. Presently, 17 short videos inform and educate the local population in the regional language on various aspects of strengthening protection from COVID-19.
- EMRC took up the solar energy video documentation and film for the inauguration by Hon. Vice President of India on 13th September 2021.
- EMRC organised World Photography day celebrations on 19th August 2021 and live-streamed the event on its YouTube channel: EDUCAST Pondicherry University. Other events and academic activities of Pondicherry University documented by EMRC are made available through the year on EDUCAST Pondicherry University.

#### Details of Awards/Achievements:

Vigyan Prasar Department of Science and Technology - 10th National Science Film Festival of India, 2020 Bat Woman (The Night Warriors II) Silver Beaver Award under Interface category S. Balamurugan - Cash Prize: Rs. 1 Lakh of Awards/Achievements.

#### Action Plan:

- Production of fresh MOOCs programs for the benefit of learners worldwide offered by Ministry of Education, GOI under SWAYAM.
- Production of new enrichment programs for CEC for its DTH SWAYAM Prabha Channel.
- Production of documentary films on socially relevant themes related to science, environment, development, health, education and women empowerment.
- Developing podcast initiative.

#### 5.29 START-UP CENTRE

"Atal Community Innovation Centre - Pondicherry University Step-up Hub (ACIC - PUSH) has been setup in Pondicherry University with the approval of the Executive Council of the Pondicherry University to cater to the needs of the students, scholars, faculty, alumni and other associates for entrepreneurial activities using the core strength of Pondicherry University under the aegis of the Start-up India program of Govt. of India.

Accordingly, ACIC - PUSH is a registered Not-for-Profit Section 8 Company to accelerate Business Incubation activity and strategic alliances in various fields at Pondicherry University, the pinnacle for higher education in the Union territory of Puducherry. It facilitates and bootstrap novel ideas and research innovations of the young minds which culminates in intellectual property of products and processes into a business venture which is socially relevant and viable".

### 5.30 CENTRE FOR IPR AND PFC

The academic research by faculties of Pondicherry University has been commendable with 4831 publications with a high h-index. The booming research and innovative teaching culture of the university necessitates proactively exploring and bringing to light the treasure of new ideas, discoveries and innovations that can benefit the society. In this direction, University has constituted a separate cell to look into the matters of the Intellectual Property Rights (IPR) and a Patent Facilitation Committee (PFC) under the Chairmanship of the Vice Chancellor to enable and guide patent filing by the stakeholders of the University and to take necessary step to promote the IPR culture in campus. PFC has drafted and adopted an IPR policy for the University with suitable amendments incorporated if required from time to time. The mandate of this Centre has been to create IPR awareness, encourage filing of patent, facilitate the process of patent filing, maintenance of IPR and encourage faculties to commercialize the patents that have been patented. The following is the composition of PFC.

#### PFC Members

Sl.No.	COMMITTEE	POSITION
1.	The Director (C&CR), Pondicherry University	Chairman
2.	Dr.K. Chandrasekara Rao Coordinator-Incubation Centre, Dept. of Banking Tech., PU	Member
3.	The Finance Officer Pondicherry University	Member
4.	The Dean (Research) Pondicherry University	Member
5.	Dr. Joseph Selvin, Prof. & Head Dept. of Microbiology, Pondicherry University	Member
6.	Dr. Bala Manimaran Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Pondicherry University	Member
7.	Dr.P. Elumalai, Centre Head Dept. of Green Energy Technology, Pondicherry University	Member
8.	Dr.K. Suresh Babu, Assistant Professor Centre for Nano Science & Technology, Pondicherry University.	Member
9.	Dr.B. Mohammed Jaffar Ali, Professor Green Energy Technology, Pondicherry University	Coordinator

**Published Patents for the year 2021-22:**

Sl. No.	Patent Application Number	Name of Lead Inventor & Department	Title Of Invention	Date of Application	Status
1	201941042994	Prof. Elumalai P, Dept. of Green Energy Technology	Carbon electrode from palm fruit fibers for super capacitors and lithium battery	30/04/2021	Published
2	202141011114	Dr. Latha Parthiban, PU community College	Efficient image cryptosystem using DNA computing with chaotic sequences	19/03/2021	Published
3	202141010181	Dr. Latha Parthiban, PU community College	Image processing based tracking and counting of vehicles using IOT	11/03/2021	Published
4	202141001101	Dr. Nandhini M, Dept. of Computer Science	Internet of things constituted consumer centric pharmaceutical cold-chain management system and preservation methods thereof	11/01/2021	Published





## CHAPTER 6

### STUDENT AMENITIES AND ACTIVITIES

#### 6.1 Hostels

Student Hostels of the University provide dwelling units as 'a home away from home' under the administrative control of Chief Warden, Wardens, Section Officers and Hostel Staff. The rooms are well laid out and allow all students to stay and study as each one is provided with an individual cot. Hostel surroundings have been landscaped to create a beautiful and healthy environment. There are playgrounds provided for the students. Well equipped Gyms have been established in boys' and girls' hostels for their health exercises. A 24-hour Health Care Centre also functions for all students and staff for their health needs.

#### 6.2 Accommodation

Pondicherry University has Twenty-three hostels on the campus at present, of which thirteen are for boys, nine for girls including foreign students. Of the thirteen boy's hostels, nine are for PG students and four for Research Scholars. Of the nine girl's hostels, eight are for PG students and one is for Research Scholars. The University has Air Conditioned & non-Air Conditioned hostel rooms available for foreign students. 40 AC rooms are available in C.V.Raman Hostel for boys and 49 AC rooms are available in Madame Curie hostel for girls. The fee structure for the foreign students is different from that of the general hostel students. Students admitted to the University and originating farther from Pondicherry are given preference on a first come first served basis.

**Table 6.1 Details of Accommodation in the Student Hostels (2021-22)**

#### Boys Hostel

Sl. No	Name of the hostel	Year of Estt.	Type of Accommodation	No. of Rooms	Total no. of inmates	SC	ST
<b>Boys Hostel</b>							
1	Pavendar Bharathidasan Hostel	1990-91	Double	62	46	9	0
2	Subramania Bharathi Hostel	1990-91	Double	62	46	10	05
3	Ilango Adigal Hostel	2006-07	Double	77	115	20	06
4	C.V.Raman Hostel	2011-12	Single & Double	177	108	19	10
5	Foreign students' Hostel	2011-12	Single & Double	41	11	0	0
6	Sri Aurobindo Hostel	2016-17	Double	182	483	71	31
7	Kamban Hostel	1994-95	Double	66	0	0	0
8	Tagore Hostel	2001-02	Double	66	0	0	0
9	Kalidas Hostel	2002-03	Double	44	84	01	03
10	Kannadasan Hostel	2007-08	Double	80	0	0	0
11	Kabirdas Hostel	2008-09	Double	81	96	06	11
12	S. Radhakrishnan Hostel	2010-11	Double	81	220	21	05
13	MAK. Azad Hostel	2010-11	Double	80	188	29	11
<b>Total (A)</b>				<b>1099</b>	<b>1397</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>82</b>



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## Girls Hostel

Sl. No.	Name of the Hostel	Year of Estt.	Type of Accommodation	No. of Rooms	Total No. of Inmates	Admissions	ST
						SC	
1	Ganga Hostel	2006-07	Triple Bedding	72	215	31	14
2	Kalpna Chawla Hostel	2010-11	Triple Bedding	73	105	16	6
3	Cauvery Hostel	1994-95	Triple Bedding	76	0	0	0
4	Yamuna Hostel	2002-03	Triple Bedding	40	127	14	6
5	Saraswathy Hostel	1999-00	Triple Bedding	32	0	0	0
6	Women's Studies Hostel	1988-89	Triple Bedding	16	30	6	2
7	Madam Curie Hostel with Foreign Students	2011-12	Double & Single Bedding	74 & 166	200	20	3
8	Madam Curie Hostel Annexure	2016-18	Double Bedding	67	56	10	1
9	Narmadha Hostel	2017-19	Triple Bedding	182	396	42	21
10	Valmiki Hostel	2007-09	Triple Bedding	78	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1129</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>53</b>

### 6.3 Wardens of the Hostels:

#### Boys Hostel:

Dr. Alok Sharan	- Chief Warden (Boys)
Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar	- Deputy Chief Warden - Ph.D Hostels
Dr. A. Ramesh Naidu	- Deputy Chief Warden – II Year Hostels
Dr. K. Suresh Joseph	- Deputy Chief Warden – I Year Hostels
Dr. Sangmesh	- Warden - New Mega Mess
Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar	- Warden - C.V. Raman Hostel
Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar	- Warden Foreign Students Hostel
Dr. Kubendran	- Warden – Ilango Adigal Hostel & Mess
Dr. A. Ramesh Naidu	- Warden i/c-Amudham Mess
Dr.Pramod Kumar	- Warden-Bharathidasan Hostel,
Dr.Pramod Kumar	- Warden i/c - Subramania Bharathi Hostel
Dr.C.P.Abdul Gafoor	- Warden – Sri Aurobindo Hostel (Ground, I & II Floor)
Dr. K. Suresh Joseph	- Warden Sri Aurobindo Hostel (III, IV & V Floor)
Dr.Yugeswaran Subramaniam	- Warden – Kamban Hostel
Dr. Iftekhar Alam	- Warden – Tagore Hostel
Dr.A.Praveen	- Warden - SRK Hostel
Dr. Santhosh Mathew	- Warden - Kalidas Hostel
Dr. S.I.Humayun	- Warden - MAKHA Hostel



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

Dr. K.R. Rajaravivarma	- Warden - Kannadasan Hostel
Dr. Krishna Kumar Jaiswal	- Warden - Kabirdas Hostel
Dr. Dilshith A. Kabeer	- Warden – Old Academic College Hostel

#### Girls Hostel:

Dr. Sudesh Pundir	- Chief Warden
Dr. Archana Pan	- Deputy Chief Warden(i/c)- Ph.D. & Foreign Hostel Warden - Kalpana Chawla Hostel
Dr. Manisha Kumari	- Deputy Chief Warden – PG II Year Hostels & Warden- Yamuna Hostel
Dr. S. Lasitha,	- Deputy Chief Warden - PG I Year Hostels & Warden-Cavery Hostel
Dr. Regina Sharmila Dass	- Deputy Chief Warden(i/c)-Mother Teresa Mess & Madame Curie Mess Warden - Narmadha Hostel (Ground Floor, I & II Floor)
Dr. Sangeetha Narayanasamy	- Warden- Saraswathy Hostel & Mess warden-Mother Teresa
Dr. P. Sujatha	- Warden- Ganga Hostel
Dr. Gurminder Kaur	- Warden - Madame Curie Hostel & Mess & Foreign Students Hostel
Dr. Gurjeet Kaur,	- Warden - Narmadha Hostel (III, IV & V Floor) & Warden - Women Studies Hostel
Dr. Tenzin Jangchup Khampa	- Warden- Valmiki Hostel
Dr. A. Saravanan	- Deputy Registrar (Hostels)

#### 6.4 Hostel Mess

Dining in the hostel messes is compulsory for hostel students. No permission will be granted for dining outside the hostel mess under any circumstances. Subramania Bharathi Hostel and Bharathidasan Hostel are managed by the research scholars and rest of the messes are outsourced. Five well-equipped mega messes (three for boys & two for girls) are available for dining by Hostel residents of the University. The hostel messes are run by experienced and qualified caterers. The messes offer meals at reasonable rates.

**Mess Fees:** The mess fee is to be paid in two instalments at the beginning of each semester in a year i.e. June and January. The exact amount to be paid will be notified to the concerned students at the time of admission into the hostel. It would be as per the prevailing rates as applicable for PG & Ph.D. hostel inmates.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

If Ph.D. Scholars failed to pay the hostel mess fee within the stipulated time, the fees may be recovered/deducted directly from the scholar's stipend / fellowship /JRF. They also will be removed from the University hostel.

## 6.5 Hostel Fees

**Refundable:** A caution deposit of Rs.3000/- (for Indian nationals) is to be paid while joining the hostels. This will be refunded after the inmate vacates the-hostels by means of account transfer/account payee Cheque, subject to surrender of original Challan after deducting dues, if any. Open Cheque will not be issued under any circumstances. Therefore, Students must necessarily open their Bank Accounts in Indian Bank, Pondicherry University Branch.

**Non – Refundable fee:** The hostel fees is to be paid every year at the beginning of the Academic year in June/July as follows:

- P.G students – Rs. 900/- p.a.
- Ph.D. - Rs. 1800/- p.a.
- General Amenities Fund – Rs. 700/-p.a.
- Establishment Charges- Rs. 300/- p.a.
- Application Fees (at the time of admission only) – Rs. 75/-

## 6.6 Fee Concessions:

### Fees exemption for SC/ST and Differently abled students.

The University has exempted all the SC/ST students from the payment of room rent for the hostels. Besides, the University has exempted all the Differently-abled students from the payment of the room rent but have to pay their Mess Fees and then claim for subsidy from the University hostels.

## 6.7. Discipline:

All hostel-related communications from the hostel inmates to the University authorities shall be routed through the proper channel, i.e. through the wardens of the respective hostels and Chief Warden. Any subversive activity, misdemeanor, obnoxious behavior, flouting of hostel rules & regulation, misconduct, disobedience, ragging, failure to clear dues, etc. shall be severely punished, and even result in dismissal from the hostel and as well as from the department by the University authority whose interpretation of the rules shall be final.

Set of rules and regulations applicable to the inmates of the hostels will be given to each student at the time of admission into hostel.

Consumption of alcohol and narcotics is considered as a serious offence. Therefore, intoxicating drugs or liquor should not be consumed in the campus. Smoking in the hostel premises is prohibited. Fire-arms should not be brought to the hostel in any case. Such acts will mean immediate expulsion of the resident from the hostel. Accommodating



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

outsiders/passed out students in the hostel leads to trespassing and such students will be handed over to the police for prosecution. Therefore, inmates must be careful before entertaining outsiders.

Ragging or teasing in any form is strictly prohibited in the University. Students are therefore, forbidden from indulging in such activities within the hostel premises. Ragging will invite very severe punishment including expulsion from the University. It is also punishable under law. No introductory meeting of the students is to be held in the hostels by the senior students.

As per the University hostel rules & regulations under clause 10.24, damaging University / public property is illegal. It will be considered as an act of indiscipline and misconduct, and will be punished under Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984.

#### **6.8 General Facilities:**

The University Health Centre offers medical facilities round-the-clock to the students residing in the hostels. For the mobility of the students from Hostels to Departments, Library, Computer Centre, etc., bus facility is provided within the campus. Wi-Fi connectivity is also provided to all the hostels to enable the students to have internet access. In addition to this, students have separate reading hall, sanitary vending machine, Gym facilities, Swami Vivekananda Multipurpose Hall for the usage of Yoga and Indoor Games.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO STUDENTS

### 7.1 Fellowships / Scholarships offered by University

#### 7.1.1 Ph.D. Non-Net Fellowship-UGC

All the full time scholars admitted to Ph.D. programmes in the Schools / Departments / Centres of the University campus alone will be eligible for a fellowship of ₹ 8000/- p.m. and a contingencies grant per year.

#### 7.1.2 Scholarship for PG courses (Two and 3 years programs only)/M.Sc & M.A Integrated courses:

##### Merit Scholarship

(i) The first three candidates who secure the highest percentage of marks in P.G. admission entrance examination shall be eligible for the award Merit Scholarship @ ₹ 2,000, ₹ 1,500 & ₹ 1,000 p.m. respectively for the first semester. Scholarship is sanctioned on the basis of entrance examination marks.

(ii) For the subsequent semesters the Merit scholarship at the same rate of ₹ 2,000, ₹ 1,500 & ₹ 1,000 p.m. shall be awarded to the first three candidates who secure highest marks in the previous semester (SGPA).

##### Merit-cum-Means Scholarship (MCM)

20% of the students in each P.G. degree programme are eligible for the award of MCM Scholarship of the University. The scholarship is based both on the merit in each semester (SGPA) and the parental income of the student. The annual income of the parents should not exceed ₹ 2,50,000/- (Rupees two lakh fifty thousand only). The amount of scholarship is ₹ 750/- p.m. For the 1<sup>st</sup> Semester scholarship is sanctioned on the basis of entrance exam marks.

Besides, for the award of scholarship, the candidates should also fulfill the following conditions: (i) secure at least 70% attendance every month. (ii) pass in all papers registered for each semester & (iii) the Head of the Department concerned shall certify fulfillment of conditions i to ii.

##### Scholarships for M.Sc. Marine Biology & Disaster Management

All selected candidates will be awarded a scholarship of ₹ 1000/- p.m. to study these courses at Port Blair, Andamans.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## **7.2 Fellowships / Scholarships / Offered by other Agencies:**

### **7.2.1 Junior Research Fellowship:**

UGC / CSIR NET qualified JRFs are eligible to receive fellowships @ ₹ 25,000/- p.m. for two years. This may be enhanced to ₹ 31,000/- p.m for two years and subject to fulfilling certain conditions laid down by the UGC /CSIR. They are also eligible for a contingent grant as per UGC rate. The award of fellowship and contingency grants are subject to approval by the UGC / CSIR.

### **7.2.2 N.B.H.M. Scholarship**

The National Board for Higher Mathematics, Mumbai (Department of Atomic Energy) provides scholarships for those students who clear the NBHM examination.

### **7.2.3 Government of India SC/ST/OBC Scholarship**

The Governments of various states provide Government of India Scholarship to candidates belonging to the SC/ST/OBC communities.

### **7.2.4 Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship / Maulana Azad National Fellowship**

The UGC provides Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC/ ST & OBC scholars and Maulana Azad National fellowship for minority scholars who pursue Ph.D. programmes. Every year, the UGC notifies the eligibility and other conditions for the award of the said fellowships.

### **7.2.5 Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl Child**

UGC provides Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl Child for eligible students pursuing PG programmes.

### **7.2.6 PG Merit Scholarship for University Rank Holders**

The Undergraduate level rank holders of different universities are eligible for this Scholarship to pursue their Master's Degree.

### **7.2.7 Government of Puducherry Fellowship / Scholarship Merit and Merit-cum-Means Scholarship**

The Government of Puducherry awards Merit and Merit-cum-means scholarships for students belonging to the U.T. of Puducherry enrolled in various courses of the University.

The Government of Puducherry provides two fellowships to the residents/ natives of Puducherry @ ₹ 3,000/- per month to two students admitted in the M.Sc. Biotechnology programme in the Department of Biotechnology.

### **7.2.8 Madanjeet Singh Group Scholarship**

Full scholarships for given to 8 students per annum to pursue M.Tech (Green Energy Technology) and and 16 students per annum to pursue M.A.(South Asian Studies) from the member states of SAARC countries covering living expenses (₹ 10,000/- p.m.), free





*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

hostel accommodation in campus and tuition fees.

### **7.2.9 Ministry of New and Renewable Energy (MNRE)**

Ministry of New and Renewable Energy (MNRE) selected CGET (Centre for Green Energy Technology) as nodal centre and awards 15 M.Tech Fellowship and 5 Ph.D. Fellowship to admitted candidates having GATE/CSIR qualification.

#### **7.2.10 GATE Scholarship**

UGC provides scholarship for GATE qualified M.Tech students.

#### **7.2.11 M.TECH. Computational Biology & M.Sc. Biotechnology**

Admitted students through GAT-B score are eligible to get DBT Fellowship.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## CHAPTER 8

# SPECIAL PROVISIONS FOR SC / ST AND WOMEN EMPLOYEES & STUDENTS

### 8.1 Introduction

A Special Cell was created in the year 1987 to ensure that all the schemes of the Govt./UGC pertaining to the welfare of the SC/ST and Physically challenged categories are fully implemented. In addition, to monitoring the implementation of the schemes of Govt./UGC for SC/ST and Physically challenged, this cell also looks after the redressal of grievances of SC/ST employees & students.

### 8.2 SC/ST Cell

One of the important objectives of the programmes of the University Grants Commission is to enable those belonging to the weaker sections of the society to benefit from the facilities provided to them. The Commission has launched a Special Cell, in order to monitor and strengthen the implementation machinery, which plans programmes for the welfare of SC/ST community in this University.

The details of appointment of Teaching, Non-teaching staff and staff strength under SC/ST category are given in Table 8.7 and 8.8. This Cell takes measures to find out whether all the schemes of the University pertaining to the welfare of the SC/ST and Physically Challenged categories are fully implemented.

#### **Name of the Officers & Designation:**

Prof. P.G.Arul, Liaison Officer

Dr.S. Murugaiyan, Assistant Registrar

### 8.3 Reservations

The University strictly follows the reservation guidelines of 15% and 7.5% for the SC/ST categories respectively.

### 8.4 SC/ST Standing Committee

As per the guidelines of the University Grants Commission, a Standing Committee has been constituted to review the implementation of policies and programmes for the Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes in Pondicherry University. The Standing Committee at the University level meets periodically every year.

### 8.5 Safeguards

All Deans of Schools and the Heads of the Departments of this University and the Principals of the affiliated institutions are instructed to strictly follow the guidelines of the GOI and the UGC in respect of recruitment and promotion. Instructions and guidelines received, then and there, in this regard from the UGC/MOE also are communicated to the affiliated colleges/institutions for strict compliance.



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## 8.6 Admissions

During the period under report, there were 3497 students on the rolls in the first year in various courses of this University, out of which 832 students belong to SC and 313 belongs to ST, accounting for 23.79% and 8.9% of the total enrollment respectively, in the University. Out of the 554 students in the Community College, 197 students belong to SC and 02 belongs to ST in the Community College, accounting for 35.5% and 0.003% of the total admitted students (Table 8.1).

**Table 8.1. Admission details of Pondicherry University**

Sl. No.	Details	Total No. of Students admitted	SC	SC %	ST	ST %
1.	University Departments	3497	832	23.79	313	8.9
2.	Community College	554	197	35.5	02	0.003
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4051</b>	<b>1029</b>	<b>59.29</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>8.903</b>

The details regarding the number of SC/ST candidates applied, selected and admitted in various courses are given in Table 8.2. Particulars regarding admission of SC/ST candidates during 2021-22, discipline wise in community colleges is given in Table 8.3 respectively. Particulars of gender-wise (male and female) SC/ST students admitted to various courses of University has been listed in Table 8.4

**Table 8.2 Details of SC/ST students admitted to various courses**

Course	Application Received		Candidate Admitted	
	SC	ST	SC	ST
Ph.D.	283	106	27	7
M.Tech.	78	19	20	5
M.A.	601	353	103	36
M.Sc.	1211	445	134	50
M.Sc./M.A.(Int)	961	302	40	9
M.B.A.	340	43	61	15
M.C.A.(2 years)	76	23	10	4
M.Com	172	56	28	14
M.Ed.	6	7	-	-
M.P.Ed.	6	7	10	3
M.S.W.	152	69	11	5
M.L.I.S.	25	11	7	2
LLM	15	14	2	2
MPA	11	2	5	-
PG Diploma	29	8	3	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>3966</b>	<b>1465</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>153</b>

## PONDICHERRY UNIVERSITY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

**Table 8.3. Details of Students Admission in PUCC, Puducherry & Mahe**

Courses	Male Students	Female Students	Total	SC/ST			
				SC		ST	
				M	F	M	F
BCA	45	06	51	08	04	--	--
BBA	43	05	48	10	02	--	--
B.Com.(Gen.)	50	09	59	11	05	01	--
B.Sc.(BC)	16	13	29	10	02	--	--
B.Sc.(VC)	26	03	29	08	01	--	--
B.Voc.(CLT)	12	13	25	05	03	--	--
EL-CLT	02	05	07	--	01	--	--
B.Voc.(RIT)	14	08	22	07	05	--	--
B.Voc.(RDT)	06	18	24	05	04	--	--
B.Voc.(OTT)	10	14	24	06	05	--	--
EL-OTT	07	01	8	04	--	--	--
B.Voc.(OPT)	04	16	20	02	09	--	--
B.Voc.(TSI)	--	--	-	--	--	--	--
B.Voc.(SD)	12	04	16	02	01	--	--
ADCLT	04	06	10	--	04	--	--
ADOTT	04	06	10	04	04	--	--
PGDY	14	14	28	02	--	--	01
PGDDTA	04	01	05	02	--	--	--
DMLT	07	12	19	05	05	--	--
DDW	19	14	33	02	02	--	--
DSI	42	27	69	21	13	--	--
CCM	13	05	18	12	01	--	--
<b>Total</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>01</b>

**Table 8.4 Details of Male/ Female Students admitted to various courses**

Sl. No.	Courses	Admission		
		Male	Female	Total
1	Post Graduate	1518	1469	2987
2	P.G. Diploma	17	20	37
4	Ph.D.	114	101	215
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1649</b>	<b>1590</b>	<b>3239</b>

### 8.7 Scholarships and Fellowships

The students of SC/ST offered various Government Scholarship under various schemes:

1. Central sector scholarship
2. State Government schemes
3. UGC-Schemes etc.
4. Ministry special scholarship scheme etc.

There is fellowship available for SC/ST Research scholars who are pursuing Ph.D and PDF in the different departments of University. Which includes

1. National Fellowship for SC
2. National Fellowship for ST
3. Dr. Ambedkar International Centre scheme for PDF scholars



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

The above Scholarship/Fellowship includes reimbursement of tuition fees, examination fees and other non-refundable fees, besides the mess fees at the rates permitted by the hostels.

**Table 8.5 Details of No. of Students received Scholarship/Fellowship during 2021-22**

Course Name	No. of Students awarded
P.G	339
Ph.D	78
PDF	00

### 8.8 Women Students

Out of students admitted in the Pondicherry University and Community College 3497 and 554 students admitted during the academic year 2021-22 in various courses, 1740 students in the University and 200 students in the Community College were female. This accounts for 49.7% and 36.1% of the total admission respectively. The details regarding admission of female students in the courses during the period under report are given Table 8.6.

**Table 8.6 Admission details of Women students of Pondicherry University Departments / Community College**

Sl. No.	Women Students of Pondicherry University	Total	Female	%
1.	University Departments	3497	1740	49.7
2.	Community College	554	200	36.1
<b>Total</b>		<b>4051</b>	<b>1940</b>	<b>85.8</b>

**Table 8.7 Details of Teaching & Non-Teaching staff strength under SC/ST Category in Pondicherry University for the year 2021-22.**

#### Teaching

Category	Total	SC	ST	Women in SC/ST
Professor	123	25	-	1
Associate Professor	106	16	6	4
Assistant Professor	135	19	15	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>

#### Non-Teaching Staff

Category	Total	SC	ST	Women
Statutory Officers	02	-	-	-
Group 'A' Officers	37	6	3	1
Group 'B' Officers	85	22	5	7
Group 'C' Officers	260	56	18	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>24</b>



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

### **Any other information**

Besides a Standing Committee (committee to be reconstituted), a committee for the prevention of caste based discrimination in higher education institution has been constituted. Further, an Anti- discrimination committee has also been formed to handle the issues pertaining to the discrimination.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*





*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## CHAPTER 9 CENTRAL FACILITIES

### 9.1. ANANDA RANGAPILLAI CENTRAL LIBRARY

**Name of the Librarian:** Dr. M. Vijayakumar, University Librarian

#### **Working Hours**

- **Central Library**  
Weekdays : 9.30 a.m. – 5.30 p.m.
- **Library Annexe Reading Hall**  
Weekdays : 8.30 a.m. – 12.00 midnight  
Weekends and Holidays : 9.30 a.m. – 05.30 p.m.

#### **Introduction**

Pondicherry University Central Library is one of the largest academic library systems in India and working towards meeting the mission of the University to develop as an international University and offering a full range of resources to students, research scholars, faculty members and non-teaching staff.

In addition to print collections, it also provides a large number of Digital Library Services including Wi-Fi-enabled campus for E-resources access, Institutional Repository, past question papers, United Nations Repository Library, Remote login access for E-Resources in Port Blair & Karaikal campus, arranges periodic product presentations & Free trials, Orientation programmes for newly joined students, offers 'Earn While You Learn Scheme' for students and provides extension services to other academic and public libraries.

The Central Library of Pondicherry University was named after the Great Ananda Rangapillai who had donated 45 acres of land to Pondicherry University. Initially, the Library started functioning in Ram International Hotel, Anna Salai, Pondicherry and then moved to the present building in July 1990 with a carpet area of 31,304 sq. m. The library is renowned for differently-abled students. It is friendly with modern infrastructure (80,000 sq. ft), fully air-conditioned, WIFI enabled, and services for the Visually Challenged among the proactive services with RFID technology and 24/7 remote access its collection. This is one of the unique services provided by the Library to its users.

Functionally, Library has Circulation Section, Acquisition Section, Classification Section, Catalogue Section, Periodical Section, Information Technology Section, Digital Library Services Section, Reference Section, Stack Area, Theses/Dissertation Section, U.N. Depository Section, Theses/Dissertation Section, Louis Braille Centre, Scholars Hub, PG Reading Room, Competitive Exam Books Section and Discussion Rooms.

The Library system also offers ICT based resources to its users, such as e-books, e-journals, databases. The e-resources subscribed by University Library include IEEE, ACS, AIP, APS, Annual Reviews, Turnitin, Grammarly, Science Direct, Scopus, Web of Science, PQDT Global, ProQuest, One Literature, Bloomberg Database, EBSCO Academic Search Complete, EBSCO Food Science Source, Emerald Case Studies, Scifinder, IOP, RSC, Wiley, Taylor & Francis etc. The library also subscribes a number of Print journals, magazines and newspapers. The library has 4 school libraries and 2 campus libraries to take care of the needs of the entire academic communities of the departments. There are more than 4.53 lakh books and e-books in all subject fields.

The Library is planning to create more learning spaces to help the students and research scholars on the campus. Also proactively participate and help the faculty members in the teaching and research. Now, it is moving in that direction and building learning spaces and collections to use library resources optimally in their teaching, learning and research.



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

Due to heavy usage of the Library resources for teaching, learning and research, the citation index of the Pondicherry University increased from 10.29 to 11.5 and h-index from 94 to 103 with 89077 citations for 7745 publications (cumulative) (as on 31.03.2021).

### Membership

Due to Corona Pandemic, the total members enrolled in 2019-20 were 103 only.

### Library Collections

The total Library collection (Print + Electronic) grew to **5,84,244**. Books purchased under General Allocation, other Programmes (UGC-SAP, DBT, Pandit Madan Mohan Malavya National Mission on Teachers and Teaching (PMMNMTT) etc.) including Gratis totaling to **565** including **2,40,204** e-Books were subscribed for the year **2021-22**.

LIBRARY					Data as on 31.03.2022	
1.	Total Library Collections (Print + E-Resources)			(247660+ 3,36,584)	5,84,244	
	a. <u>Total Library Collections (Print)</u>		225951	2,47,660		
	Total no. of Books					
	Total no. of Ph.D. Theses		779			
	Total no. of M.Phil. Dissertations		4962			
	Total Number of Journals (Print)		0			
	Total Number of Back Volumes		13,110			
	UN Documents		2858			
	b. <u>Total E-Resources</u>			3,36,584		
	E-Books		2,40,204			
	E-Journals		20,657			
	E-Databases		20			
	E-Theses		1805			
Academic Videos		73,898				
2.	Total Journals (Print + E-Journals)			(13110+20657)	33767	
	a. <u>Total Journals (Print)</u>		0	13110		
	Current Subscription					
	National	--				
	International	--				
	Back volumes					13,110
	b. <u>Total E-Journals</u>			20657		
	e-ShodhSindhu: Consortium		7,090			
	PU Subscription		13,567			
3.	E-Resources Usage:- Jan – Dec 2021			21,66,632		
4.	Details of Publications Source: SCOPUS (as on 01.04.2022)					
	a) No. of Publications			7762		
	b) h-index			114		
	c) Citation Index (CI)			13.42		

\* For Year-wise Additions – Pl. see 'Statistics at Glance'

### 5. No. of Library Additions– (2021-22)

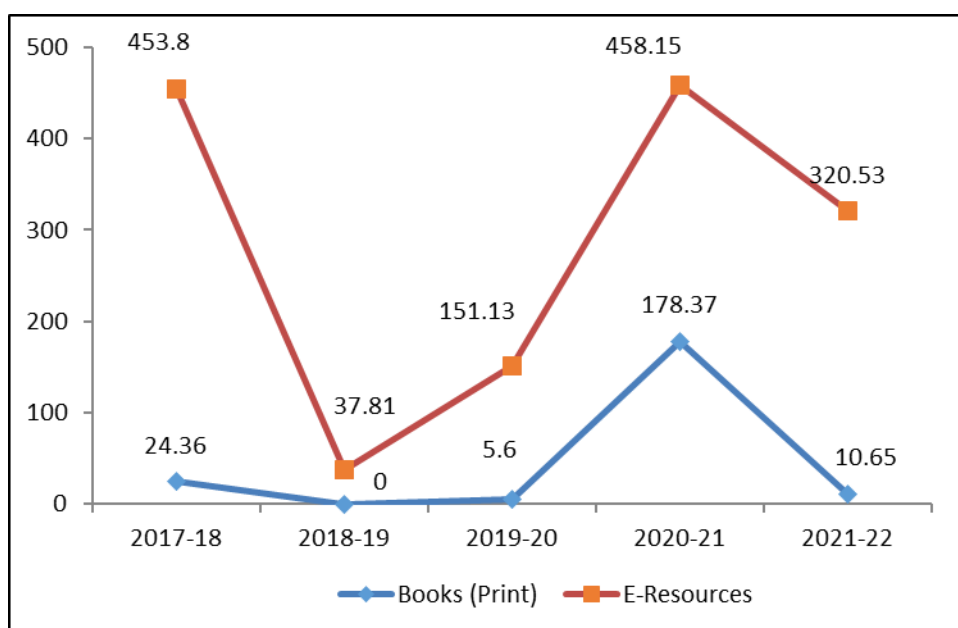
S. No.	Library Collection	No.	In 2021-22 Purchased/subscribed	Amount Spent
1.	Number of Printed books	565	Purchased	10,65,537
2.	Number of e-books	2,30,506	Subscribed	56,80,942
3.	Number of subscribed printed	--	--	Nil

	National & International Journals			
4.	Number of subscribed online National & International Journals	62	Subscribed	90,55,973
5.	Number of Journals	--	--	--
6.	Number of Digital Databases	15	Subscribed	1,62,76,660
7.	Others (ILBCO & Turnitin)	--	Subscribed	10,40,354

#### 6. Amount Spent during the year (2020-21)

S. No.	Library Collection	Amount spent in Rs.	Source of fund
1.	Books	10,65,537	UGC.
2.	UN Documents (UN Depository license fee)	Nil	--
3.	Electronic Journal back files	Nil	--
4.	Print Journals	Nil	--
5.	E-Journals (E-resources)	90,55,973	Capital Asset/Debt & Deposit Fund
6.	E-Books	56,80,942	Capital Asset/Debt & Deposit Fund
7.	Digital Databases	1,62,76,660	Capital Asset/Debt & Deposit Fund
7.	Any others (ILBCO & Turnitin)	10,40,354	Debt & Deposit Fund
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,31,19,466</b>	

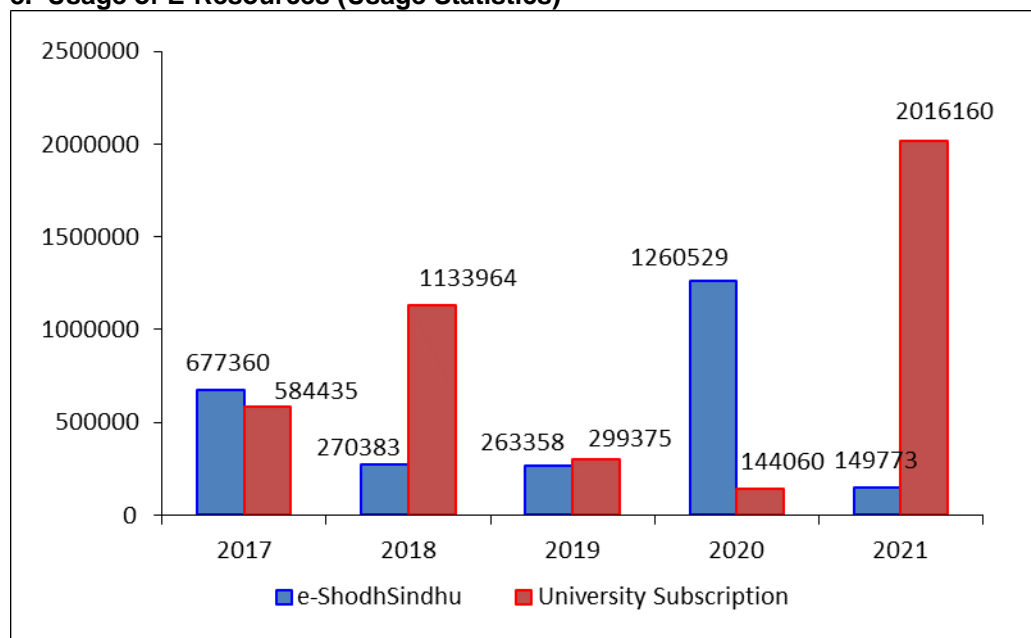
#### 7. Expenditure for Collection (Books & Journals) (Rs. In Lakhs)



Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Books (Print)	24.36	Nil	5.60	178.37	10.65
E-resources	453.80	37.81*	151.13	458.15	320.53
<b>Total</b>	<b>478.16</b>	<b>37.81</b>	<b>156.73</b>	<b>636.52</b>	<b>331.18</b>

\* Renewal of subscription of e-resources (irregular period).

## 8. Usage of E-Resources (Usage Statistics)



E-Resources Usage Statistics	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
e-Shodhsindhu: Consortium (formerly UGC-Infonet Subscription)	677360	270383	263358	1260529	149773
University Subscription	584435	1133964	299375	144060	2016160
Any Others	-	-	-	-	699
<b>Total</b>	<b>1261795</b>	<b>1404347</b>	<b>562733</b>	<b>1404589</b>	<b>2166632</b>

## 9. Programmes Organized (Library Events)

- Conducted Book exhibition on International Women's Day – 08<sup>th</sup> March 2022

### Free Trials of e-Resources

- Free Trial Access to EDZTER Database (28-06-2021 - 27-07-2021)

### Library Portal

The portal was constantly updated, redesigned and access links were made more accessible with news flash and free trials announced periodically.

### Theses

The digitized Theses is uploaded periodically to the National Repository of Theses namely Shodhganga as per the MoU with INFLIBNET.

### UN Depository

The Library is recognized and serves as one of the 16 Depository Libraries in India for distribution of UN Documents and publications to users, jointly by the Dag Hammarskjold Library of the U.N.Secretariat, New York. Total collection in the Depository is 2858.

### e-ShodhSindhu: Consortium

The merger of Consortia of INFONET, INDEST and N-LIST as e-ShodhSindhu became operational since January 2016 and Pondicherry University has access to resources provided to tier-one universities.

### Professional Participation by Library Staff

Dr. M Vijayakumar , Univeristy Librarian



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

### Awards

1. Indian Library Association (ILA) conferred the **ILA-KAULA Best Librarian Award** – 2021 during the inaugural function of 67<sup>th</sup> Indian Library Association International Conference held at Dravidian University, Kuppam, Andra Pradesh, India, during 24-26 March 2022

### Invited Lecture

1. Digital Library Resources for Effective Teaching, lecture delivered in an Online Refresher Course in Effective Teaching Skills for University and College teachers on 15<sup>th</sup> March 2022 conducted during 4-17 March 2022 by UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University
2. Ethical Conduct of Research and Publication Ethics lecture delivered in an Online Refresher Course in Effective Teaching Skills for University and College teachers on 15<sup>th</sup> March 2022 conducted during 4-17 March 2022 by UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University
3. Turnitin: Plagiarism Detecting Tool, lecture delivered in an Online 6<sup>th</sup> Faculty Induction Programme for University and College teachers from 1<sup>st</sup> February to 2<sup>nd</sup> March 2022 conducted by UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University
4. Ethical Conduct of Research, Library Resources, and Publication Ethics lecture delivered in an Online 6<sup>th</sup> Faculty Induction Programme for University and College teachers from 1 February to 2 March 2022 conducted by UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University
5. Mendeley: A Reference Management Tool at a Refresher Course in Library and Information Science on the theme "Changing Trends in Library Services and LIS Education" on 4 September 2021, UGC-HRDC, Dr Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya Madhya Pradesh
6. Research Ethics, lecture delivered at Research Methodology Workshop During 11 January to 5 February 2021 conducted by the school of Social Science, Central University of Rajasthan

### **Dr. SHIBU K M (Assistant Librarian)**

#### Member in Committees

1. Member of Standing Committee for standardizing the Procurement procedure of the Furniture Items in Pondicherry University.
2. Editorial Board member of Journal of Knowledge and Communication Management (JKCM) published by Indianjournals.com, New Delhi.

#### UGC Refresher Course Attended

1. Attended UGC Sponsored 15 days Refresher Course on Library Science and Information Technology held from 09.09.2021 to 22.09.2021 at UGC Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC), Pondicherry University, Puducherry, India.

#### Research Articles

1. Shibu, K.M., Sevukan, R. & Kumar, Amrut G. (2022). Use of Social Networking Sites in the Academic Sector with Special Reference to Higher Education Institutions in India. *Journal of Knowledge and Communication Management*, Vol.22, No.1 2022, pp.01-16.
2. Shibu, KM & Sevukan, R. (2022). Integration of Academic Oriented Social Networking in Indian Higher Education. In Singh, Neena & Singh, Sewa (Eds.). *Smart Libraries and Information Management in Digital Environment Vol II* (pp. 587-609). BR Publishing Corporation, New Delhi.

#### Invited Lectures

1. Lecture delivered a lecture on the topic 'Relevance of Databases and E-books for the Libraries in the present scenario' in 'EBSCO Knowledge Feast 2021' organized by EBSCO Information Services India on 3 December 2021.
2. Lecture delivered a lecture on 'Quality Journal Selection using Research



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

- Metrics' in 'Kelpro Webinar Series 19' organized by Kerala Library Professionals' Organization on 12 December 2021.
3. Lecture delivered a lecture on 'Choosing Quality Journals Through Research Metrics & How to Get Your Research Published in Noticed' in 'Refresher Course in Library Science' organized by Kannur University on 27 January 2022.
  4. Delivered a lecture on the topic 'Join, Invite & Share!' in a workshop "'SAIL' - Social Media Analytics for Information and Library Professionals" organized by the Department of Library and Information Science, the University of Madras on 3 March 2022.

#### Dr. P. Vijayakumar, Assistant Librarian

##### Invited Lectures:

- Delivered a lecture on "Zotero and Bibliometric Analysis: Using WoS and Scopus" at the online Faculty Development Programme "Reference Management and Data Visualization" organized by National Institute of Technical Teachers Training and Research (NITTTR), Chennai and on 14.02.2022.
- Delivered a lecture on "Join, Invite & Share!" at the Two-day Webinar – 'SAIL' - Social media Analytics for Information and Library Professionals organized by Department of Library & Information Science, University of Madras, Chennai on 03.03.2022.

#### Naheem K.T. (Professional Assistant)

##### Journal Articles

1. Naheem, K. T., Sivaraman, P., & Saravanan, G. (2021). Application of Bradford's Law of Scattering to Synthetic Biology Literature. *Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal)*, 5273. <https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/libphilprac/5273/>
2. Naheem, K. T., Sivaraman, P., & Saravanan, G. (2022). Citation Distributions in Synthetic Biology Literature Output During 2005-2019. *Qualitative and Quantitative Methods in Libraries*, 11(2), 291-306. Retrieved from <http://www.qqml-journal.net/index.php/qqml/article/view/758>

##### Book Chapter

1. Naheem, K. T., Sivaraman, P. (2022). Education for Sustainable Development: A Scientometric Analysis. In S. Arivudainambi (Eds.). *Education for sustainable development* (484-502). Chidambaram, TN: IQAC, Annamalai University.

#### Suresh. C, Professional Assistant

##### Journal Articles

1. Suresh, C & Ramesh Babu, V (2021). Indian Publications output and Relative Growth Rate Study on Agronomy Research: A Scientometric Analysis. *Webology*, (ISSN:1735-188X) (Scopus Indexed) 18(1), 1115 – 1124.
2. Suresh, C & Ramesh Babu, V (2021). Authorship Pattern on Agronomy Research in India: A Scientometric Analysis. *Webology*, (ISSN:1735-188X) (Scopus Indexed) 18(4), 1479 – 1493.

## 10. Development of Infrastructure

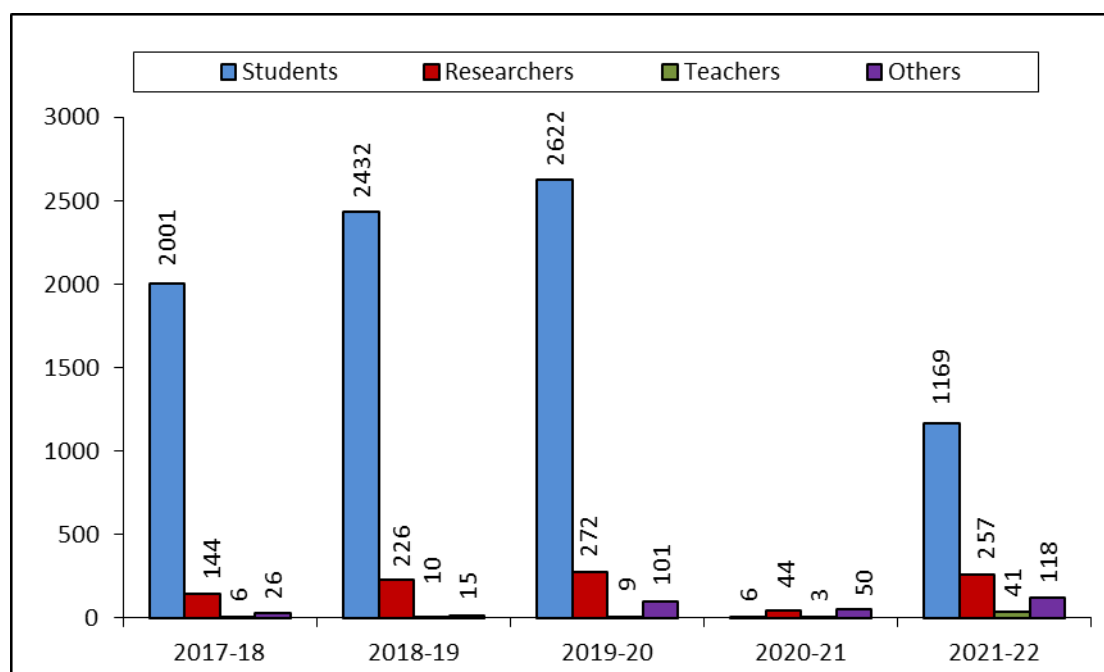
Extended the area of Social Science stack providing reading space for the users. Book stacking area of the Science Stack extended and installed additional book racks for getting space for the newly added books to the library collections.

## 11. Newly introduced Library Services

- Citation analysis service
- Document delivery services
- Grammar checking service
- Reference and Referral Service
- Similarity checking service
- Subject bibliography service
- Appoint Liaison Officers for each school to provide influential academic and research support to the Pondicherry University community like teaching faculty, administrative staff, research scholars and students.

## STATISTICS AT A GLANCE

### 1. Library Membership (Year wise)



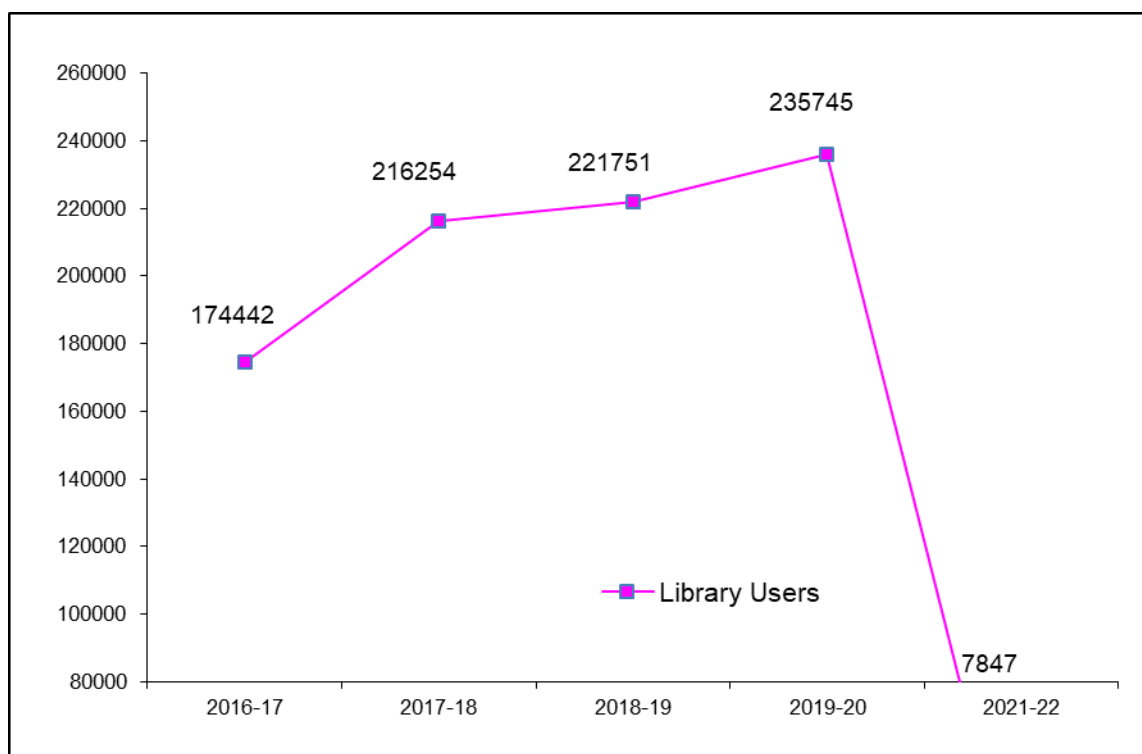
Membership	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22
Students	2001	2432	2622	6	1169
Researchers	144	226	272	44	257
Teachers	6	10	9	3	41
Others	26	15	101	50	118
<b>Total</b>	<b>2177</b>	<b>2683</b>	<b>3004</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1585</b>





India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

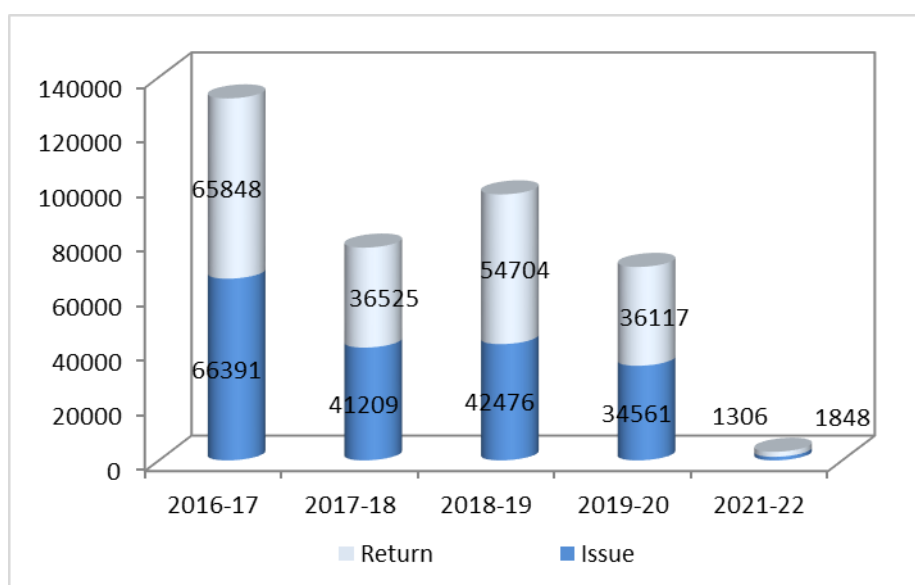
## 2. Gate Statistics (Footfall)



Gate Statistics	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2021-22
Library Users	174442	216254	221751	235745	7847

*\*During COVID19 period, Library is closed for Physical Entry in 2020-21 and partial entry in 2021-22*

## 2. Circulation: Usage Statistics







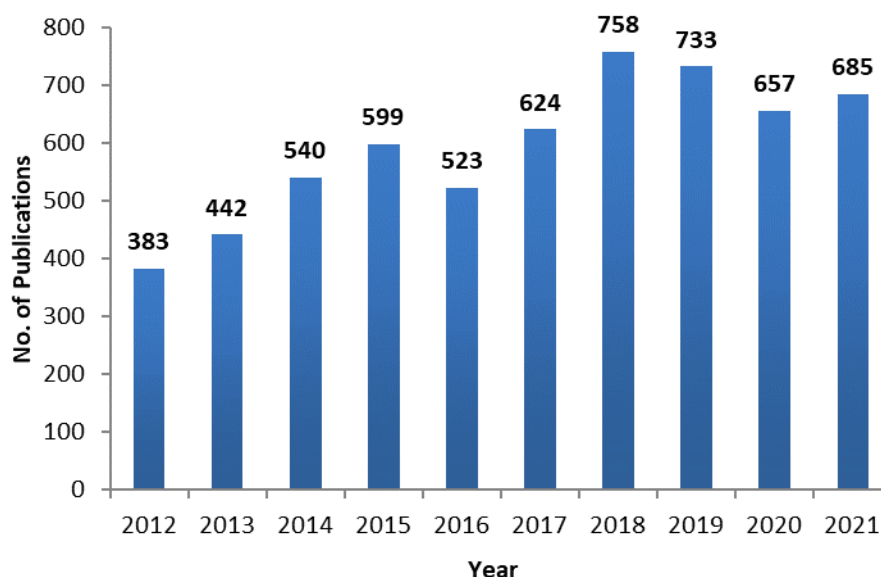
India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

Issue & Return	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2021-22
Issue	66391	41209	42476	34561	1306
Return	65848	36525	54704	36117	1848
<b>Total</b>	<b>132239</b>	<b>77734</b>	<b>97180</b>	<b>70678</b>	<b>3154</b>

\*During COVID19, Library is closed for Physical Entry 2020-21 and partial entry 2021-22

### 3. Research Output: Research Publications (year-wise)

#### Research Publications (2011-2021)



Source: SCOPUS

#### CITATIONS OF RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

Citation / h Index as on 01.04.2022	
Publications (P)	7762
Citation Index C/I	13.42
h index	114

## 9.2 COMPUTER CENTRE

### INTRODUCTION

The Computer Centre was established in the year 1992, as a central facility, and it caters to the Computing, Information & Communication Technology (ICT) needs of the various Directorates, Schools, Departments, Centres and Administrative sections of the University.

#### Working Hours:

Monday to Friday : 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.  
On Holidays : 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## OBJECTIVES

- i. To promote development of quality teaching, research and other functions of the University through Information & Communication Technology (ICT).
- ii. To organize and conduct Workshops/ Short term courses on ICT for the stakeholders
- iii. To establish and manage ICT infrastructure for the University and render essential ICT services including internet access, voice telephony, wireless, support software applications for academic and administrative functions
- iv. To network with other Universities for exchange of expertise and software

## ACTIVITIES

### i. Academic

The Computer Centre staff have been handling regular classes to the students of Department of Computer Science, School of Engineering & Technology of Pondicherry University since its inception in the year 1992. It also offers project guidance for students of M.Tech. (Computer Science & Engg.), M.Tech. (Network & Information Security), M.C.A. and M.Sc. (Computer Science).

### ii. Research

The Campus Network, Internet, Web, E-mail services, educational/scientific softwares, etc, rendered on 24x7 basis by the Computer Centre promotes research activities of the faculty and scholars of the University.

The Centre staff are actively involved in research in collaboration with the Dept. of Computer Science, School of Engineering & Technology, Pondicherry University and have published research papers on various International Journals/ Conferences.

### iii. Committee Membership

*Shri. Marie Stanislas Ashok, Systems Manager & Head serves as a member of Committee/Cell as listed below:*

- i. Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC)
- ii. Admissions Committee
- iii. ICT Policy
- iv. IT Committee of JIPMER
- v. Committee for Smart Class room

*Shri. K. Palanivel, Systems Analyst*

- i. Coordinator, Campus Connect Technical Team, Campus Connect Project

*Shri. M. Sundaramohan, Information Officer*

- i. Team Leader, SAMS/RAMS/Recruitment/Controller of Examination Grace Book & Degree Printing and Automation
- ii. Committee for purchase of Computer Consumables
- iii. Committee for Condemnation
- iv. Committee for purchase of Smart Board

*Shri. W. J. Kalesha, Programmer*

- i. Nodal Officer, Central University Portal (CUP), UGC
- ii. Nodal Officer, Central University Portal (CUP), MHRD



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## A. INFRASTRUCTURE & SERVICES

The Computer Centre plays a prominent role in planning, execution and supporting/monitoring the establishment of various Information and Communication Technology (ICT) systems/projects/services/infrastructure in the University main campus at Kalapet and its off-campus Centres at Karaikal (160 Kms. from Puducherry), Port Blair (Andaman & Nicobar Islands), Community College, Lawspet (Puducherry) and Community College, Mahe (Kerala).

### 1. Campus Network

All the buildings on the main campus of the University are connected to the campus network through Optic Fiber Cable (OFC) between buildings, UTP cable or wireless within buildings. All Class Rooms, Laboratories, Faculty/Officers/Staff Rooms, Offices, Sections, Library, Hostels, Guest Houses, Staff Quarters (partly), etc, are connected to the Campus Network.

Services such as web, e-mail, internet, voice, wireless, biometric attendance, electronic surveillance, online software applications, access to educational software, e-resources of the Library, etc. are offered on this platform. This secure network serves as the Digital Highway of the University.

### 2. Internet Leased Lines (ILLs)&National Knowledge Network (NKN)

1 Gbps Internet Leased Line (ILL) provided under NMEICT scheme of MoE connects to National Knowledge Network (NKN) caters to the internet needs of the University main campus.

Access to online journals provided are available on this NKN platform. Besides access to internet, NKN serves as a platform to share knowledge among the educational institutions across our country.

Efforts are being taken to enhance the internet bandwidth from 1 Gbps to the next higher level.

The Centre also provides backbone IT services to the Central Library, Bioinformatics Department, Electronic Media & Research Centre and Examinations Wing.

Server co-location services are provided to the Central Library and Dept. of Electronic Media & Mass Communications to support their operations in terms of providing secure space, uninterrupted power supply, cooling, internet/intranet connectivity, etc.

DNS registration for servers belonging to other units of the University such as Dept. of Electronic Media & Mass Communications, Central Library, Puduvai Vaani (FM Station) and Examinations Wing are facilitated by the Computer Centre.

The Centre facilitates establishment and operations of internet and other centralized IT services in other remote campuses of the University at Karaikal, Port Blair, Mahe and Lawspet.

At Karaikal Campus 24 Mbps internet access through BSNL is provided.

At Port Blair campus, the Computer Centre facilitated upgradation of 512 kbps VSAT based internet access to 20 Mbps Optic Fibre Cable based Internet Leased Line (ILL), made feasible by the submarine cable link established between Chennai & Port Blair

At Pondicherry University Community College, Lawspet campus 10 Mbps through NMEICT from BSNL is provided

At Pondicherry University Community College, Mahe campus 10 Mbps is provided and efforts are being made to enhance it to 40 Mbps.

### 3. Online Teaching/Learning and Meeting

During the COVID 19 pandemic Lock Down period, the Centre established state-of-the-art online teaching/learning facilities on the campus for the conduct of teaching/learning programmes and also official Meetings, Workshops, Lectures, Seminars, etc.

A proposal to establish Smart Class Room facilities in the University was prepared by the Computer Centre and submitted to the University Administration for approval. When implemented this would give a boost to the quality of Teaching/Learning.

A new domain under the name **pondiuni.ac.in** was created and email (Gmail based) accounts were created for all students, scholars, teachers and staff. Access to online learning platforms such as Google Suite, Microsoft Teams and Cisco WebEx (for a short period) has been provided to enable online teaching/learning and meetings.

All recruitment interviews/staff training are being handled online since February 2021.

### 4. Online Application for Admissions

The Computer Centre assisted in the selection of Service Provider for Online Application for Admissions including conduct of Entrance Exams using Computer Based Testing (CBT) Methods. It also plays a vital role in the entire Admissions process – assisting in design/testing/launch of Online Applications for Admission, Online Application Fee collection/settlement, Conduct of Entrance Exams, Publication of Results, Online Counselling for Admissions including Fee collections, etc.

Admissions to University Hostels were also carried out Online including Fee payment.

### 5. Software Development/Support

The Computer Centre has been supporting the University community in computerization of various functions either through in-house software development or by outsourcing design/development.

Consciously the Centre uses only Free and Open Source Software (FOSS) SAMARTH for design, development and implementation of all software applications thereby saving significant capital cost and recurring upgradation and maintenance costs. All the applications deployed are working satisfactorily and help to bring in transparency, efficiency, accuracy and ease of governance.

The Centre has undertaken the implementation of SAMARTH, e-Gov suite, fully sponsored and supported by the Ministry of Education (MoE) to meet its requirements. Functions of Project Cell, Establishment (Employee Management System, Leave Management System), Application for Admissions to PG/Research programmes, Online Counselling for Admissions, etc are some of the modules have been successfully implemented.

### 6. Web Services

The new device responsive web portal launched in September 2020 has become popular. The University web portal caters to the dissemination of information of the various programmes, functions and announcements (circulars, notices, etc.) for its stakeholders. E-circulars, e-mail and other notices published on the web portal help the University to implement green practices, enhance transparency, provide reachability and augment efficiency in its functioning.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## 7. e-Mail Services

The Centre provides e-mail facility to all teachers, officers and research scholars of the University under the domain mail@**pondiuni.edu.in**. This is being availed from the National Informatics Centre(NIC) cloud.

In the month of October 2021, the Centre has introduced additional email system under a new domain mail@**pondiuni.ac.in** to promote Online Teaching/Learning and also to provide email IDs to all students, scholars and employees of the University.

## 8. VoIP Intercom

Intercom facility for the campus users of the University is provided using Voice over IP (VoIP) technology on the campus network thereby saving establishment/maintenance of a parallel dedicated voice cable network. Avaya IP Office R630 server with 670 nos. of Avaya 1603 IP phones are provided to the users.

Users connected to the de-commissioned old analog intercom system were shifted to the VoIP system.

## 9. Electronic Surveillance System

New Electronic Surveillance System (CCTV) with centralized monitoring room was established to cover all the Hostels & Messes and some of the vulnerable road junctions on the main campus. Monitoring is done on 24x7 basis by the office of the Security & Vigilance.

Work to provide surveillance coverage to the Controller of Examinations and Administrative buildings and also to cover some additional areas in the hostel zone was taken up for execution.

## 10. Biometric Attendance System

The Computer Centre facilitated installation and integration of the Biometric Attendance System (BAS) on the Main campus and Pondicherry University Community College at Lawspet, Puducherry. At present attendance of all Contract Employees, Outsourced Personnel and Security Personnel is handled through BAS.

## B. Best Practices

### i. Promotion of FOSS & licensed Software

Special educational/scientific softwares namely – SPSS, SYSTAT, QUALCOM Simulator, etc and annual subscriptions for MATHLAB and CMIE database are available.

The Computer Centre always promotes use of only licensed software wherever required and simultaneously encourages use of Free and Open Source Software (FOSS) in the University. Several hundred PCs run on Linux/variant of LINUXOS and the servers - Web, LDAP, SMAS/RAMS, etc., run on FOSS Operating Systems & Tools.

- Apache Web Server with CentOS
- LDAP Authentication with CentOS
- MOODLE e-Learning Software with CentOS
- PRTG freeware
- SAN (Linux Based)
- DHCP (Windows)
- Dual mode OS in all of our systems in computing lab to provide option to scholars to work in both platforms

## ii. Use of Social Media

In line with the policy of the University to make the best use of Social Media for the development and benefit of University, the Computer Centre operates two Twitter Accounts namely **PondicherryUniversityVC** and **GurmeetSinghVC**. This has received good response and following. Use of Facebook and other Social Media systems is also encouraged.

## 9.3 CENTRAL INSTRUMENTATION FACILITY

Head: Dr. C. Sivasankar, Professor & Centre Head

### Introduction:

Excellence in teaching and research by Science Schools need state-of-the-art sophisticated equipment, various workshops and support facilities. These equipment and facilities help the faculty, research scholars and students to carry out globally competitive R & D in basic and applied sciences. Since individual researchers may not be able to generate huge research funds for the research instruments, the Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF) was started in Pondicherry University with a mission to enrich the resources on a shared basis for promoting R & D with the following objectives.

1. To strengthen technological infrastructure to carry out advanced research in various science disciplines under one roof and make their services available to academic schools and departments.
2. To provide guidance for acquisition of data and train personnel in operation and maintenance of Sophisticated Instruments.
3. To organize short-term courses/workshops on the use and application of various spectroscopic and analytical techniques for students, teachers and technical personnel from our University, affiliated institutions, Universities and industry in the region.

It is established as University Science Instrumentation Centre (USIC) in the year 1992 with the support of UGC. In the year 1997, the University absorbed it as one of the centers. In the year 2006, USIC was renamed as Central Instrumentation Facility (CIF) and attached to the School of Physical, Chemical and Applied Sciences. It is governed by the Management Advisory Committee consisting of Vice-Chancellor as Chairman, Deans of all Science Schools, Heads of all Science Departments, external Experts as members and the Centre Head as the Member Secretary.

The Electronic service requirements of major scientific instruments and the mechanical fabrication works for customary designs required for the scientific research is carried out in the Central Instrumentation Facility.

### **Sophisticated Analytical Instruments available in the Facility**

The Centre has many valuable sophisticated Instruments viz Spectrophotometers covering the UV-VIS-NIR, Mid-IR and Far-IR regions, Spectrofluorimeter, Scanning Electron Microscope, Wavelength dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence Spectrometer, Broadband Dielectric spectrometer, Thermal Analysis Instruments, Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectrometer, Electron Probe Micro Analyzer, Zeta Sizer and Surface Area analyzer, Laser Confocal Raman Spectrometer with Microscope attachment, High performance Thin Layer Chromatograph, Circular Dichroism Spectrometer, Femto second



(Ultra-fast)Laser System, Physical Property Measurement System, Fast Protein Liquid Chromatograph, Semi Macro Elemental (CHNS) Analyser, Ion Chromatograph, Fluorescence Assisted Cell Sorter, High Resolution Transmission electron Microscope (HRTEM) and X-Ray Photoelectron Spectrometer (XPS).

The facility also has planetary micromill for preparation of sub-micro and Nano particles of samples and a Gamma Irradiation Chamber for studying the effects radiation exposure on samples. All the Science Departments of the University has utilized the analytical facility for furthering their teaching and research activities. Also the educational and research institutions - both affiliated and non-affiliated have also utilized the facility extensively. Other Universities in all over the country and reputed research institutions such as IIT-M, IISc, BARC, CSIR-Chennai etc., have also used the facility to analyze their samples.

#### Information about Supporting Staff

S. No.	Name of the Staff	Designation	Regular/ Contract/ Outsourced/ Others	Period	
				From	To
1.	Mr. V.Carounagarane	Technician-Gr. IV	Regular	27.03.1997	Till date
2.	Er. R.Elumalai	Technician-Gr. II & RSO	Regular	03.03.1997	Till date
3.	Ms. S. Elisa Fathima	Sr. Technical Assistant (Science)	Regular	08.04.2011	Till date
4	Ms. R. Jeyanthi	Technician-Gr. II	Regular	20.12.2021	Till date
5	Mr. P. Vikkaraman	Technician-Gr. II	Regular	10.02.2022	Till date
8	Mr. S.Balamurugan	Technical Assistant (Science)	Regular	23.04.2020	Till date
9	Mr. M.Mohanraj	Technician-Gr. I	Regular	19.07.2011	Till date
10	Mr. R. Kopalakrishnan	MTS	Regular	Mar 2022	Till date
11	Mr. S. Prabhakaran	MTS	Regular	Mar 2022	Till date
12	Mr. N.Kirubakaran	Laboratory Assistant	Contract	11.07.2017	Till date
13	Mr. Esakki Kumar	Laboratory Assistant	Contract	12.07.2017	Till date
14	Mr. Xavier Arul Raja	Laboratory Assistant	Contract	14.07.2017	Till date
15	Mr. Manu Neethi Sreeram	Workshop Attendant	Contract	14.07.2017	Till date
16	Mr. P. Rajesh	Workshop Attendant	Contract	14.07.2017	Till date



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

### 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2021-22

17	Mr. P.Nagamuni	Jounier Assistant	Regular	Mar 2022	Till date
18	Ms. K. Pokkeli	Office Assistant	Regular	June 2022	Till date

SI No	Name of the Analytical Instrument	Number of Samples analysed		Amount collected for external samples
		Internal	External	
1	Scanning Electron Microscope	299	26	9500/-
2	UV-VIS-NIR Spectrometer	2596	152	40500/-
3	Spectrofluorometer	581	144	33800/-
4	NMR Spectrometer	3301	63	20100/-
5	Thermal Analysers (SDT & DSC)			
6	Broadband Dielectric Spectrometer	113	101	52500/-
7	Laser Confocal Raman Spectrometer with Microscope	1252	154	46200/-
8	Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometer	687		
9	CHNS Analyser	447	6	6000/-
10	Ion Chromatography System	700		
11	Circular Dichroism Spectrometer	50	3	3000/-
12	High Performance Liquid Chromatograph	88		
13	X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS)	478	23	46000/-
14	Pulverisette – (Ball mill)	39		
15	HR-TEM			
16	HPTLC	89		
17	Physical Property Measurement System	75	7	3500/-
18	Gamma Irradiation Chamber			
19	BET Analyser (Surface Area Analysis)	8		
20	WD-XRF	38		
21	Ultra-Fast Laser Systems			
22	Fluorescence Assisted Cell Sorter	150		
23	Fast protein Liquid Chromatograph			
24	Electron Probe Micro Analyser			
25	Fourier Transform Infrared Spectrometer	270	86	17000/-
	Pondicherry University (Particle Size analysis)	124		218





India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

27	Mechanical Shop	107		
Total revenue generated				2,78,100/-

Details of number of users during 2021-22 (Histogram / Instrument wise)

Sl No	Name of the Analytical Instrument	Number of User-Dept/Institutions		
		Internal	External	Total
1	Scanning Electron Microscope	11	13	244
2	UV-VIS-NIR Spectrometer	10	19	29
3	Spectrofluorometer	6	15	21
4	NMR Spectrometer	7	7	14
5	Thermal Analysers (SDT & DSC)			
6	Broadband Dielectric Spectrometer	4	18	22
7	Laser Confocal Raman Spectrometer with Microscope	6	29	35
8	Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometer	1		1
9	CHNS Analyser	2	3	5
10	Ion Chromatography System	10		10
11	Circular Dichroism Spectrometer	3	1	4
12	High Performance Liquid Chromatograph	3		3
13	X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS)	9	11	20
14	Pulverisette – (Ball mill)	5		5
15	HR-TEM			
16	HPTLC	2		2
17	Physical Property Measurement System	3	2	5
18	Gamma Irradiation Chamber			
19	BET Analyser (Surface Area Analysis)	2		2
20	WD-XRF		3	3
21	Ultra-Fast Laser Systems			
22	Fluorescence Assisted Cell Sorter	2		2
23	Fast protein Liquid Chromatograph			
24	Electron Probe Micro Analyser			
25	Fourier Transform Infrared Spectrometer	10	13	23
26	Zeta Sizer (Particle Size analysis)	6		6
27	Mechanical Shop			107



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

## 8. Any other information :

Number of samples analysed and the revenue collected by the Analysis charges by the Central Instrumentation Facility during the period 2020-21 (**1.4.2021 to 31.03.2022**) is shown in table below.

## Development Activities

# Shri. R. Elumalai, Technician Grade-II, CIF has attended Training cum Certification Course on Radiation Safety Aspects of Gamma Irradiation Chamber (Category-I) Course No: GIC-07, Conducted by Radiological Safety Division (RSD), **AERB**, Golduring 5<sup>th</sup> July to 14<sup>th</sup> July 2021 at BARC Mumbai, he successfully completed the written cum vivo-voce examination conducted by RSD in September 23, 2021 at BARC, Mumbai and AERB has certified him as a Radiation Professional. Later University Appointed Shri. R. Elumalai as Radiological Safety Officer (RSO) and AERB has approved the RSO appointment.

# Procured Radiation Survey Meter and Area Gamma Monitor during January 2022.

# Procured instruments /spares for Rs.4,97,675/- by utilizing the allocated fund (allocated fund is Rs 6 lakhs) for the purchase of minor equipments.

# Up gradation of the 400 MHz-NMR Console is under process by conducting departmental purchase committee meeting, negotiation had with the vendor, sending purchase proposal etc., by utilizing the allocated fund under the head, purchase of major equipment (3 cores).

# Procurement of new FT-IR instrument for the replacement of the existing outdated instrument is under process by arriving specifications, conducting departmental purchase committee meeting, sending purchase proposal etc., by utilizing the allocated fund under the head, purchase of major equipment (3 cores).

# Activities related restoring of the faulty instruments like HRTEM, PPMS, WD-XRF, BDS, TA Instruments, DLS, Surface area analyzer, and HPLC is under process.

## 9.4 CENTRAL MAINTENANCE WORKSHOP

### Names of Officers & Designation:

1. Dr.Bala. Manimaran, Professor & Centre Head (i/c)
2. Er. P. Kasirajan, Technical Officer -II

### Introduction:

The Central Maintenance Workshop (CMW) is a core support facility to carry out all mechanical related works and to support scientific research of academic departments, centers of the University.

### Instruments/ Tools available in the Facility

Sl.No	Name of the Machine	Year of Purchase
1.	Drilling Machine(Bench Type) Make: KMC	1996
2.	Mini Lathe Machine(Bench Type) Make: Metal Worker	2017
3.	Mini Milling/ Drilling Machine Make: Osaki Power Tools	2015



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

4.	Bench Grinder Make: AKI	1996
5.	Manual Bending Machine Make: DPH-4	1996
6.	Arc Welding Machine Make: Bombay	1997
7.	Toshon Inverter Welding Machine Make:Toshon	2015
8.	Air Compressor Make: KAC	1997
9.	Power Hacksaw Machine Make: Kalyan	2000
10.	Cut OFF Saw Machine Make: Bosch	2015
11.	Shearing Machine <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Manual Heavy Duty</li> <li>• Manual Light Duty</li> </ul>	1997
12.	Sander Machine Make: Bosch	2000
13.	Angle Grinder Machine(Big) Make: Bosch	2000
14.	Angle Grinder Machine( small) Make: Makita	2013
15.	Hot Air Gun Machine Make: Bosch	2015
16.	Straight Grinder Machine Make: Bosch	2015
17.	Zig Saw Machine Make: Bosch	2004
18.	Recipro Saw Machine Make: Makita	2015
19.	Portable Hand Drilling Machine Make: Makita	2004
20.	Spot welding Machine Make: Rajalaxmi	2017

#### Details of number of users during 2021-22 (Histogram / Instrument wise)

Total number of Users – 07

Total number of job work carried - 27

### 9.5 HEALTH CENTRE

The University Dispensary started functioning from August 1989 with a view to give the medical cover to university students, staff and their dependants. It is rendering medical aid to Teaching, Non-Teaching staff and their dependants and Students.

The University Dispensary has been converted into Health Centre from December 2002 with in-patients facility and with an idea to provide with investigation and radiology facility to the university employee, their dependants and students. The University Health Centre is functioning from 9.30 A.M to 5.30 P.M on all days in a week with the following existing staff.

The Health centre is situated near the Residential and Hospital areas. It is handling all routine out-patients. Medical examinations followed by injections, dressing and minor surgical procedure are carried out here. The necessary medicines are issued free of cost.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

The Health centre is equipped with all kinds of emergency medicines and injections. Emergency cases are attended to and after providing first line of treatment they are referred to Government Hospital or JIPMER for further treatment and management.

For the in-patient, major surgical intervention, for expert opinion patients are referred to Government Hospital, Maternity Hospital, JIPMER, Pondicherry. The necessary laboratory investigations to be done are carried out by referring them to Government Hospital or private laboratories and follow up of the cases are done by the University Medical Officers.

The medical examination of the University employees at the time of appointment is carried out by the University Medical Officers and medical examination of the students is also carried out whenever it is necessary.

Medicines were procured from Government sector companies but medicines which were not available in Government sector were procured from private sector by calling quotations through purchase and store section till February 2019. Now the University authority is purchasing the generic medicines through purchase and store section for the University Health centre as per the Health committee meeting held on February 2020.

Since 4<sup>th</sup> September 2006, the university Authority has set up a centre of Pondicherry Institute of Medical sciences (PIMS) in the Health Centre, Pondicherry University, Pondicherry. It is a private institute which provides medical facilities round the clock to the students, staff and their dependants. The Centre has laboratory facilities too. The patients who attend there also get free medicines from the Health Centre Pondicherry University, Pondicherry, from 9.30 A.M to 5.30 P.M as per direction of the University Authority.

One Siddha Medical service unit by Siddha Regional Research institute (SRRI) has started at Pondicherry University Health centre since 26/04/2017. It is functioning on every Thursday from 1.30pm-4.30pm

**The following are the Health Centre staff:-**

**Doctor:** 1. Dr. (Mrs.) Sheela Das : Chief Medical Officer

**Paramedical staff:**

Nursing officer	:	1
Pharmacist	:	1
Assistant	:	1
Horticulture Attendant	:	1

**(The following are the statistics of the treatment (from April 2021-March2022))**

The total number of out-patients	:	1307+PIMS Health centre
The total number of injections	:	111
The total number of dressing	:	235
The total number of emergencies attended	:	55
The total number of patients referred for Investigations	:	670



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## 9.6 CANTEEN

A Canteen is functioning within the campus for the benefit of faculty members, officers, staff and student. The University ensured that the canteen managements maintain a high standard of cleanliness and provide good quality food.

## 9.7 OTHER FACILITIES

**A to Z Store** A to Z Store is working within the campus for the benefit of faculty members, officers, staff and student.

### Post Office

A Sub-Post Office with all postal services facilities including saving bank facility is available on the campus. The sub post office is all the time busy in handling voluminous postal transactions of Directorate of Distance Education apart from normal postal services of the University administration, Students and Staff.

### Bank

Indian bank operates a branch with all value-added facilities and services on the university campus including 2 ATM facility.

## 9.8 TRANSPORT

The University offers transport facilities to staff and students from Pondicherry city and peripheral areas to commute to Pondicherry University campus. Nominal Bus fare is charged towards providing transport facility. For easy movement of Faculty /Staff / Students within the campus, buses also ply once every hour covering all the locations in the Campus. During lunch break, the frequency of in campus trips is increased to every half an-hour.

For Faculty / Staff	: 2 Buses & 2 Mazda Vans
For Student in campus Trips	: 2 Buses & 2 Mazda Vans

## 9.9 UNIVERSITY GUEST HOUSE

### General Facilities

- Air-conditioned and fully equipped Auditorium of 360 seating capacity.
- Two Air-conditioned halls with 80 seating capacity each.
- 20 fully furnished Air-conditioned double bedded rooms.
- 04 fully furnished Air-conditioned Suites.
- Air-conditioned Dining hall of 50 seating capacity.

### Functions

- Functioning of full fledged kitchen have been started (Breakfast, Lunch and Dinner are prepared in the Guest House kitchen and provided to the guests).
- International/National seminars/conferences / workshops are conducted in the Convention cum Cultural Complex.
- Guest amenities have been provided in the rooms like Shaving Kit, Dental kit, Comb, "for your care kit", Soap, Moisturizer, Shampoo, Talcum Powder, Coconut Oil, Toilet Rolls and Bathroom Slippers.
- 24 Hours Personnel are available for attending to the guests' needs.
- DTH services have been provided in all the rooms.
- 100 % power backup facility is available in the guest house.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

- Overall appreciation has been received from the guests for good maintenance, cleanliness and service.

## 9.10 UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS

The University regularly publishes (1) Information Brochure, (2) Newsletter, (3) Annual Report and (4) Annual Accounts. In addition, it also publishes the journals / books written by faculty members.

## 9.11 SCHOOL

Kendriya Vidyalaya-II, established in the campus since 22.07.1996, offers classes from 1<sup>st</sup> Standard to 12<sup>th</sup> Standard to fulfill the educational needs of the children of the University staff, faculty and people in the neighbourhood.



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*

## CHAPTER 10

### UNIVERSITY FINANCE

#### System of Accounts and Audit

The Accounts of the University are maintained in the following four parts:

<b>Part I</b>	<b>Annual Allocation (Maintenance Grant)</b>	Deals with Salary, Recurring(Pension, Pensionary Benefits, Non-Net Fellowship & Other Charge) and Capital Assets expenditure of the University and Receipts of the University.
<b>Part II</b>	<b>General Development Grant (Plan)</b>	Deals with the expenditure related to the developmental activities out of the plan provision released by the UGC for the plan periods and the corresponding receipts. This can be for general development schemes and specific plan schemes.
<b>Part III</b>	<b>Earmarked Special Fund(EMSF)</b>	Deals with grants from the Government of India, UGC and various agencies like DST, CSIR, DBT etc for specific purposes like research, conduct of seminars, conferences, disbursement of scholarships to research scholars, etc.
<b>Part IV</b>	<b>Debt and Deposit, GPF, CPF and University Funds</b>	Deals with the receipts and expenditure from funds of the nature of General Provident Fund, Contributory Provident Fund, House Building Advances, Motor Car Advances, UDF, etc.

The Financial year of the University corresponds to that of the Government i.e. 1<sup>st</sup> April of a year to 31<sup>st</sup> March of the following year. The Annual Accounts of the University is being prepared on accrual basis as per the New Format of Annual Accounts introduced by MHRD/UGC and the compiled accounts are subject to audit by the Comptroller and Auditor General of India represented by the Principal Director of Audit (Central), Tamil Nadu and Pondicherry. The Audited Accounts along with the Separate Audit Report are placed before Parliament by 31<sup>st</sup> December of the following year.

## PART - I MAINTENANCE GRANT (ANNUAL ALLOCATION)

### Receipts (Annual Allocation)

The receipts under this head of account during the year 2021-2022 are as under:

Sl. No.	Grants Received From University Grants Commission	(Rs. in Lakhs)
i	Salary Grant	12881.89
ii	Recurring Grant	3744.20
iii	Capital Grant	600.00
iv	EWS Grant	2300.00
	<b>TOTAL ANNUAL ALLOCATION GRANT(i)</b>	<b>19526.09</b>
v	Fees from Students	<b>2498.57</b>
vi	Income from Building and other properties	<b>44.51</b>
vii	Miscellaneous	<b>376.26</b>
viii	Interest	<b>124.27</b>
ix	Advance Adjustment	<b>207.26</b>
	<b>TOTAL (i)+(ii)+(iii)+(iv)+(v)+(vi)+(vii)</b>	<b>22776.96</b>

### Expenditure (Maintenance Account)

The macro level details of expenditure during the year 2021-2022 are as under:

Sl. No.	Name of the Department / School/Centre	(Rs. in Lakhs)
<b>A</b>	<b>SALARIES :</b>	
	(a) Administrative Departments	2543.60
	(b) Academic Departments	8411.72
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10955.32</b>
	<b>(A)</b>	
<b>B</b>	<b>OTHER COMPONENTS</b>	
	<b>TOTAL (B)</b>	<b>2080.37</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>TRANSFER TO SALARY A/C(MARCH 22)</b>	
	<b>TOTAL (C)</b>	<b>798.41</b>
<b>D</b>	<b>WITHDRAWN BY RBI (SALARY)</b>	
	<b>TOTAL (E)</b>	<b>0.05</b>
<b>E</b>	<b>PENSION.,</b>	
	<b>TOTAL (F)</b>	<b>2819.16</b>
<b>F</b>	<b>OTHER CHARGES:</b>	
	<b>(i) Academic Expenses</b>	
1	LABORATORY RUNNING EXPENSES	45.88
2	STUDENTS MEDICAL CLAIM INSURANCE	5.24
3	DEPARTMENTAL LECTURES	1.21
4	GUEST FACULTY/GUEST LECTURE/VISTING FACULTY	47.64
5	SEMINAR/WORKSHOP	1.34
6	TRAVEL/FIELD	2.17
7	LIQUID NITROGEN FACILITY	6.99
8	PG MERIT SCHOLARSHIP & MEANS	58.61
9	PAYMENT OF REMN. TO EXAMINERS/Q.P.SETTERS	323.99
10	TA/DA TO THE EXAMINERS/QUESTION PAPER SETTERS	32.12
11	CONDUCT OF EXAMINATIONS/CENTRAL VALUATION	70.58
12	PRINTING OF ANSWER PAPERS/PURCHASE OF COVERS	26.24
13	PRINTING OF QUESTION PAPERS	37.00
14	PRINTING OF SYLLABUS FORMS & REGISTERS	5.59
15	POSTAGE AND TELEGRAMS (EXAM WING)	18.57
16	CONDUCT OF CBCS EXAMINATIONS	0.92
17	STATIONERY AND CONSUMABLES (EXAM WING)	0.18
18	CONDUCT OF ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.	8.39





India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

19	ANIMAL HOUSE (RECURRING)	0.59
20	ANIMAL HOUSE (NON – RECURRING)	0.37
21	PRODUCTION EXPENSES	0.11
22	NON NET FELLOWSHIP	317.98
23	GPF SHORTFALL INTEREST	51.57
24	CPF SHORTFALL INTEREST	15.75
25	WITHDRAWN BY RBI	0.02
	<b>TOTAL (i)</b>	<b>1079.05</b>

	<b>(ii)Administrative &amp; General Expenses</b>	
1.	ELECTRICITY CHARGES	480.89
2.	RENT FOR BUILDING	25.14
3.	POSTAGE CHARGES	3.36
4.	TELEPHONE CHARGES	16.91
5.	INTERNET SERVICE CHARGES	8.45
6.	AUTOMATION (CAMPUS NETWORKING	8.56
7.	PURCHASE OF STATIONERY	7.03
8.	T.A./D.A. – UNIVERSITY STAFF/FACULTY	16.02
9.	T.A. – EC/AC/FC/PLANNING BOARDS MEMBERS	0.12
10.	T.A. – SELECTION COMM./BOS/BLG.COMM.MEMBERS	9.19
11.	MEMBERSHIP/REGIS. FEE & TRAVEL EXPENCESS (IN INDIA)	2.42
12.	HOSPITALITY EXPENSES	3.41
13.	LEGAL EXPENSES	19.39
14.	AUDIT FEES	1.25
15.	ADVERTISEMENT	9.89
16.	CONTRACT SECURITY	422.18
17.	COMPUTER CONSUMABLES	7.84
18.	CONTINGENCIES	81.99
19.	OVERTIME ALLOWANCES	5.92
20.	HONORARIUM/REMUNERATION TO STAFF	22.75
21.	INTER DEPT. OF SPORTS FOR TEACHING AND NT	0.23
22.	LIVERIES AND UNIFORMS	0.08
23.	DAILY WAGES (PART TIME)	530.19
24.	COST OF MEDICINE	4.04
25.	10% SHARE OF HEFA LOAN	103.47
	<b>TOTAL (ii)</b>	<b>1790.72</b>

	<b>(iii)Transportation Expenses</b>	
1.	MAINTENANCE OF STAFF CAR	18.58
2.	MAINTENANCE OF HEAVY VEHICLES	16.75
3.	INSURANCE (VEHICLE)	2.62
4.	HIRING OF VEHICLES	5.66
	<b>TOTAL (iii)</b>	<b>43.61</b>

	<b>(iv)Repairs &amp; Maintenance Expenses</b>	
1.	ESTATE MAINTENANCE	57.99
2.	MINOR & MAJOR WORKS (CIVIL)	3.32
3.	MAINTENANCE OF STAFF QUARTERS/HOSTEL	4.38
4.	MAINTENANCE OF RUNNING WATER PUMPS	0.82
5.	MINOR & MAJOR WORKS (ELECTRICAL)	43.83
6.	MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENTS	344.20



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

7.	ANNUAL MAINTENANCE OF GARDEN	248.49
8.	CLEANING METARIAL & SERVICES	669.40
9.	EQUIPMENTS	0.51
10.	JOURNALS – PURCHASE AND RENEWAL	81.48
	<b>TOTAL (iv)</b>	<b>1454.42</b>
	<b>TOTAL &gt;&gt;&gt; (G)</b>	<b>4367.80</b>

Sl. No.	CAPITAL ASSETS	(Rs. in Lakhs)
1	EQUIPMENTS	89.90
2	SUBSCRIPTION OF E - JOURNALS	151.57
3	BOOKS & JOURNALS	91.07
4	CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT	127.22
5	FURNITURE	70.19
6	OTHER INFRASTRUCTURE	668.00
7	INTERGRATED COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGY	0.10
8	BUILDING – EWS	2300.00
9	ADD ON WING TO THE BIOTECHNOLOGY	170.00
10	ICT – ONLINE LEARNING & E-RESOURCES	202.33
11	MINOR EQUIPMENT (2019-20)	165.94
12	MINOR EQUIPMENT (2020-21)	0.25
13	REPAIRS / RENOVATIONS	0.86
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4037.43</b>

#### ANNUAL ALLOCATION MAINTENANCE GRANT – OVERALL EXPENDITURE

1. Salary	10955.32
2. Other Components	2080.37
3. Withdrawn by RBI (Salary)	.05
4. Withdrawn by RBI (Recurring)	.02
6. Pension	2819.16
7. Other Charges	4367.78
8. Advance	190.78
9. Capital Assets	4037.43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24450.91</b>

#### PART – II GENERAL DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES (PLAN) RECEIPTS

	Rs. in Lakhs
XII Plan General Development Schemes	-
Specific Plan Schemes	21.89
Interest on Investments	5.72
Adjustment of Advance	3.90
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31.51</b>

**THE ITEM -WISE EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR 2021-2022 ARE AS UNDER:**

Rs. in Lakh

<b>A.</b>	<b>XII PLAN GENERAL DEVELOPMENT SCHEME</b>	
<b>B.</b>	<b>F.D INTEREST</b>	-
<b>C.</b>	<b>SPECIFIC PLAN SCHEME &amp; OTHERS</b>	177.15
	<b>Grant Total(A+B+C)</b>	<b>177.15</b>

**PART III  
EARMARKED SPECIAL FUND (EMSF)**

**A) FELLOWSHIP AND SCHOLARSHIPS :**

The expenditure incurred on Fellowships/ Scholarships/Studentships awarded to students of the University during the year 2021-2022 are given below:

From Earmarked Special Fund Account Rs.251.38 lakhs

1.	Junior Research Fellowship(UGC J.R.F/S.R.F)	2.72
2.	DST Inspire Fellowship	74.88
3.	DBT Fellowship	18.91
4.	Government of India Scholarship	8.71
5.	Government of Pondicherry, Scholarship	17.12
6.	ICMR Scholarship	69.72
7.	ICSSR Fellowship	20.48
8.	Viswasaraya Fellowship	16.99
9.	UMISARC – Fellowship	8.25
10.	UMIGET – Fellowship	13.60
	<b>Total</b>	<b>251.38</b>

**B) Funds received for specific purposes ( Projects etc.,) from various organizations and expenditure incurred :**

Funds received from various organizations for Fellowships and Scholarships, Research Projects, Conferences, Seminars etc. and expenditure incurred are shown below for the year 2021-2022:

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Funding agency</b>	<b>Receipts(Rs. in Lakhs)</b>	<b>Payment(Rs. in Lakhs)</b>
1.	UGC	141.82	292.75
2.	CSIR	10.50	12.80
3.	DST	548.45	642.47
4.	DBT	358.61	296.02
5.	ICSSR	49.86	41.12
6.	ICMR	129.33	90.61
7.	UGC DAE	18.98	15.59
8.	Govt. of Pondicherry	0.83	1.21
9.	Others	280.24	322.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1538.62</b>	<b>1714.57</b>

## PART IV DEBT AND DEPOSIT, GPF, CPF AND UNIVERSITY FUNDS

Sl. No.	Particulars	Receipts(Rs. in Lakhs)	Payment(Rs. in Lakhs)
1	DEBT & DEPOSIT A/c		
	i. Debt and Deposit	1264.56	578.47
	ii. HBA	68.96	4.02
	iii. Student Merit Scholarship	8.02	0.00
	iv. Affiliation and Inspection Fund	379.70	343.21
	v. Placement Fund	9.81	0.80
	vi. Examination Fund	17.30	0.17
	vii. Central Instrumentation Fund	4.23	0.00
	viii. CIF Corpus Fund	2.54	0.00
	ix. CIF Corpus Fund	0.42	0.00
	x. Staff Welfare Fund	310.34	15.03
	xi. UDF	2.70	0.00
	xii. P.G. Diploma Course Fund	138.26	978.30
	xiii. Hostel Mess Subsidy Fund	0.41	0.02
	xiv. Day Care Centre	1.88	0.01
	xv. Pre-primary School	6.37	3.46
	xvi. National Facility for Isotope Fund	6.10	10.07
	xvii. Sports Fund	851.84	576.00
	xviii. New Convention Centre		
2	GPF	853.96	849.02
3	CPF	249.72	627.22
4	New Pension Scheme	1191.76	1080.24
5	Endowment	12.50	2.03
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5381.38</b>	<b>5068.07</b>

### ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

Abstract of actual receipts and payments for the year 2021-2022 is tabled below:

	Receipts	Payment
	(Rupees in lakhs)	
Opening Balance(01/04/2021)	22359.47	
Part I- Annual Allocation	22776.96	24450.91
Part-II-Plan	31.51	177.15
Part-III-Earmarked Special Fund	1538.62	1714.57
Part-IV-Debt and Deposit, CPF, GPF and University Funds	5381.38	5068.07
Closing Balance(31.03.2022)		20677.24
<b>Total</b>	<b>52087.94</b>	<b>52087.94</b>

## CHAPTER 11

### ACADEMIC DISTINCTIONS

Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
<b>SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES</b>				
<b>Dr.B.Charumathi</b>				
1	Best Case Study	All India Management Association [AIMA]- India Case Research Centre	All India Management Association, Management House 14, Institutional Area, Lodhi Road, New Delhi 110003, India	2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS</b>				
1	DAAD Short Term Visiting Guest Professorship to Dr. C. Jerome Samraj, Assistant Professor	DAAD, Germany under the Scheme A New Passage to India - III	Germany	2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (KARAIKAL CAMPUS)</b>				
1	Inspire Icon Award 2021	Inspire IAS Academy	Puducherry	2021
2	Best Teacher Award 2021	International Association of Lions Clubs, Lions Club of Tirunelveli Green City & TEAM Trust, India.	Tamil Nadu	2021
3	World Teacher Award 2021	Red Pond - Education and Psychological Research Centre, India & UK.	Tamil Nadu	2021
<b>SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS</b>				
<b>RAMESH NAIDU ANNAVARAPU</b>				
1	International Best Researcher Award	ISSN International Research Awards (IIRA-2022) in association with World Research Council	World Research Council, Times of Research, Z24 News & UMC	2022
<b>SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY &amp; MOLECULAR BIOLOGY</b>				
<b>Rukkumani R</b>				
1	Bharat Siksha Gaurav Puraskar -2021	KTK Outstanding Achievers and Educational foundation	D - 124, Mohammadpur, near Bhikaji Cama	2021

Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
			Place, New Delhi, Delhi 110066	
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY</b>				
1	IUBMB Special Meeting Fellowship	International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, USA. International	University of California San Diego, USA	2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOINFORMATICS</b>				
1	Dr. Dinakara Rao - Eminent Award	Society for Plant Sciences	India	23.02.2022
<b>SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF HINDI</b>				
1	Dr. C. Jaya Sankar Babu - Hindi Salahkar Samiti, Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India	Hindi Salahkar Samiti, Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India	NA	2021
<b>SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING &amp; TECHNOLOGY</b>				
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE</b>				
1	Prof. R. Subramanian, Executive Council Member	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	From July 2020 till 2023
2	Prof. R. Subramanian, Court Member	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
3	Prof. T. Chithralekha, Dean	School of Engg. & Tech., PU	Puducherry	2021
4	Prof. T. Chithralekha Awarded Chevening India Cyber Security Fellowship	Foreign & Common Wealth Development Office,	United Kingdom	2022
5	Prof. S. SivaSathya Head of the Department	Dept. Of Computer Science, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2020- till date
6	Prof. S. SivaSathya Tender Committee	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
7	Prof. S. SivaSathya Member secretary for ICT committee	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
8	Prof. S. SivaSathya Coordinator for MoU	Cleveland State University,	Ohio, USA	2021

Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
9	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> Technical Advisor	Sri Balaji Vidhyapeeth deemed to be University	Puducherry	2021
10	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> Technical Expert member	State Government , Puducherry	Puducherry	2021
11	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> Selection Committee Member	National Council of Science Museum	Kolkata	2021
12	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> University Nominee	PG Center	Puducherry	2021
13	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> Chairman	PG Board of Studies for B.Voc Course in Software Development for Lakshwadeep college	Puducherry	2021
14	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> Chairman	PG Board of Studies for B.Tech (AI & ML) course ( MIT college, Puducherry)	Puducherry	2021
15	<b>Prof. S. SivaSathya</b> <b>BoS Member</b>	Bharathiar University, Kongu Arts & Science College, Sri Vidhya Mandhir Arts & Science college, Theivannai Ammal College.	Coimbatore Erode Villupuram	2021 - till date
16	<b>Dr. K.SureshJoseph</b> Deputy Chief Warden	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
17	<b>Dr. K.SureshJoseph</b> Review Board Committee Member	Mahatma Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Dental Sciences	Puducherry	2022
18	<b>Dr. T. Sivakumar,</b> Executive Council Member	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	Feb 2022 Dec 2022
19	<b>Dr. T. Sivakumar,</b> Court Member	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	Nov 2019 To Nov 2022

Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
20	<b>Dr. T. Sivakumar</b> Venue Head	Pondicherry University Entrance Examination	Puducherry	2021
21	<b>Dr. T. Sivakumar</b> Co-ordinated in preparation of Grace Book for the students eligible for Degree Certificates	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
22	<b>Dr. R. Sunitha</b> - Member	PG Board of Studies, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2021
23	<b>Dr. R. Sunitha</b> - Member	UG & PG, Board of Studies, St. Thomas College,	Thrissur, Kerala	2022
24	<b>Dr. V. Uma</b> - Coordinator for Pondicherry University	IIRS Outreach programmes	Puducherry	2021

#### DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING

1	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - International Researcher Award	International Research Association	London (U.K.)	19th Sept.2021
2	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - Best Researcher Award	IEEE Madras Section	Lee Meridian Hotel, Chennai	12th Dec.2021
3	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - Chairman	PG Board of Studies	Department of ECE of affiliated colleges of Pondicherry University	2022 to 2025
4	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - Member	PG Board of Studies	School Board, Pondicherry University	2021-2024
5	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - Chairman	B.Voc. in Applied Electronics and Chip Design	Affiliated colleges of Pondicherry University	2022-2025
6	<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b> - Member	B.Voc. (Production Technology)	Affiliated colleges of Pondicherry University	2022-2025
7	<b>Dr. Samundiswary P</b> - Member	UG Board of Studies	Department of ECE of affiliated colleges of Pondicherry University	2021 to 2024
8	<b>Dr. Samundiswary P</b> - Member	UG Board of Studies	Department of Civil Engineering of affiliated	2021 to 2024



Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
			colleges of Pondicherry University	
9	<b>Dr. Samundiswary P</b> - Member	PG Board of Studies	Department of Electronics Engineering, Pondicherry University	2020 to 2023
10	<b>Dr. Anusudha K</b> - Research Excellence Award	Institute of Researchers Kerala, India	Kerala	2021
<b>MADANJEET SINGH SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES</b>				
<b>CENTRE FOR NANOSCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>				
1	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - BoS -Member	PG Dept. of Chemistry	Annamalai University-Affiliated Colleges	2022-Till date
2	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - BoS -Member	Dept. of Materials Science and Nanotechnology	Yogi Vemana University, Kadapa	2021--Till date
3	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - BoS Member	School of Green Energy Technology	Pondicherry University, Puducherry	2022-Till date
4	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - University Topper- 3 <sup>rd</sup> Position	For the research contributions.	By AD Scientific Index-2022	2022
5	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - Awarded A Special Project for Foreign Talents	For Collaborative Research	By Jiangsu University of Science and Technology, China	2021-2022
6	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - Senior Researcher Award	For the Research Contributions	Engineered Science Publisher, USA	2022
7	<b>Prof. Subramania A</b> - Academic Council Member	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2020- Till date
8	<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b> – Center head	Centre for Nanoscience and Technology, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	Till 19.01.2022
9	<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b> – Special Invitee for Research Advisory Committee	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2022- Till Date
10	<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b> – BoS – Member	School of Green Energy Technologies, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2022-Till Date
11	<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b> – Academic Council Member (Representative of HODs)	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2020- Jan 2022

Sl. No.	Name of the Award	Name of the Agency (National/International)	Address of the Agency	Year of receiving award
12	<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b> – The Court Member (Representative of HODs)	Centre for Nanoscience and Technology, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2020-Jan.2022
13	<b>Dr Suresh Babu K-</b> Center Head (i/c)	Centre for Nanoscience and Technology, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2022
14	<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b> - BoS – Member	Department of Nanoscience and Technology, Pondicherry University	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	2021-2024
15	<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b> -BoS – Member	UG and PG Department of Physics	SDNB Vaishnav College, Chennai	2019-2022
16	<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b> - Member of the Academic Council	ANJA College	Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu	2020-2022
17	<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b> - School Board – Member	Madanjeet School of Green energy Technology, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2018-2021
18	<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b> - School Board – Member	Madanjeet School of Green energy Technology, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2022-2025

## CHAPTER 12

### ACADEMIC OUTREACH

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES</b>					
<b>Charumathi B</b>					
1	Research in Management (National)	Naipunnya Business School	Naipunnya Business School	(Online)	18-09 -2021
<b>Dr. Victor Anandkumar S</b>					
1	International invited talk on Seven dilemmas that India presents to MNCs	University of East Paris (UPEC), France	IAE Gustave Eiffel School of Management	France (Delivered online)	22-04-2021
2	International; To teach a full course on Product and Brand Management	Koblenz University of Applied Sciences (RAC), Germany	Koblenz University of Applied Sciences (RAC), Germany	Germany; Owing to Covid-related travel restrictions, the course was taught online	May-July 2021
3	National; ICSSR-sponsored workshop on Capacity Building for Teachers on 21st Century Skills	National Institute of Technology, Tiruchirappalli	Department of Humanities and Social Sciences	Tiruchirappalli (Delivered online)	29-06-2021
4	National; ICSSR-sponsored workshop on Enhancing competitiveness in Contemporary Research Methods	National Institute of Technology, Tiruchirappalli	Department of Humanities and Social Sciences	Tiruchirappalli (Delivered online)	13-07-2021
<b>Dr. Uma Chandrasekaran</b>					
1	International Topic: "Understanding Frugal Innovation" Managing Cultural Diversity Seminar (MCD) 2021	Koblenz University of Applied Sciences RheinAhrCampus, Remagen Germany	Koblenz University of Applied Sciences RheinAhrCampus, Remagen Germany	Online	03.12.2021 to 05.12.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
2	<b>National</b> Topic: "Creative Decision Making" Induction Programme Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences, Puducherry College Of Nursing	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences, Puducherry College Of Nursing	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences, Puducherry	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences, Puducherry	06.12.2021 to 12.12.2021
3	<b>National</b> Topic: Building better relationships at Work and Home" One Day Workshop: Women in Leadership: Achieving an equal future in a Covid-19 world. International Women's Day Celebrations 2022	Sri BalajiVidyapeeth, Deemed to be University, Puducherry	Sri BalajiVidyapeeth, Deemed to be University, Puducherry	Sri BalajiVidya peeth, Deemed to be University, Puducherry	31.03.2022
4	International Masterclass Week iMW 2022	Pondicherry University - India, Koblenz University of Applied Sciences - Germany, University of East Paris – France, Gustav Eiffel University – France, School of Management Fribourg University of Arts and Sciences – Western Switzerland.	Pondicherry University - India, Koblenz University of Applied Sciences - Germany, University of East Paris – France, Gustav Eiffel University – France, School of Management Fribourg University of Arts and Sciences – Western Switzerland.	Online	17.01.2022 to 21.01.2022
<b>Dr. R.Kasilingam</b>					
1	Impact of National Education Policy for the development of Higher Education	K.S.Rengasamy College of Technology, Tiruchengode	K.S.Rengasamy College of Technology, Tiruchengode	Tamil Nadu	30-09-2021
2	Amit National Level Fdp - Open Source Tools For Research In Social Science	ADARSH Institute of Management and Information Technology	ADARSH Institute of Management and Information Technology	Online	23-09-2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>Dr. Mothilal L</b>					
1	SystemThinking Approach for Self-Development”,	PVKN College, Chittoor Dist., A.P.	PVKN College	Chittoor	11.02.2022.
<b>Dr. Riasudeen S</b>					
1	Corporate Social Responsibility: Opportunities and Challenges” in National Conference	Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi	Islamiah College, Vaniyambadi	Vaniyambadi	30.03. 2022
<b>Dr. Rajeswari B</b>					
1	Trademarks in Business-Issues and lessons.	Cauvery College for women, Trichy	Cauvery College for women, Trichy	Trichy	2.11.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (KARAIKAL)</b>					
<b>Dr. Amilan S</b>					
1	Acted as Resource person in Five day AICTE Training and Learning online FDP on Corporate Restructuring of Public Sector Banks in India – Present Scenario	Delivered a lecture on Mergers and Acquisitions of Public Sector Banks in India	Department of Corporate Secretaryship, Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamilnadu.	Online	29.07.2021
<b>Dr. Arulmurugan V</b>					
1	National Webinar on Upholding Humanity	St.Mary's College, Tutucorin, Tamil Nadu, India	St.Mary's College, Tutucorin, Tamil Nadu, India	Online	21.04.2021
2	Covid19 Pandemic: Life Vs Livelihood	MMS Talks, Mothers Metric Higher Secondary School, Sigarapettai, Tamil Nadu	MMS Talks, Mothers Metric Higher Secondary School, Sigarapettai, Tamil Nadu	Online	29.05.2021
3	Career Guidance Programme	Janvaa, JawaharNavodaya Vidyalaya, Puducherry	Janvaa, JawaharNavodaya Vidyalaya, Puducherry	Online	12.06.2021
4	Career Path Planning for Commerce Graduates	VLB Janakiammal College of Arts and Science (Autonomous), Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	VLB Janakiammal College of Arts and Science (Autonomous), Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online	14.06.2021
5	Career Fitness (A Webinar Series on Fitness)	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous), Mumbai,	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous),	Online	16.06.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
		Maharstra, India.	Mumbai, Maharstra, India.		
6	Digital Fitness (A Webinar Series on Fitness)	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous), Mumbai, Maharstra, India.	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous), Mumbai, Maharstra, India.	Online	17.06.2021
7	"District Level Scrutinizing of Research Project Proposal Presentation in a Workshop" to submit for Funds from NCERT & SCERT of Tamil Nadu as External Member, District Research Team.	District Institute of Education and Training (DIET), Govt. of Tamil Nadu, Nagapattinam, Tamil Nadu	District Institute of Education and Training (DIET), Govt. of Tamil Nadu, Nagapattinam, Tamil Nadu	Offline	28.08.2021
8	Road to Success for UGC NET / SET Aspirants	Department of Logistics ManagementAlagappa University, India &Shanlax Research, India.	Department of Logistics ManagementAlagappa University, India &Shanlax Research, India.	Online	18.09.2021
9	Research Proposal ReviewProgramme submitted to Azim Premji University	ShasunCollege, Chennai, India	ShasunCollege, Chennai, India	Online	28.09.2021
10	HELP for Peaceful Living	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute (PAJANCOA & RI), Karaikal, U.T. of Puducherry, India.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute (PAJANCOA & RI), Karaikal, U.T. of Puducherry, India.	Offline	22.10.2021
11	OrientationProgramme for NSS Volunteers	Avvayar Govt. Arts College for Women, Karaikal, U.T. of Puducherry, India.	Avvayar Govt. Arts College for Women, Karaikal, U.T. of Puducherry, India.	Offline	22.12.2021
12	Career Path Planning for Engineers (BTech Agricultural, Bio Medical & Petrochemical Engineering Students)	PKIET (Puducherry Technological University), Karaikal, India.	PKIET (Puducherry Technological University), Karaikal, India.	Offline	08.01.2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
13	Research Presentation by Budding Researchers	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous), Mumbai, Maharashtra, India.	RamniranjanJhunjhunwala College (Autonomous), Mumbai, Maharashtra, India.	Online	11.01.2022
14	Career Guidance & Counselling Programme on "After +2 - Career Path Planning for Humanities Students	Career Guidance & Counselling Programme on "After +2 - Career Path Planning for Humanities Students	Career Guidance & Counselling Programme on "After +2 - Career Path Planning for Humanities Students	Offline	05.03.2022
15.	Follow The Budget	SRM Institute of Science & Technology Chennai, India.	SRM Institute of Science & Technology Chennai, India.	Online	31.03.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS</b>					
<b>Dr. Prasant Kumar Panda</b>					
1	Chaired a session in a three-day International Webinar on Gender, Good Governance and Sustainable Development,	Pondicherry University	Centre for European Studies,, Pondicherry University	online	28.02.2022
<b>Dr.Sankaran A</b>					
1	Delivered a special lecture on the Strategies for the Revival of large scale industries in the International Virtual Conference on Strategies for the revival of the Indian Economy- Post Covid-19 pandemic.	St Joseph's College, Nagaland	St Joseph's College, in Collaboration with the Indian Economic Association.	Online	14.05.2021
2	Delivered a special lecture on the Career Path Planning for Emerging Economists, in the inaugural function of Economic Association	SadakathullahAppa College, ManonmaniamSundaranar University,	SadakathullahAppa College, ManonmaniamSundaranar University,	Tamil Nadu	25.01.2022
<b>Dr. Sendhil R.</b>					
1	Participated as a Subject Expert for the one-day methodology workshop for the project on "An Economic Study of Animal Husbandry	PAJANCOA & RI, Karaikal.	PAJANCOA & RI, Karaikal.	Karaikal	12.03.2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
	Sector in the U.T. of Puducherry" held on				
2	Delivered an invited lecture (online) on "Value Chain Mapping and Analysis" I between 28-01- 2022 and 17-02-2022.	ICAR-sponsored Winter School entitled "Advances in Agricultural Extension Research"	ICAR-National Dairy Research Institute, Karnal	ICAR-National Dairy Research Institute, Karnal	08.02.2022
3	Delivered Guest lectures for the MBA course on 'Managerial Economics' throughOnline Mode	DDE, Pondicherry University	DDE, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	March 05-27, 2022
<b>Dr. Yasmeen Sultana H</b>					
1	Participated in Research Methodology in Rural development	NIRD – NERC , India	NIRD – NERC , India		21-25.07. 2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM STUDIES</b>					
<b>Sampad Kumar Swain</b>					
1	Future paradigms of sustainable tourism & hospitality business in India in a five-day AICTE-ATAL Sponsored Online Faculty Development Programme (ATALFDP)	Department of Tourism and Hospitality Management	Mizoram University		17.09.2020
2	Road Map For Niche Tourism In India				05.12.2020
3	(Safety and Risks in Event Management ) Five Days AICTE Approved Online Faculty Development Program on Event Management		NEHU, Shillong	Online	10.12.2020
<b>Dr.Sibi P S</b>					
1	Monsoon Tourism- Prospects and avenues in Wayanad	CKRM Center for Teacher Education, Wayanad		Wayanad, Kerala	28.06.2021
2	Member of Examiners (Karnataka State Eligibility Test)			Karnataka, India	
3	Study Material Preparation	Airport Authority of India & IGNOU			2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BANKING TECHNOLOGY</b>					
1	COVID 19 AND IT'S IMPACT IN BANKING SECTOR	Tirupur Kumaran College for Women, Tamil Nadu	Tirupur Kumaran College for Women, Tamil Nadu	National Webinar – Tirupur, Tamil Nadu	3 <sup>rd</sup> June 2020
2	Digital Transformation is a key to succeeding in Industry Era 4.0	ICSSR – Sri Ramakrishna College, Coimbatore	ICSSR – Sri Ramakrishna College, Coimbatore	National Webinar – Coimbatore – Tamil Nadu	27 <sup>th</sup> November 2020



Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
3	International Webinar - On "IMPACT OF COVID-19 ON SERVICE SECTORS"	VHNSN College, Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu	SENTHI RESEARCH ADVOCACY FORUM	International Webinar - Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu	18 <sup>th</sup> June 2020
4	MDPON "COVID 19 AND IT'S IMPACT ON INDIAN ECONOMY"	SIKSHA 'O' ANUSANDHAN University	Business Standard Learning – National Business News paper	MDP – Management Development Programme	1 <sup>st</sup> June 2020
5	Career And Entrepreneurship Development Programme	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	ICSSR Sponsored – Career Guidance Programme – Bharathiar University	Bharathiar University – Coimbatore	25 <sup>th</sup> July 2020
6	Leadership 4.0	Alagappa University	ATAL – FDP by AICTE	Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu	29 <sup>th</sup> September 2020
<b>RAMANUJAN SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS</b>					
1	Invited Talk for Spread of HIV infection and its Remedial Measure Using Drug Therapy – A Mathematical Analysis	Institute of Mathematics and Management at Sri Lanka	Institute of Mathematics and Management at Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	26.10.2021
2	Math Behind the elliptic curve cryptography A Backbone in BITCOIN Transaction	GITAM, Visakhapatnam, Bengaluru	GITAM, Visakhapatnam, Bengaluru	India	21.12.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS</b>					
1	FDP on Research Methodology Techniques and Software for Social Sciences	Assam University	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy Online Advanced	Department of Business Administration, Assam University	08th Sept. 2021
2	Role of Survival Analysis and Applications	University of Madras	MHRD-RUSA-2, New Delhi	Department of Statistics, University of Madras	12:-1:30 pm March 18, 2022
<b>SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL AND APPLIED SCIENCE</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY</b>					
<b>Dr. M. Bakthadoss</b>					
1	Chemical Research Society of India (CRSI) Bronze Medal-	CRSI Secretariat (Department of	Indian Institute of Science Bangalore 560	Bangalore	

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
	2022/Chemical Research Society of India (CRSI)	Chemical Science Indian Institute of Science Bangalore 560 012 Phone: 080 2293 2578)	012 Phone: 080 2293 2578		
<b>DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY</b>					
<b>Prof. B. Rangaiah</b>					
1	Understanding Stress and its impact at different and Levels and emotional intelligence HRDC	Pondicherry University	HRDC, PU- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Faculty Induction Programme	Puducherry	15.02.2021
2	Positive Emotions – Centre for Happiness	CUTN-the Happiness Workshop			17.05.2021
3	Perspectives of Block chain integrated with lot of challenges and opportunities	All India Council for Technical Education training and learning	PSNA college of engineering and technology.		05.07.2021
4	Main speaker at “BabuJagajeevan Ram’s 109 <sup>th</sup> Jayanthi”	Department of Social Welfare. Gundlupet Taluk, Karnataka State	Chamarajnagar District administration	Karnataka	
5	Online examination before pandemic and during pandemic’	world congress of psychology.			25.06.2021
6	‘Research methods’	School of Sciences of Madurai Kamaraj University	MKU	Madurai	21.01.2021
7	Understating Stress and its impact different levels and emotional intelligence’	Pondicherry University	HRDC, PU- 2 <sup>nd</sup> Faculty Induction Programme	Puducherry	23.08.2021
<b>PROF. SIBNATH DEB</b>					
	International	Oxford Symposium in School-based Family Counseling	Institute for School-based Family Counseling	Virtual Mode	Aug.5, 2020
<b>DR. SURENDRA KUMAR SIA</b>					
	Innovative Pedagogies for Holistic Wellbeing of Teachers and Learners in virtual World	Amity University, NOIDA	Amity Institute of Psychology and Allied Sciences	Amity University , NOIDA (On Line)	27 th Dec, 2020

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND MOLECULAR BIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Rukkumani R</b>					
1	Sound mind in a sound Body	World Health Day celebration	Department of Biochemistry, Community College Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	Apr 2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Sharmili Jagtap</b>					
1	Tool to identify predatory publications developed by SPPU. National	capacity building programme on research and publication ethics	Amarkantak University, Amarkantak, India	Madhya Pradesh, India	June 25, 2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY</b>					
1	Scope and Prospects in Science and Technology	Darwin's Day	Indira Gandhi Dental College	Pondicherry	11.2.2022
2	Research Article Writing	Arumadai Vedu Medical College	Arumadai Vedu Medical College	Pondicherry	19.1.2021
3	Thesis Writing	Mahatma Gandhi Medical College	Mahatma Gandhi Medical College	Pondicherry	13.4.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES</b>					
<b>Dr. Parthasarathy N</b>					
1	Wetlands – Biodiversity, Ecology, and Conservation	Botanical survey of India	Botanical survey of India	Coimbatore	
2	Recent trends in global biome and biodiversity studies	Presidency college	Presidency college	Chennai	
<b>Dr. Ramamoorthy D</b>					
1	Pollution Monitors: Air & Water Pollution, Green Skill Development Programme (GSDP) - 2021	Dr. A. P.J. Abdul Kalam, Puducherry Science Centre Planetarium	ENVIS Hub - Puducherry Pollution Control Committee, Puducherry.	Puducherry	10.02.2021 to 19.03.2021
<b>Dr. Sundarapandian SM</b>					
1	Climate change and forestry	Resource person for the UGC-sponsored online Refresher course in Environmental Sciences (Multidisciplinary)	UGC-HRDC-Bharathidasan University,	Tiruchirappalli	14-02-2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
2	Recent techniques and approaches to ecological parameters on measurement of forest	Resource person in Faculty improvement programme on "Training on Curriculum upgradation and new Practicals" (under DBT Star College Scheme)	Vivekananda College,	Tiruvudakam, Madurai	31 March 2022
<b>Subhankar Chatterjee</b>					
1	Why the wetlands matter and how they are vulnerable to microplastic pollution".	National webinar on World Wetland Day	Bishop Kurialacherry College for Women,	Amalagiri, Kerala	02.02.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF OCEAN STUDIES AND MARINE BIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. P.M.Mohan</b>					
1	Mangrove Ecosystems of Andaman and Nicobar Islands – Webinar on Island Biodiversity Conservation and Management - National	Zoological Survey of India	Zoological Survey of India	Port Blair	18 – 25 August 2020
2	Deep Sea Foraminifera Distribution – Special reference to Indian Ocean Region – Seminar on Deep Sea Bioresources in the Indian Ocean - National	Zoological Survey of India	Zoological Survey of India	Kolkata	25 - 26, February 2021
<b>Dr. R. Mohanraju</b>					
1	Coastal Ecosystem – Webinar on Island Biodiversity Conservation and Management -	Zoological Survey of India	Zoological Survey of India	Port Blair--	18-25 August 2020
<b>Dr. S.Venu</b>					
1	Ornamental fish culture. In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
2	Cage and Pen Culture. In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
3	Hatchery – Facilities and Management Protocols. In online Certificate program on "Inland	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
	Aquaculture". In India.				
4	Nutritional Requirement and Feed Management In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
5	Feed Formulation and Preparation In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
6	Socio-Economic Evaluations of Aquaculture Technologies In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
7	Aquaculture to the future: Organic and other emerging aquaculture practices. In online Certificate program on "Inland Aquaculture". In India.	Department of Zoology	St. Thomas College	Bhilai	05.06.2021 to 15.06.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. G. Seghal Kiran</b>					
1	Community based Disaster risk reduction management for communicable diseases	Hindustan college of Arts and science, Padur, Chennai.	National Institute of the disaster management	India	
2	Processing, packaging & amp; coating of safe food	Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam, Kerala	SPARC sponsored Indo-US Online	Kerala	
3	Food science future and innovations	MES Kalladi college Mannarkkad.	MES Kalladi college Mannarkkad	Kalladi	
<b>CENTRE FOR BIOINFORMATICS</b>					
<b>Dr. Lakshmi P.T.V</b>					
1.	Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals	Pondicherry University	Panelist, IQAC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	24.01.2022
<b>Dr. Basant Kumar Tiwary</b>					
1	Biology: Past, Present and Future/ National	Pandit Deendayal Upadhyaya Adarsha Mahavidyalaya	Pandit Deendayal Upadhyaya Adarsha Mahavidyalaya		28.09.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
2	Molecular coevolution of cognition and speech in human" / National	Department of Physiology, University of Calcutta	Indian Academy of Neurosciences	Calcutta	10.11.2022
<b>Dr. Archana Pan</b>					
1	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy Sponsored Faculty Development Programme (FDP) on 'Computer Genomics Tools for Next Generation Sequencing and Biomedical Data Analysis' (National)	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India	Coimbatore	22.11.2021 to 26.11.2021
2	Online Faculty Development Programme (FDP) On Basics of Bio-informatics	University College of Engineering BIT Campus, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024	E & ICT Academy, National Institute of Technology, Warangal. & University College of Engineering BIT Campus, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024	Tiruchirappalli	26.05.2021
3	Bioinformatics in multidisciplinary research - II Online Faculty Development Programme (FDP) On Basics of Bio-informatics	University College of Engineering BIT Campus, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024	E & ICT Academy, National Institute of Technology, Warangal. & University College of Engineering BIT Campus, Tiruchirappalli – 620 024	Tiruchirappalli	26.05.2021
<b>Dr. MOhane Coumare</b>					
1	Drug discovery through computer-aided drug design (CADD)" in Faculty Development Program on "Emerging Trends in Biotechnology"	School of Biosciences (SBST), Vellore Institute of Technology,	Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore	Vellore	31.03.2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>Dr. Amouda V</b>					
1	Remote Learning Tools	Department of Computer Science, School of Eng. & Technology, PU	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	
2.	Data Analysis of NGS using Machine Learning Methods	Bharathiyar University, Dept of Bioinformatics, Coimbatore	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy Face to Face Faculty development Programme (FDP)	Coimbatore	11.03.2022
3	Relevance of Machine Learning methods In Bioinformatics	National Level Conference on Prevalent and Prosepctive Paradigms in Machine Learning for applicationas in Biology	Nirmala College for Women, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	25.02.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY</b>					
1	Acknowledging one's Contribution in Your Research Work	ICSSR-Sponsored Workshop	Alagappa University	Karaikudi – 630 003	27-02-2021
2	Tool to identify predatory publications developed by SPPU. National		Amarkantak University, Amarkantak, India	Madhya Pradesh, India	June 25, 2021
<b>SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH</b>					
<b>Dr. H. Kalpana</b>					
1	Pedagogical Aspects of teaching Fiction in the Second Language Classroom.	ELTIF Online Lecture Series on Language, Literature and Cultural Studies.	Online		08.05. 2021
2.	Contexts of gender and sexuality	NSS College	Nilamel, Kerala	Kerala	01.08.2021
3	Illuminating Critical Discourse: Women, gender and discourse	K.E. College	Mannanam Kerala	Kerala	28.09.2021
4	The Idea of India in Indian Literatures	Bangalore University Alumni Association, Dept of English, Bangalore University	Bangalore, Karnataka	Karnataka	18.12.2021
5	Indian Prose Writing in English	Virtual programme in English, Sahitya Akademi	New Delhi	New Delhi	21.10.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>Dr. Clement S Lourdes</b>					
1	Recent Indian English Fiction	PG & Research Department of English, Sourashtra College	Madurai	Virapandi	22.10.2021
2	Fiction/Short stories: A Historical Overview	Net Preparatory Student Centric Workshop	Online	Pondicherry	17.11.2021
<b>Dr. T. Marx</b>					
1	Albert Camus' The Outsider & Franz Kafka's The Trial	Midnapore College			11-05-2021
2	Emerging New Trends and Theories: Exploring Possibilities in English Literature	St.Francis College, Koramangala	Bengaluru		10-07-2021
3	Writing as Protest	The Heritage College,	Kolkata		29-07-2021
4	Literature and Society	VET Institute of Arts and Science,	Erode		11-08-2021
5	Cooking Covertly: Examining Food Politics and Culinary Hierarchies in India	Department of English Studies, Central University of TamilNadu,	Thiruvavur		28-08-2021
6	Drama-for UGC NET Aspirants	Department of English Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		18-11-2021
7	Marginal(ised) Philosophies of/in India	Department of English Studies, Central University of TamilNadu	Thiruvavur		25-11-2021
8	Dalit Literature: A Saga of Poignancy Yet a Beacon of Hope	St Dominic's College,	Kerala		18-01-2022
9	Subaltern Literature	MAO College of Arts and Science	Kerala		27-12-2021
10	Towards Pandemic Despotism: Literature and the New Millennium	Madurai Kamaraj University	Madurai		24-09-2021
11	Afro American Literature: Negating the Mainstream Aesthetics	University of Madras	Chennai		05-11-2020
12	Always historicize': Marxist Aesthetics and Cultural Politics	Sant Gadge Baba Amravati University,	Amravati, Maharashtra		21-11-2021
13	New Cultural Studies	Bharathidasan University	Tiruchirappalli		13-09-2021



Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
14	Migrant Literature: Issues and Challenges	Bharathidasan University	Tiruchirappalli		13-09-2021
15	Politics and Poetics of Canonizing Indian Literature: A New Historicist Perspective	University of Mumbai	Mumbai		19-10-2021
16	New Cultural Studies	Bharathiar University	Coimbatore		19-11-2021
17	Visual Culture and Literature	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		14-01-2021
18	Romanticizing Histories and Historicizing Romances: The Politics of Canonizing Indian Writings	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		11-12-2021
<b>Dr. Binu Zachariah</b>					
1	Academic Writing Skills	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		13.05.2021
2	Language: Basic concepts, theories and pedagogy. English in Use	Ten Day Online NET Preparatory Workshop organized by Department of English, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		15.11.2021 to 25.11.2021
<b>Dr. K. Reshmi</b>					
1	Empowering Women: Challenges and Goals	Rathinam College of Arts and Science	Coimbatore		08.03.2021
2	Restoring Harmony: The Relevance of Environmental Literature	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		01.09. 2021
3	Negotiating Female Space in Indian Women Fiction in English	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		09.12.2021
<b>Dr. Ujjwal Jana</b>					
1	Digital Humanities in India	Department of Humanities and Social Sciences , NIT	Karaikal		20.01. 2022
2	Classical Indian Drama: Texts and Contexts	Chandrakona Vidyasagar Mahavidyalaya, affiliated to Vidyasagar University,	Chandrakona, Paschim Medinipur, West Bengal		30.06.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
3	Democratizing knowledge through Archives: A Case Study of National Mission for Manuscripts	ICDHAN CONFERENCE 2021	UNILAG Nigeria, Lagos		14.05.2021
4	Digital Humanities : Theory and Praxis	Department of English, Central University of Karnataka, Gulbarga, Karnataka	Karnataka		04.12.2021
5	Ambedkar and his contribution to literary and culture studies	Dr. Ambedkar Chair, IGNTU, Amarkantak Indira Gandhi National Tribal University, Amarkantak	Amarkantak		08.04.2019
6	Lal Ded and Abhinavagupta: Mapping Some Parallels	North Campus , University of Kashmir	Kashmir		24.10. 2021
7	Research Reporting and Publication Ethics	Research Centre of Prabhat Kumar College	West Bengal		19.07.2021 26.07.2021 26.08.2021
8	Translation theories in Indian Contexts	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry		11.12.2021
<b>Dr. Lakhimai Mili</b>					
1	Employability	ASBM University, School of Humanities	Odisha		11.08.2021
2	Tribal Literature from North East India with a Special Reference to Mising Folk Songs & Folk Tales	Department of English, Government Khawzwal College	Mizoram		14.04.2022
3	Development of English in India	Department of English, Pondicherry University,	Pondicherry		23.10.21
<b>Dr. S. Visaka Devi</b>					
1	Teacher - Discoverer Of Talents	Air Puducherry	Pondicherry		05.09.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF FRENCH</b>					
1	Francophonie : Concepts and Contributions, Resource person,	VIT University, Vellore	-----	Vellore	25th August, 2021
2	L'espace de la Francophonie,	Loyola College	-----	Chennai	29th October, 2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
3	Les éléments de grammaire dans la méthode Génération	SRM University, Chennai	-----	Chennai	2nd March, 2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY</b>					
1	Relevance of Gandhian Philosophy in Modern Era.	Tagore Arts College, Puducherry	ICPR, New Delhi	New Delhi	29/01/2022
2	Gandhian Political Decentralization: It's Relevance	Dept. of Social Work, Alagappa University, Karaikudi	ICPR, New Delhi	New Delhi	21/03/2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS</b>					
1	Sports Psychology in Performance Enhancement	Department of Physical Education, School of Education, Central University of Punjab, Punjab	Central University of Punjab, Punjab	Through online mode	25.04.2021
<b>SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli</b>					
1	Commemoration of Tribal Brave Hearts of the Nation	Webinar held to celebrate Janjatiya Gaurav Divas as part of Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav			20.11.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY</b>					
1	International	Pondicherry University and Government of India	Centre for European Studies, Pondicherry University and Ministry of Education, Government of India	Puducherry	28th February 2022.
2	International	Pondicherry University	Centre for South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University.	Puducherry	3rd March 2022
3	National	Centre for South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University and The Asia Foundation, New Delhi	Centre for South Asian Studies, Pondicherry University and The Asia Foundation, New Delhi	Puducherry	28th March 2022.

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
4	International	Indian Institute of Technology (Delhi), University of Groningen (The Netherlands) and Frobenius Institute, Goethe University of Frankfurt (Germany)	Indian Institute of Technology (Delhi), University of Groningen (The Netherlands) and Frobenius Institute, Goethe University of Frankfurt (Germany)	Delhi	8th April 2022.
5	National	Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment and Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment and Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	April 6th 2022
6	National	Higher education for persons with special needs (HEPSN) of Pondicherry University and Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment Government of India	Higher education for persons with special needs (HEPSN) of Pondicherry University and Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment Government of India	Puducherry	24th March 2022.
7	National	Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Department of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Puducherry	4th March 2022.
<b>DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY</b>					
1	Women in Gandhian Satyagraha	Central University of Andhra Pradesh	National Webinar on "India's Freedom Struggle"	Online mode	12.03.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK</b>					
1.	Webinar on Gender Sensitization (Institutional Level)	Students of the Dept. of Social Work, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi	Students of the Dept. of Social Work, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi	Virtual Mode	28th March, 2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
2.	2nd National Conference on Professional Social Work for Youth Development (National Level)	Dept. of Social Work, RGNIYD, Chennai	Dept. of Social Work, RGNIYD, Chennai	Virtual Mode	26th March, 2022
3.	National Social Work Conference on "Co-building Eco-Social World: Leaving no one behind"- From Kanyakumari to Kashmir (National Level)	Dept. of Social Sciences, School of Social Sciences and Languages, VIT-MSW Social Work Students Forum in Collaboration with Central Universities and Colleges Social Work Students Forum	Dept. of Social Sciences, School of Social Sciences and Languages, VIT-MSW Social Work Students Forum in Collaboration with Central Universities and Colleges Social Work Students Forum	Virtual Mode	15 <sup>th</sup> March, 2022
4.	Fourteen Days Refresher Course in Social Work on the theme "Contemporary Social Work Practice" (National Level)	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Virtual Mode	7 <sup>th</sup> March, 2022
5.	Gender Sensitization: A Stakeholder Perspective (National Level)	Dept. of Women Studies through UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, University of Madras	Dept. of Women Studies through UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, University of Madras	Virtual Mode	18th February, 2022
6.	National Conference on Climate Change in India (National Level)	PG Department of Social Work, SreeSabareesa College, Kerala	PG Department of Social Work, SreeSabareesa College, Kerala	Virtual Mode	14th February, 2022
7.	Online short-term course (STC) on Gender Sensitization for University and College teachers (National Level)	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Virtual Mode	25 <sup>th</sup> December, 2021
8.	Workshop for NYKS Volunteers, NSS Volunteers, Social Work Students and NGO functionaries (National Level)	Centre for Dalit and Subaltern Studies, RGNIYD, Chennai Tamil Nadu	Centre for Dalit and Subaltern Studies, RGNIYD, Chennai Tamil Nadu	Virtual Mode	21st December, 2021
9.	Webinar on Intergenerational Responsibility (Institutional Level)	Department of Social Work, Patrician College of Arts and Science in	Department of Social Work, Patrician College of Arts	Virtual Mode	18th December, 2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
		association with Heritage Foundation, Hyderabad, National Institute of Social Defence, Govt of India and Women Cell, Patrician College of Arts and Science	and Science in association with Heritage Foundation, Hyderabad, National Institute of Social Defence, Govt of India and Women Cell, Patrician College of Arts and Science		
10.	Human Rights Day Programme (National Level)	Centre for Dalit and Subaltern Studies, RGNIYD, Chennai Tamil Nadu	Centre for Dalit and Subaltern Studies, RGNIYD, Chennai Tamil Nadu	Virtual Mode	10th December, 2021
11.	Online Collaborative National Workshop on "Skill Development of Tribal and Rural Youth: Challenges and Opportunities" (National level)	Organised by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh in collaboration with the Department of Social Work, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Organised by V.V. Giri National Labour Institute, NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh in collaboration with the Department of Social Work, Mizoram University, Aizawl.	Virtual Mode	26 <sup>th</sup> November, 2021
12.	Two Days Regional Level Orientation Workshop for the Chairperson/Members of CWC and JJB, Childline, CCIs and DCPU on "Strengthening Child Protection" (Regional Level)	Department of Women and Child Development, Puducherry	Department of Women and Child Development, Puducherry	Virtual Mode	11th November, 2021
13.	Vigilance Awareness Week 2021 Webinar observed for college students in PSG College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore (Institutional Level)	Organised by PSG College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Organised by PSG College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Virtual Mode	28 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021
14.	Workshop on innovative Research Methods and Techniques (National Level)	Dept. of Social Work, CSI Bishop Appasamy College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Dept. of Social Work, CSI Bishop Appasamy College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Virtual Mode	5 <sup>th</sup> October, 2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
15.	Orientation Programme for First Year MSW Students (Institutional Level)	Dept. of Social Work, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	Dept. of Social Work, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	Virtual Mode	1 <sup>st</sup> October, 2022
16.	Workshop on Innovative Research Methods and Techniques (National Level)	Dept. of Social Work, CSI Bishop Appasamy College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Dept. of Social Work, CSI Bishop Appasamy College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore	Virtual Mode	28 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
17.	Panel Discussion on Child Protection Issues during COVID -19 on Child Marriage and Child Rights issues (Regional Level)	HOPE, Puducherry	HOPE, Puducherry	Virtual Mode	30 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
18.	Celebration of World Tourism Day (Institutional Level)	Dept. of Tourism Studies, School of Management, Pondicherry University	Dept. of Tourism Studies, School of Management, Pondicherry University	Virtual Mode	27 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
19.	Trainers Training Program on "Enhancing self-empowerment & resiliency through life skills" (National level)	Indian Association of Life Skills Education in collaboration with Dept. of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Indian Association of Life Skills Education in collaboration with Dept. of Social Work, Pondicherry University	Virtual Mode	27 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
20.	UGC "Refresher Course in Sociology and Social Work" for Assistant Professors /Associate Professors of Sociology and Social Work from Degree/Post-Graduate Colleges and Universities. (National level)	UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad	UGC- Human Resource Development Centre, Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad	Virtual Mode	18 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
21.	First year Induction Day Programme (Institutional Level)	SMVEC – School of Arts and Science, Sri ManakulaVinayakar Engineering College, Puducherry	SMVEC – School of Arts and Science, Sri ManakulaVinayakar Engineering College, Puducherry	ManakulaVinayakar Engineering College, Puducherry	16 <sup>th</sup> , September 2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
22.	Webinar on Climate Change and Child Health (National Level)	National Institute of Disaster Management, Ministry of Home Affairs, Delhi and NIRDPR-NERC, Guwahati, Assam	National Institute of Disaster Management, Ministry of Home Affairs, Delhi and NIRDPR-NERC, Guwahati, Assam	Virtual Mode	15 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
23.	Resource person for our National Webinar on "Shadow Pandemic-Increase of Domestic violence during the Pandemic". (National Level)	PG & Research Department of Social Work, Cauvery College for Women(Autonomous), Trichy in collaboration with Centre for Women Studies and Anti Sexual Harassment Committee	PG & Research Department of Social Work, Cauvery College for Women(Autonomous), Trichy in collaboration with Centre for Women Studies and Anti Sexual Harassment Committee	Virtual Mode	7 <sup>th</sup> September, 2021
24.	Students Induction Programme for first year PG Students (Institutional Level)	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, St Marys College, Thoothukudi, Tamil Nadu	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, St Marys College, Thoothukudi	Virtual Mode	3 <sup>rd</sup> September, 2021
25.	Online short-term course (STC) on Climate Change for University and College teachers (National level)	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Virtual Mode	30 <sup>th</sup> August, 2021
26.	7 days Online National Workshop on "Contemporary social challenges: A way towards change" (National Level)	Department of Social Work, NERIM Group of Institutions, Guwahati, Assam	Department of Social Work, NERIM Group of Institutions, Guwahati, Assam	Virtual Mode	2 <sup>nd</sup> August, 2021
27.	Webinar on Role of Youth in Conflict Management (National Level)	SreeSabareesa College, PG Dept. of Social Work, Kottayam, Kerala and Lantern Association	SreeSabareesa College, PG Dept. of Social Work, Kottayam, Kerala and Lantern Association	Virtual Mode	13 <sup>th</sup> April, 2022
28.	Youth participation in community development programmes	Nehru Yuva Kendra, Puducherry	<b>National</b>	Nehru Yuva Kendra, Puducherry	19 <sup>th</sup> February, 2022



Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
29.	Perspectives on Social Work Practice and Making of Professional Self organized	Central University of Rajasthan	Dept. of Social Work, School of Social Sciences, Central University of Rajasthan	Rajasthan	14th June, 2021
<b>UMISARC CENTRE FOR SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES</b>					
1	Climate Change and Its Impact on India", Short Term Course	HRDC, Pondicherry University	HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	1-9-2021
2	Emerging India from Maritime Perspective", Refresher Course	HRDC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	HRDC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.	New Delhi	9-9-2021
3	Emerging India: A Maritime Perspective"	Department of International Studies, Stella Maris College, Chennai	Department of International Studies, Stella Maris College, Chennai	Chennai	19 November 2021
<b>CENTRE FOR WOMAN STUDIES</b>					
	Third World Feminism	Dr B R Ambedkar University of Social Science, MP, BharatiyaStree Shakti & Heritage Society	Dr B R Ambedkar University of Social Science, MP, BharatiyaStree Shakti & Heritage Society	Online	11-03-2022
	Confident in Challenging the Status Quo by Breaking the Barriers	Shasun Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Pondicherry	Offline	Puducherry	08-03-2022
	Two-day National Webinar on Gender and Society in Contemporary India: Issues and Prospects	Sankardev College, Shillong, Meghalaya	Dept. of Sociology, Sankardev College, Shillong, Meghalaya	Online	09-10 December, 2021
<b>CENTRE FOR STUDY OF SOCIAL EXCLUSION AND INCLUSIVE POLICIES</b>					
<b>Dr. Thanuja M</b>					
1	Course content-Theories of Culture and Society	Sree Narayan Guru Open University		Trivandram	June 2021
2	Chairperson- Mixed themes session- Indian Anthropology Congress	INCAA & Dept. of Anthropology, University of Hyderabad	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	23rd February 2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
3	Attended online training programme on 'Land Policy and Governance in Scheduled Area	National Institute of Rural Development and Panchayat Raj		Hyderabad	23r -27th August 2021
<b>Dr. Chidambaram A</b>					
1	Co-ordinator- A day long research consultation workshop on special survey and UDID registration.	HEPSN,Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Online-	31st August 2021
2	Co-ordinator- A two-day Workshop on Sensitising and Training Disabled People's Organisations (DPOs) with the financial support of Department of Empowerment of Persons with Disabilities (Divyangjan), Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment (MSJE), Government of India.	HEPSN, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24th & 25th March 2022
3	Co-ordinator- A day long research consultation workshop on special survey and UDID registration.	HEPSN,Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Online-	31 <sup>st</sup> August 2021
4	Co-ordinator- A two-day Workshop on Sensitising and Training Disabled People's Organisations (DPOs) with the financial support of Department of Empowerment of Persons with Disabilities (Divyangjan), Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment (MSJE), Government of India.	HEPSN,Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24 <sup>th</sup> & 25 <sup>th</sup> March 2022
<b>UGC CENTRE FOR MARITIME STUDIES</b>					
1	Climate Change and Its Impact on India", Short Term Course	HRDC, Pondicherry University	HRDC, Pondicherry University		1-9-2021
2	Emerging India from Maritime Perspective", Refresher Course	HRDC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi,.	HRDC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi,.	New Delhi	9-9-2021
3	Emerging India: A Maritime Perspective"	Department of International Studies, Stella Maris College, Chennai	Department of International Studies, Stella Maris College, Chennai	New Delhi	19 November 2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE</b>					
<b>Prof. R. Subramanian</b>					
1	Need of optimization techniques in machine learning applications	VFSTR UNIVERSITY	VFSTR UNIVERSITY	Guntur, AP, India	06/07/21
<b>Prof. T. Chithralekha</b>					
2	ATAL FDP on Ethical Hacking	Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry	Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry	Puducherry	13/07/21
<b>Prof. S. Siva Sathya</b>					
1	Atal FDP on Artificial Intelligence in Drug Development: Recent Trends and Future Prospective	Sri Padmavathi Mahila Visva vidhyalayam	Tirupathi	Online	05/07/21
2	Invited lecture on Artificial Intelligence in Healthcare	Sri Balaji Vidyapeeth	Sri Balaji Vidyapeeth, Puducherry	Online	07/05/21
3	Probability and Statistics for ML	FDP on Mathematics & Statistics for ML	NIT, Warangal & PU	Online	24/11/21
4	Invited lecture on Hypothesis Testing using Statistical Tools	Puducherry Technological University	Puducherry Technological University	Online	21/02/22
5	Co-guide for senior resident Doctor in JIPMER	JIPMER, Puducherry	ER, Puducherry	PY	2021
<b>Dr. S.K.V. Jayakumar</b>					
1	Invited lecture on Big Data and Cloud Computing	Sri Padmavati Mahila Visvavidyalaya, Tirupati	Department of Computer Science, SPMVV, Tirupati	Tirupati	8.12.21
<b>Dr. K.S. Kuppusamy</b>					
1	National FDP	HRDC, PU	UGC	PY	30/09/21
2	National FDP	HRDC, PU	UGC	PY	07/10/21
3	National FDP	HRDC, PU	UGC	PY	01/02/22
4	National FDP	HRDC, PU	UGC	PY	08/03/21
<b>Dr.V.Uma</b>					
1	National FDP	Department of Computer Science and Engineering, NIT Trichy	NIT Trichy	Online	20-04-21
2	National FDP	Manakula Vinayagar Institute of Technology	Manakula Vinayagar Institute of Technology	Online	25-06-21
3	National FDP	IFET college of	IFET college of	Online	16-11-21

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
		Engineering	Engineering		
4	National FDP	Central University of Tamil Nadu	AICTE	Online	22/11/21 to 26/11/21
5	National FDP	Puducherry Technological University	AICTE Unnat Bharat Abhiyan	Online	29th December 2021
6	International Program	PG Departments of Loyola Academy	PG Departments of Loyola Academy	Online	21- 28 February 2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING</b>					
<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b>					
1.	Organizing Secretary, 11th IEEE International Conference on RFID-2021	IEEE, USA	IEEE	New Delhi	08.10.2021
2.	Organizing Secretary, IEEE International Conference on Emerging Technologies in Engineering Applications	IEEE Hyderabad Section	Hyderabad	03.01.22	05.01/22
3.	Organizing Secretary, IEEE International Conference on WAMS-2022	IEEE, USA	NIT, Rourkela	05.06.22	07.06.22
4.	Organizing Secretary, IEEE MASCON-2021	IEEE Madras Section	Chennai, Tamil Nadu	27.08.21	29.08.21
<b>Dr. Samundiswary P</b>					
1	Faculty Coordinator for ten days online FDP on "Optical Wireless Communication-An Enabling Technology for Next Generation Networks "	Dept. of Electronics Engineering, Pondicherry University	E&ICT Academy, NITW, Telangana, India	Online Mode	24th February 2022-2nd February 2022
2	Faculty Co-ordinator for online Webinar on " Importance and Applications of NetSIM Software"	Dept. of Electronics Engineering, Pondicherry University	TETCOS LLP, Bangalore, India	Online Mode	15th June 2021
<b>CENTRE FOR POLLUTION CONTROL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>					
<b>Dr. Gajalakshmi S</b>					
1	Organized Two Days Online Training Programme on Climate Change and Future Prospects	Funded by Rajiv Gandhi National Institute of Youth Development, Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Government of India,	National	Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering, Pondicherry University,	March 8-9, 2022.

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
<b>SCHOOL OF EDUCATION</b>					
<b>Prof. K. Chellamani</b>					
1.	As Expert attended Feasibility Committee meeting for starting of new programs	Gandhi gram Rural University	National	Dindugal	16.02.23
2.	As a member of Selection Committee in Central University of Kerala (Department of Education)	Central University of Kerala	National	Kasaragod	8 & 9 <sup>th</sup> February 2023
3.	Reflective Learning And 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Pedagogy	HRDC University of Madras	National	Chennai	6.02.23
4.	As a member , Board of Studies : Subject Expert of Broad Based Board of Studies	Alagappa University	Nationa	Karaikudi	16.9.22
5.	As a member of Selection Committee in Central University of Kerala (Department of Education)	Central University of Kerala	Nationa	Kasaragod	2 & 3 <sup>rd</sup> Sep 2022
6.	As a member of Screening Committee- for Education in Central University of Tamil Nadu	Central University of Tamil Nadu	Nationa	Thiruvavur	18.8.22
7.	As a member of Selection Committee for Principal Post in Mesteeon College of Education, Chennai	Mesteeon College of Education	Nationa	Chennai	20.6.22
8.	Experimental Research	Bharadhiyar University	National	On-line	15.02.22
9.	Achieving Leadership Excellance for Teahers of Higher Education Institutions" in Teaching and Learning	Sri Ramakrishna Mission Vidyalyaya College of Education (Autonomous) PerianaickenPalay am	National	On-line	29.09.21
10.	Managing the Impact of COVID-19 Pandemic on the system of Education	Madurai Kamaraj University	National	On-line	09.07.21
<b>Prof. Mumtaz Begum</b>					
1.	Learning and Teaching Methods	Sri Venkateswara Dental College	National	Chennai	2021
2.	Teaching Methodology	Aligarh Muslim University			
<b>Prof. E. Sreekala</b>					
1.	UGC sponsored online refresher course in teacher education: Learning outcomes and	UGC HRDC Bharathidasan University	National	Online	3.12.2021

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
	educational reforms: Pedagogy Assessment and quality assurance				
2.	UGC sponsored online refresher course in teacher education: Learning outcomes and educational reforms: Pedagogy Assessment and quality assurance	UGC HRDC Bharathidasan University	National	Online	30.11.2021
<b>Dr. R. Vijaykumar</b>					
1.		Institute of Advanced Studies in Education,		Tripura	
<b>MADANJEET SINGH SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Elumalai P</b>					
1	Online FDP on Innovations in Teaching Methodologies	Kalasalingam Academy of Research and Education	Kalasalingam Academy of Research and Education	Krishnankoi l	21 to 27.05.2020
2	Online FDP on Green Chemistry Towards Sustainable Development,	Mohamed Shathak College	Mohamed Shathak College, Chennai	Chennai	27 to 29.05.2020
3	International Webinar Series on Futuristic medicinal and materials chemistry	BS ABDUR RAHMAN Crescent Institute of Science & Technology	BS ABDUR RAHMAN Crescent Institute of Science & Technology	Chennai	09 to 13.06.2020
4	National Webinar on Green Energy and Environment	Annamalai University	Annamalai University	Chidambar am	28.07.2020
5	FDP on Interdisciplinary Approaches on Chemical and Physical Sciences,	Anna University-BIT Campus	Anna University-BIT Campus	Tiruchirapal li	31.07.2020
6	FDP on Advances in Computational and Experimental Research in Physics	SRM Ramapuram, Chennai	SRM Ramapuram, Chennai	Chennai	31.07.2020
7	Webinar on Supercapacitors as Energy Storage Device	Central Power Research Institute	Central Power Research Institute	Bangalore	16.06.2020
8	Webinar Series on Frontiers in Chemical Sciences	NIT Rourkela	NIT Rourkela	Rourkela	06 to 08.07.2020

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
9	National Chemistry Week Lecture Series	Holy Cross College	Chemical Research Society of India	Tiruchirapalli	02.11.2020
10	Virtual International Conference on Sustainable Energy and Environmental Technologies	REVA University	REVA University	Bangalore	02 to 04.11.2020
11	Refresher Course in Chemistry	Bharathiar University	Bharathiar University	Coimbatore	17.12.2020
12	Emerging Technologies in Energy Devices and Functional Biomaterials	Kongu Arts and Science College	Kongu Arts and Science College	Erode	21.12.2020
13	Department Webinar Series	Sona College of Arts and Science, Salem	Sona College of Arts and Science, Salem	Salem	09.01.2021
14	International Webinar on Polymers and Nanomaterials	Thiruvalluvar University	Thiruvalluvar University	Vellore	19.02.2021
<b>Dr. Mohammed Jaffar Ali B</b>					
1	Materials for Bio-energy Conversion	3rd RC in Material Sciences: Recombinant Memetics	UGC-HRDC University of Calicut	Calicut (online)	06.11.2020
2	Bioenergy, Biophotonics, and Energy materials for sustainable development	Faculty Induction Programme	HRDC Jawaharlal Nehru University	New Delhi (Online)	08.02.2021
3	Investigating life at nanoscale using optical tweezers	Biophysica-5 Virtual Symposium on Biophysics	Centre for Interdisciplinary Research in Basic Sciences, Jamia Millia Islamia	New Delhi	23.02.2021
<b>Dr. Thilakan P</b>					
1	AICTE sponsored Two Week online Faculty Development Programme on Advanced Physics for Engineers	Thanthai Periyar Government Institute of Technology, Vellore	Thanthai Periyar Government Institute of Technology, Vellore	Vellore	25.11.2020 to 08.12.2020
<b>Dr. Arun Prasath R</b>					
1	Magnetic hybrid catalysts for transesterification	Pondicherry University	Department of Green Energy Technology, PU	Virtual platform	22 to 25.02.2021
2	Energy Conservation and Renewable Energy for Sustainable Development	The Institution of Engineers-Puducherry	Puducherry State Centre	Online mode	23.12.2020
3	Environmental and Sustainable Chemical Engineering	Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry	Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry	Online mode	19.12.2020

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
4	Renewable Energy to address the SDGs	Conselho Gestor Do Instituto Soul, Brazil	Conselho Gestor Do Instituto Soul, Brazil	Online mode	15.12.2020
5	Solar photovoltaic technologies	Department of Chemistry, Bannari Amman Institute of Technology	Department of Chemistry, Bannari Amman Institute of Technology	Google meeting	27.06.2020
<b>Dr. Prasanth R</b>					
1	Beauty of Quantum Mechanics in Real Life/Pseudo Potential Model for Calculating Optical Properties of Nanostructures (National)	University of Calicut	Nanoscience and Technology Department	WEBEX (online)	21 to 25.06.2020
<b>Dr. Sreekumar A</b>					
1	Phase Changed Material Based Solar Thermal Energy Storage Systems	Pondicherry Technological University	National	Pondicherry	18.12.2020
2	Solar latent heat thermal energy storage	NIT	National	Tiruchirappalli	19.05.2021
3	Sustainable Engineering and Green Chemistry	IICT	National	Bhadohi	02.06.2021
<b>CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Prof. Subramania A</b>					
1	Invited Talk	International Conference on Recent trends in Physical Sciences	Arul Anandar College,	Madurai-625 514	February-2022
2	Keynote address & A Session Chair	2nd International Conference on Advances in Chemistry	University of Madras, & RUSA 2.0,	Chennai – 600 025	March 2022
3	Delivered Valedictory Address & An Invited Talk	Intl. Conference on Recent trends in Material Science	ARASU College for Women.	Karur	May-2022
4	The Session Chair & An Invited Talk	2nd Intl Conference Of Material Manufacturing	Organized by Engineered Science Publisher, USA at Maratha Vidhya Prasarak Samaj's Arts and Science College.	Nashik	Feb -2022
5	Resource Person	Refresher Course	Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC),	Pondicherry University, Puducherry	21-7-2021



Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
6	Resource Person	Summer Training Program in Chemistry	STPIC-2020 University of Madras.	Chennai	30-7-2021
<b>Prof. Vadivel Murugan A</b>					
1	Organizer	Latest Development on FESEM	Centre for Nanoscience and Technology	Pondicherry University, Puducherry	1st June 2021
2	Invited Talk	International webinar on recent trend and future perspectives of nano and bio catalysis in green chemistry	Department of Chemistry, Government Arts and Science College.	Hosur, Tamilnadu.	19th August 2021
<b>Dr. Suresh Babu K</b>					
1.	Anode Materials for the Application in SOFC	ARCI, Hyderabad	One-Day Workshop on Ceramic Materials for Solid Oxide Fuel Cells	Hyderabad	21-10-2021
<b>Dr. Thangadurai P</b>					
1	Electron Microscopy: Fundamentals and applications for Material Analysis	Bharathiar University,	Refresher course in Physics and Nanotechnology	Coimbatore	15.09.2021
2.	Introduction to Nanoscience & Electron Microscopy for Material Analysis	JSS College	National Seminar on Applied Condenser Matter Physics	Mysuru	17.12.2021
3	Electron Microscopy	National Centre for Nanoscience and Technology, University Of Madras	RUSA Internship program on "Advanced Nano-enabled Devices and Products"	Chennai	13.01.2022
4	MOS Capacitors	National Centre for Nanoscience and Technology, University Of Madras	RUSA Internship program on "Advanced Nano-enabled Devices and Products"	Chennai	15.01.2022.
5	Electron Microscopy Techniques For Materials Research	University of Madras	Refresher Course, UGC-HRDC	Chennai	07.02.2022

Sl. No.	Topic/Title	Name of the Institutions	Organizing agency	Place	Date
6	Electron Microscopy Techniques For Advanced Materials Characterization	Department of Physics, St. Joseph's College	Internals Conference on Advanced Materials (ICAM – 2022)	Tiruchirappalli 620002, India	12.02.2022
7	Advanced Materials Characterization by Electron Microscopy	Department of Physics, Srinivasan College of Arts and Science	International Conference On Advanced Materials And Its Applications (ICAMA – 2022)	Perambalur – 621212, Tamil Nadu	24.03.2022
<b>Dr Kannan S</b>					
1	Tuning the structure of bioceramics through doping for applications in biomedicine	Biomaterials online conclave 2022	National center for Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	University of Madras, Chennai.	15.03.2022
<b>SCHOOL OF LAW</b>					
<b>Dr. G. Subhalakshmi (Guest faculty)</b>					
1	Law and Social Work, Orientation for the First year MSW programme 2020-21		Department of Social work	Pondicherry University	23.11.2020
2	Traditional Knowledge under IPR		Saveetha School of Law, Saveetha University	Chennai	14.06.2020
3	Fundamentals of Administrative Law		School of Indian Legal Thought, M.G University	Kerala	28.10.2020

## CHAPTER 13 CONFERENCE PAPERS AND LECTURES

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
<b>SUBRAMANIA BHARATHI SCHOOL OF TAMIL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE</b>					
<b>Dr. M. Karunanidhi</b>					
1	Ki.Ra.vin Punaivukalil Paalunarvuppathivukal	National Seminar on Ki.Rajanarayanan Ninaiventhal	International Tamil Research Journal , Indian Tamil Research Journal & School of Tamil, Pondicherry University.	Webinar	08.06.2021
2	Bharathiyin Padalkalil Naatuppuraviyal koorukal	National Seminar on Bharthi Ninaivu Nootrandu vizha	School of Tamil, Pondicherry University&KPR Arts &Science Research College	Webinar	29.9.2021 to 31.8.2021
3	Sanga Ilakkiyangalil Sirar Vilaiyatukal	Tamil Ilakkiyangalil Naattaar Vazhakkaatru Vizhumiyangal	Aadhithanaar Arts & science College	Thiruchendhur	30.3.2022
<b>Dr. B. Ravikumar</b>					
1	Post Modernism In M.G. Suresh Novels	The Post Modernism Trends In Tamil Novels (National)	Dravidian University, Kuppam & Sahitya Akademie	Andra Pradesh, India.	25.2.2022
2	Samakala Tamiliyal Araichi Alumaigal : Arignar S.V. Rajadurai Pangalipugal	Samakala Tamiliyal Araichi Alumaigal (National)	Dept. of Tamil Language, Madras University, Chennai.	Tamil Nadu	11.3.2022
3	Samayam Valartha Tamil	Multi disciplinary Research (National)	Immaculate College for women, Cuddalore-6.	Tamil Nadu	12.3.2022
4	Vanavil K. Raviyin Parvaiyil Bharathiyum Kambanum	Vanavil K. Raviyin Padaippulagam (International)	Vanavil Panpattu Maiyam & Dept. of Tamil, Manomaniam Sundranar University, Tirunelveli.	Tamil Nadu	20.4.2022
5	Tamil Literary Theory	Tamil Literary Theories (National)	International Organization for Tamil Malayalam Cultural Research, Kerala.	Kerala, India.	22.4.2022 to 24.4.2022
6	Villupuram Mavattam Tholliyal Suvadugal	Contemporary archeological researches (National)	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Arts College, Puducherry.	Pudu cherry	24.5.2022
7	Than Varalatra Ezhuthu : Kalaigharin Nenjukku Needhi	Kalaigharin Padaipulagam	Sacred Heart College, Tirupattur &	Tamil Nadu	18.12.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Department of Arts and Culture, Tamil Nadu.		
<b>Dr.V.Dhanalakshmi</b>					
1.	Tamil POS Tagger	Tamil NLP	SRM Valliammai Engineering College, Kattankulathur, in collaboration with Kani Tamil peravai, TVA, Chennai	Webinar	02.9.2021
2.	Tamil ullettu thozhilnutpangalum valaippu uruvakkamum	Tamil Computing	A.M.Jain College, Chennai in collaboration with Kani Tamil peravai, TVA, Chennai	Webinar	17.9.2021
3.	Tamil Natural language Processing	Workshop on Student Skill Development Programme on Computing Tamil Technique	Sri Krishna Athithya Arts and Science College, Coimbatore in collaboration with Kani Tamil peravai, TVA	Webinar	2.11.2021
4.	Machine Translation	7 Days National Seminar on Translation	PSG Arts College, Coimbatore and carvatēcat tamīl āyvital	Webinar	19.9.2021
5.	Thamizh tholiInudppam	National conference on tamizhiyal aavukalum anugumuraikalum	N.Mhalingam Tamil Research Centre & Kumaraguru college of Liberal Arts and science, Coimbatore,	Coimbatore	21.3.2022
6.	Tamil Input Technologies and Blog Creation	Tamil Input Technologies	Government Arts College, Avinashi	Avinashi	06.5.2022
7.	Computational Linguistics	Workshop on Tamil Computing	PSG Arts College, Coimbatore in collaboration with Kani Tamil peravai, TVA, Chennai	Webinar	10.5.2022
<b>Dr. R. Srividhya</b>					

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
1	Anandharangar Sambu	Anandharangar Endowment Lecture	School of Tamil, Pondicherry University.	Webinar	30.3.2021
2	Ki.Ra.vin katturaigal	Ki.Ra. Ninaivendhal	School of Tamil, Pondicherry University.	Webinar	09.6.2021
3	Bharathiyarin Penniya Sinthanaigal	Panmuga vasippil Bharathi	School of Tamil, Pondicherry University.	Webinar	28.9.2021

**SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT**

**DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES**

**Dr.Charumathi B**

1	Influence of National Culture on Environmental Performance of High Polluting Industries - A Global Study	ESG for Sustainability Conference 2021 (International)	Victoria University, Australia	Online	29.10.2021
2	Bitcoin Price and Electricity Consumption for its Mining: A Granger Causality Approach	AMEC Analytics for Management and Economics Conference 2021(International)	National Research University-Higher School of Economics, Russia	Online	22.9.2021 to 15.12.2021

**Dr.Victor Anandkumar S**

1	Quality of Service Delivery of Online Classes	NAAC-sponsored National Seminar on Quality sustenance and Quality enhancement in Higher Education	C-Edge College	Shillong, Meghalaya (Presented online)	28.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
---	---	---	----------------	--	------------------------

**Dr.Riasudeen S**

1	Progression or Impediment: What can Succession Planning Do	International Case conference	Fortune Institute of International Business, New Delhi	New Delhi	03.1.2022 to 04.4.2022
---	--	-------------------------------	--	-----------	------------------------

**Dr.G. Madan Mohan**

1	A Study on Diet Consciousness of IT Employees	International	Balaji University, Pune	Pune	8.12.2021 to 9.12. 2021
---	---	---------------	-------------------------	------	-------------------------

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

**Dr. P. Natarajan**

1	Chair Person for the Technical session	International Conference on Commerce, Management and Interdisciplinary Subjects (ICCMIS2021)	Department of Commerce and International Business, Central University of Kerala, Kasaragode	Kerala, India.	28.10.21 To 29.10.21
2	Review of Kerala Real Estate (Regulation and Development) Rules 2018	International Conference on Real Estate Management and Valuation (ICREMVV2021)	Department of Estate Management and Valuation, University of Sri Jayewardenepura Gangodawila, Nugegoda, Sri	Sri Lanka	8.10.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Lanka.		
3	Effect of Ind AS 116 on Key Performance Indicators"	Two day International Conference on "Innovative Business Technologies & Digital Economy – Opportunities and Challenges"	Department of Corporate Secretaryship & Accounting Finance, College of Science and Humanities, SRM Institute of Science and Technology Kattankulathur – 603 203	Tamil Nadu, India.	29.3.2022 to 30.3. 2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS</b>					
<b>Dr. Prasant Kumar Panda</b>					
1	Delivered an invited special lecture on "Analysis of Union Budget-2022 and its Implications	National Conference	Department of economics, Central University of Odisha, Koraput	Virtual	03.3.2022
2	Delivered special address and an invited lecture on "Overview Econometric methods as resource person	Faculty Development Programme on "Data Analysis using Research Techniques	Department of Economics, Thiruvalluvar University	Thiruvalluvar University	10.3.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM STUDIES</b>					
<b>Dr. Sampad Kumar Swain</b>					
1	Eco-friendly Practices in Hotels of Odisha – A Study towards promoting Sustainable Hospitality	Trends & Disruptions in Hospitality & Tourism (ICTDHT-2022)	School of Hotel Management, Faculty of Hospitality & Tourism Management, Siksha O Anusandhan University	Bhubaneswa, Odisha, India	22.4.2022 to 24.4.2022
<b>Dr.Sherry Abraham</b>					
1	A Study on the Impact of Covid-19 Pandemic on Luxury Hotels in India.	"The Art Of Leadership In Tourism And Hospitality – Roles, Responsibilities and Realities"	International Conference, Department of Hotel Management and Catering Technology, Jamal Mohamed College.	Tiruchirapalli, Tamil Nadu	11.11.21
<b>Dr. Sibi P S</b>					
1	Revisit intention of volunteer tourists to India; An exploratory study based on motivation satisfaction intention framework and theory of planned behavior.	2nd Asian Tourism Research Conference 2021 (International)	MG University, Kottayam	Kottayam	15.11.21 to 17.11.21
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BANKING TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. S.SUDALAI MUTHU</b>					

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
1	Money Laundering – The shadowing Implications of the Shadow Economy	International Conference on Digital Banking for sustainable Development	Alagappa University, Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu	Karaikudi, Tamil Nadu	August 2021
<b>Dr.V.Mariappan</b>					
1	ICB & FT 2020	International Virtual Conference on Banking and Financial Technology 2020	DBT, Pondicherry University	India	13-14, August 2020
2	Corporate Leadership	Alagappa University, Karaikudi	AICTE- ATAL Scheme 2020	India	25-29, Sep. 2020
3	Recent Trends and Cyber Threats in Banking	St.Theresa's Degree College for Women, Bangalore	Department of Commerce	India	27.8.2020
4	Career Enhancement and Guidance Skills	DDE, Pondicherry University.	Directorate of Distance Education.	India	1.9.2021 to 14.9.2020
5	Economic Crimes and Its Impact on Indian Economy	PPG College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore.	Department of Management	Tamil Nadu	13.06.2021
6	Sustainability through People's Management" @ International Virtual Conference on Dynamics of Research in Commerce.	Madura College, Madurai.	Department of Commerce	India	20.3.2021
7	Multi-disciplinary and Holistic Education under NEP	National Webinar – One year of Transformative Reforms under National Education Policy - 2020	IQAC, Pondicherry University	India	25.8.2021
<b>Dr.A.Balakrishnan</b>					
1	Volatility Forecasting Models using EViews	UGC-HRDC	Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	Tamil Nadu	19.11.21
2	Keynote Address on Asset Pricing Model: An Overview, National	Dr.R.K.Shanmugam College of Arts & Science, Kallakurichi	Dr.R.K.Shanmugam College of Arts & Science, Kallakurichi	Tamil Nadu	06.5.2022
<b>Dr.C.Punitha Devi</b>					
1	BRIDGE 2022 (Industry Institute Interaction)	External- ICT Academy	Outside Campus	India	13.7.2022 to 13.7.2022
2	Webinar Series on NEP 2020	NEP 2020	Pondicherry University	Webinar - Pondicherry	26.7.2022 to 29.7.2022
3	DDE, PU Open Science AI & Future of Research	Open Science AI & Future of Research	Pondicherry University	International webinar – Pondicherry	6.5.2022 to 6.5.2022
<b>Dr.S.Prabu</b>					
1	Blockchain Technologies for Sustainable Development in Smart Cities	Blockchain Technologies for Sustainable Development in Smart Cities	International	Pondicherry University	2021
2	Blockchain for IoT	A Review on Blockchain based Device Authentication schemes for IoT	International	Pondicherry University	2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
3	Blockchain Technologies for Sustainable Development in Smart Cities	Analysis on Cryptographic Design Techniques of Stream Ciphers and Attacks	International	Pondicherry University	2021
4	Blockchain Technologies for Sustainable Development in Smart Cities	Blockchain-Based Secured Voting Using Multi-Level Authentication	International	Pondicherry University	2021
<b>RAMAHUJAN SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS</b>					
<b>Dr. Rajeswari Seshadri</b>					
1	Invited Talk for Spread of HIV infection and its Remedial Measure Using Drug Therapy – A Mathematical Analysis	Institute of Mathematics and Management at Sri Lanka	Institute of Mathematics and Management at Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	26.10.2021
2	Delivered a lecture in the topic of Spectral Methods for Differential Equation in the Refresher Course	Madurai Kamaraj University	Madurai Kamaraj University	India	21.11.2021
3	Math Behind the elliptic curve cryptography A Backbone in BITCOIN Transaction	GITAM, Visakhapatnam, Bengaluru	GITAM, Visakhapatnam, Bengaluru	India	21.12.2021
4	International Conference	A Virtual Conference	Suranaree University of Technology in Thailand, the Durban University of Technology in South Africa, and the Khristianovich Institute of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics in Russia	Online Mode, India	23.8.2021 to 27.8.2021
5	International Conference (Online Mode)	International Conference (Online Mode)	Department of Mathematics, Pondicherry University, Puducherry	Puducherry	16.11.2021 to 18.11.2021
<b>Dr. A. Joseph Kennedy</b>					
1	The Rook class colored partition Algebra	15 <sup>th</sup> International Conference MSAST 2021	IMBIC	India	21.12.21 To 23.12.21
2	The G-Edge Algebras, generators and relations of class colored partition	6 <sup>th</sup> Biennial International Group Theory Conference,	VIT Vellore	India	4.3.2021 To 6.03.2021
3	G-edge colored diagram algebra as a centralizer algebra of group of even	6th Biennial International Group Theory Conference,	VIT Vellore	India	4.3.2021 To 6.03.2021
4	Generators and relations of G-edge colored partition algebra	International webinar on Mathematical Analysis and Applica	Tripura University	India	8.04.2021 to 9.04.2021
5	Generators and Jucys Murphy Elements of G-edge colored partition algebra	2nd International conference on Science and Technology	Suranaree University	Thailand	06.8.2021



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
6	The Tenso product Algebra as a centralizer algebra of direct product	6 <sup>th</sup> International Conference on Recent Advances in Sciences	Invertice University,	Bareilly	1.4.2022 to 2.4.2022
7	Refresher course, National	Pondicherry University	HRDC	India	7.7.2022 to 20.7.2022
8	One day Symposium on Algebra, National	TDMNS College	Dept of Maths	India	26.5.2022
9	International conference on the Numerical and Analytical Techniques in Differential Equations International	Pondicherry University	Dept of Maths, Pondicherry University	India	16.11.21 to 18.11.21
10	36th RMS Annual International conference	36th RMS Annual International conference	Amrita Vishwa University	Coimbatore	Aug, 2021
11	Two day online webinar on Transformative Reforms	NEP2020	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	Aug, 2021
12	Self Sustainable Development Goals-PU	Self Sustainable Development Goals	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	Jan, 2021
13	Chromatic bounds for some subclasses of (P3U P2)-free graphs	Conference on Algorithms and Discrete Applied Mathematics, CALDAM 2022	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	2022

#### DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

##### Dr. Kiruthika

1	Self Sustainability Development Goals	Workshop on "PU-Self Sustainability Development Goals" -University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	25.1.2022
2	Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications	24 <sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of SSCA (online) on "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications (RASTA-2022)"- National	ICAR - National Academy of Agricultural Research Management (ICAR - NAARM), Hyderabad	Online	23.2.2022 to 27.2.2022

##### Dr. Navin Chandra

1	Competing risks survival analysis under COVID-19 pandemic situation-an application of middle censoring scheme	24th Annual Conference of SSCA "Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications	ICAR-National Academy of Agricultural Research Management	Online mode (ICAR - NAARM), Hyderabad	23.2.2022 to 27.2.2022
2	Chaired an invited session	24th Annual Conference of SSCA (online) on Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications	ICAR - National Academy of Agricultural Research Management	Online mode (ICAR - NAARM), Hyderabad	24.2.2022
3	Five Day Online Workshop	Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals	Internal Quality Assurance Cell	Pondicherry University (Online)	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
4	ICAS E-Conference (International Conference on Advances in Statistics)	7 <sup>th</sup> International Conference on Advances in Statistics	Izmir University of Economics, Turkey	Online mode at Turkey	15.10.21 to 17.10.21

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
5	Recent Advances in Statistics	International Conference Recent Advances in Statistics	Dept. of Statistics, Rayat Shikshan Sanstha's Sadguru Gadage Maharaj College	Online mode Karad, Gujrat	11.10.2021
6	New Trends In Applied Mathematics	National Conference On New Trends In Applied Mathematics	Dept. of Mathematics, C.S.J.M. University	Onlinemode, Kanpur	11.10.2021 to 12.10.2021
7	Chaired a Invited Session	International Conference on Mathematical Sciences	Applied Mathematics and Humanities Department, SVNIT	Online mode atSurat	October 7.10.2021 to 9.10.2021
8	Stochastic Loss Reserving: A new perspective from a Dirichlet Model.	Lecture Series for Propagation of Statistics Education and Research	Calcutta Statistical Association	Online mode, Kolkata	1.10.2021
9	Pairwise Independence of Random Variables May Not Imply Their Mutual Independence: New Classes of Illustrations	Lecture Series for Propagation of Statistics Education and Research	Calcutta Statistical Association	Online mode, Kolkata	24.09.2021
10	Big Data and Official Statistics	Lecture Series for Propagation of Statistics Education and Research	Calcutta Statistical Association	Online mode, Kolkata	10.9.2021
11	Non-Parametric Tests analysis: interpretation with Exercise using SPSS	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy Online Advanced FDP on <i>Research Methodology Techniques and Software for Social Sciences</i>	Department of Business Administration, Assam University	Online Mode at Assam University Silchar	8.9.2021
12	Editorial Perspectives on Science & Technology Journals	International Webinar Taylor and Francis Group in association with Ananda Rangapillai Library	Pondicherry University	Online mode, Puducherry	24.08.2021
13	Artificial Intelligence: How happy should we be ?"	National Webinar	DST-CIMS, BHU-ACM Student Chapter, BHU-Varanasi	Online mode Varanasi	21.08.2021
14	FDP on Research Methodology Techniques and Software for Social Sciences	Assam University	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy Online	Assam University	8.9.2021
15	Role ofSurviva IAnalysis and Applications	Universityof Madras	MHRD-RUSA-2, New Delhi	Department of Statistics, University of Madras	18.3.2022
<b>Dr. V.S.Vaidyanathan</b>					
1	Estimation of the error probabilitiesin the Classification of univariate gamma Populations / International	Emerging trends in statistics and data Science In onjunction with40th annual convention	Cochin Universityof Science & Technology, Cochin; M.D. University,		

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		of Indian society for probability & statistics (isps)	Rohtak; University of Kerala, Trivandrum Bharathiar University, Coimbatore; The Madura College (Autonomous), Madurai	Virtual mode	7.9.2021 to 10.9.2021
2	Modelling dispersed count data using two-parameter Poisson distribution /	Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications	ICAR – NAARM, Hyderabad	Virtual mode	23.2.2022 to 27.2.2022
<b>Dr R Vishnu Vardhan</b>					
1	Change Point Detection using Kumaraswamy Power Lomax Distribution	Recent Advances in Statistical Theory and Applications (RASTA2022)	ICAR National Academy of Agricultural Research Management, Hyderabad, Telangana	Hyderabad	23.2.2022 to 27.2.2022
2	Determination for Analyzing Single and multiple ROC Curves	International Virtual Conference	Department of Statistics, University College of Science, Osmania University	Hyderabad	11.3.2022 to 13.3.2022
3	Inferential Aspects using R	Research Methodology	Department of Home Science, Sri Venkateswara University	Tirupati	7.3.2022 to 12.3.2022
4	Statistical Applications in Social Science Research	Two Days Workshop on Statistical Applications in Social Science Research	Department of Education, Gandhigram Rural Institute, Gandhigram	Gandhigram	28.3.2022 to 29.3.2022
<b>Dr. P. Tirupathi Rao</b>					
1	Indian Stock Market Assessment	Seventh International Conference on Statistics for Twenty-first Century-2021 (ICSTC)	International of Statistics, University of Kerala, Trivandrum	Kerala, India	15.12.21 to 19.12.21
2	Bivariate Stochastic Model for Cardiovascular Disease Progression	International Conference on Mathematical Techniques & Applications (e-ICMTA)	Department of Statistics	TamilNadu, India	23.1.2022 to 25.1.2022
3	Application of Markov Chain to Model and Forecast Stock Price Movements	International Conference on Advances in Statistical Methods and Applications (Hybrid Mode) (ICASMA)	Department of Statistics, University of Madras, Chennai	TamilNadu, India	24.1.2022 to 25.1.2022
4	Prediction of Stock Market Price Moment Using Markov Chain	National Conference Mathematical	Department Mathematics	Haryana, India	22.2.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Model: A Study of TCS Share Price Movements in Indian Stock Market	Sciences for Applied and Agricultural Research	and Statistics, Hisar		
5	Hidden Markov model of disease progression and control with reference to COVID spread	2 <sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Computational Sciences - Modeling, Computing and Soft Computing	Department of Statistics	Karnataka, India	28.3.2022 to 30.3.2022
6	Optimal Decision Making in Operations Research and Statistics - Methodologies and Applications	Stochastic Models for Cancer Progression and Optimal Programming for its Control with Chemotherapy,	Special Edited Volume Book Chapter in the 1st Edition, CRC Press, Chapter-6, pp:91-116	International	2021
7	Markov Models, National e-Conference on Recent Advances in Applied Statistics & National e-Conference on Recent Advances in Mathematics	Dept. of Statistics, SCS	Punyashlok Ahilyadevi Holkar Solapur University, Solapur	India	24.4.2021
9	Glimpses of Research Paradigms Literature Review, One Week International Virtual Workshop (Spectrum 2021) On Research Paradigms	Research & Development Cell	St. Francis College	Bangalore	4.5.2021
10	Research Paradigms of Mathematical Sciences in Engineering and Technology; FDP on Recent Research Developments in Mathematics/ Statistics & Their Applications	Dept. of Basic Sciences and Humanities,	GMRIT, Rajam, A.P.	Andhra Pradesh	21 <sup>st</sup> 2021
11	Transitional Paradigms National Statistics Day-2021	Dept. of Statistics & Computer Applications	Agricultural College, ANGRAU -Bapatla, A.P.	Andhra Pradesh	29.7.2021
12	Knowledge Visualization Paradigms of Statistical Sciences; @ National Conference on Impact of Covid-19 from Statistical Perspective	Division Sciences	Faculty of Fisheries, SKUAST-J&K, Srinagar	Srinagar	29.6.2021
13	Statistical Thought Processing in Knowledge Discovery – Talk-1, @ FDP on “Statistical Thought Processing”	Dept. of Statistics	Aurora Degree & PG College, Hyderabad, Telangana	Hyderabad, Telangana	4.10.2021 to 6.10.2021
14	Statistics as a Quantitative Commonsense, Talk-2, @ FDP on “Statistical Thought Processing”	Dept. of Statistics	Aurora Degree & PG College, Hyderabad, Telangana	Hyderabad, Telangana	4.10.2021 to 6.10.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
15	Statistics as Data Science & Technology, Talk-3 @ FDP on "Statistical Thought Processing"	Dept. of Statistics	Aurora Degree & PG College, Hyderabad, Telangana	Hyderabad, Telangana	4.10.2021 to 6.10.2021
16	Statistical Data Modeling in Aquaculture - A Study on Fish Fertilization	Dept. of Statistics	Faculty of Fisheries, Rangil	Rangil	20.10.21 to 21.10.21
17	Stochastic Processes Approach, @ Two Day Multidisciplinary International Conference On Applied Statistics in Biological, Agricultural, Social and Medical Sciences	Dept. of Statistics	Ganderbal, SKUAST-Kashmir, J&K	J&K	2021
18	Knowledge Discovery & Thought Processing Through Mathematical Modeling @ National conference on Mathematical & Statistical Techniques In Engineering Research	Faculty of Mathematics, Dept. of Applied Sciences & Humanities,	MVSR Engineering College, Hyderabad, Telangana	Telangana India	8.11.2021
19	Statistics Workshop on Analytics In Data Visualization, @ iostatistics & Data	Dept. of Data Analytics	MarThoma College, Tiruvalla, Kerala	Kerala, India	12.11.2021
20	Career Vistas In Statistics, at PG Induction Program	PG Dept. of Statistics	Utkal University, Bhubaneswar	Odisha, India	16.11.2021
21	Statistical Tools for Scientific Research, @ Short Term Course for PhD Full time Research Scholars on Application of software	UGC - HRDC	Pondicherry University	Puducherry (UT), India	19.11.2021
22	Mathematical Modeling as Engineering technology for Innovative Inventions	Dept. of Basic Sciences & Humanities	Vignana's Institute of Information Technology, Vizag	Andhra Pradesh, India	21.11.2021
23	Exploring Hidden Intelligence Through Mathematical Modeling, @ National Mathematics Day-2021	Department Mathematics	IG University Meerpur, Rewari, Haryana	Haryana, India	22.12.21
24	Srinivasan Ramanujan – A Legendry of Mathematics, @ National Symposium on Ramanujan's History (NSHR- 2021)	School of Mathematics and Statistics	MIT World Peace University, Pune	Maharashtra, India	22.12.21
25	Approach @ University Workshop on Self Sustainability Development Goals	Internal Quality Assurance Cell – Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry (UT), India	2022
26	Designing Inter-disciplinary and collaborative Research	UGC - HRDC	Pondicherry University	Puducherry (UT), India	12.2.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Projects, @ Faculty Induction Program				
27	Research, Professional Development & Academic Leadership, @ Faculty Induction Program	UGC - HRDC	Pondicherry University	Puducherry (UT)/ India	12.2.2022
28	Research Design – A Statistical Approach, at National Virtual workshop on Research Methodology	Dept. of Home Science	Sri Venkateswara University Tirupati	Andhra Pradesh, India	08.03.2022
29	Research Methodology – Types of Data & Scales of Measures, To the PG & Research students	Dept. of Statistics	Andhra University, Visakhapatnam	Andhra Pradesh/ India	10.3.2022 to 11.3.2022
30	Stochastic Modeling of Fish Seed Fertilization in Artificial Breeding and Aquaculture Farming, @ International Virtual Conference on Statistics & Data Science	Department of Statistics, University College of Science,	Osmania University, Hyderabad	Telangana, India	11.3.2022 to 13.3.2022
31	Hidden Markov Models, @ UGC National Workshop on Stochastic Modeling & Applications	Dept. of Statistics	MS University, Tirunelveli	Tamil Nadu, India	21.3.2022

#### SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES

##### DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

##### Dr. Ramaswamy MURUGAN

1	Progress in garnet structured solid electrolytes towards lithium metal batteries	Third world conference on solid electrolytes for advanced applications: Garnets and competitors	University of Michigan, Arizona State University, University of Texas Austin, University of Calgary	USA	25.10.21 to 27.10.21
2	Investigations on diffusion kinetics in germanium doped lithium titanate anode material through potential sweep analysis	6 <sup>th</sup> international conference on recent advances in material chemistry	Department of chemistry, SRM institute of science and technology, kattankulathur	Tamil Nadu, India	17.2.2022 to 19.2.2022

##### Dr V V Ravi Kanth Kumar

1	Structural Studies of Silver Doped Lithium Bismuth Borate Glasses	DAE Solid State Physics Symposium (National)	Bhabha Atomic Research Centre (BARC)	BARC, Mumbai	15.12.21 to 19.12.21
---	---	--	--------------------------------------	--------------	----------------------

##### Dr. S. Sivaprakasam

2	Study on Time Delay Echoes in Semi conductor Diode Laser with Optical Feedback	National (National Laser Symposium)	DAE	BARC	19.1.2022 to 22.1.2022
---	--	-------------------------------------	-----	------	------------------------

##### Dr. Ramesh Naidu Annavarapu



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
1	Conceptual Design of Mars Octastrut Lander for Large Scale Mass Landing	2021 AIAA Aviation Forum International	AIAA	USA	2.8.2021 to 6.8.2021
2	Design of Mars Sample Return Mission Using Solar Montgolfier and In-Situ Propellant Plant	2021 AIAA Aviation Forum International	AIAA	USA	2.8.2021 to 6.8.2021
3	Design of Mars Underground Habitat for Human Settlement on Mars	2021 AIAA Aviation Forum International	AIAA	USA	2.8.2021 to 6.8.2021
4	Design of In-Situ Flywheel Generator and Energy Storage System for Enhanced Power Production on Mars	2021 AIAA Propulsion and Energy Forum International	AIAA	US	9.8.2021 to 11.8.2021
5	Analysis of Hodgkin-Huxley Model Using Artificial Neural Network	1st International Symposium on Recent Advances in Fundamental & Applied Sciences (ISFAS-2021) International	ISFAS	Turkey	10.9.2021 to 12.9.2021
6	The Illusive Nature of Photon	1 <sup>st</sup> International Symposium on Recent Advances in Fundamental & Applied Sciences (ISFAS-2021) International	ISFAS	Turkey	10.9.2021 to 12.9.2021
7	Tsallis Entropy Based Statistical Analysis of EEG Signal	1 <sup>st</sup> International Symposium on Recent Advances in Fundamental & Applied Sciences (ISFAS-2021) International	ISFAS	Turkey	10.9.2021 to 12.9.2021
<b>Dr Alok Sharan</b>					
1	Optical Study of Graphene Oxide in Polyvinyl Alcohol	DAE - BRNS National Laser Symposium 30,2022 National	BARC, Online Mode	DAE Convention Center Anushaktinagar Mumbai	19.1.2022 to 22.1.2022
2	Biofilm Thickness Measurement by Doppler Optical Coherence Tomography (D-OCT) and Speckle Interferometry	DAE SSPS,2021 National Solid State Physics Symposium	BARC Online	DAE Convention Center Anushaktinagar Mumbai	15.12.2021 to 19.12.2021
3	Experiential Optics	Refresher Course in Physics	Madurai Kamraj University UGC-HRDC	Online-Madurai	20.11.2021
4	Nonlinear Optics as a Probe	Refresher Course in Physics	Pondicherry University UGC-HRDC	Online Puducherry	12.8.2021
5	Nonlinear Optics as a Tool	Refresher Course in Physics	Pondicherry University UGC-HRDC	Online Puducherry	12.8.2021
<b>Dr. Suraj Kumar Sinha</b>					
1	Application of Energetic	2 <sup>nd</sup> International	Sri Shakthi	Coimbatore	27.5.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Neutrals Extracted from Glow Discharge Plasmas	Conference on Advances in Plasma Science and Technology	Institute of Engineering and Technology		to 29.5.2021
2	Effect of charge exchange collisions on Velocity Distribution of $N_2$ and $N_2^+$ for Selective Extraction of Energetic Species for Cold Plasma Food Processing	36 <sup>th</sup> National Symposium on Plasma Science and Technology	Birla Institute of Technology, Mesra	Jaipur	13.12.2021 to 15.12.2021
3	I-V Characteristics of a DC Glow Discharge Plasma powered by a Two Voltage Sources	2 <sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Advances in Plasma Science and Technology	Sri Shakthi Institute of Engineering and Technology	Sri Shakthi Coimbatore	27.5.2021 to 29.5.2021
4	CWT analysis of floating potential Oscillations in glow discharge plasma conditions	1 <sup>st</sup> International symposium on recent advances in fundamental and applied sciences	Ataturk University, ERZURUM	Turkey	10.9.2021 to 12.9.2021
5	I-V Characteristics of a DC Glow Discharge Plasma powered by a Two Voltage Sources	1 <sup>st</sup> International symposium on recent advances in fundamental and applied sciences	Ataturk University, ERZURUM	Turkey	10.9.2021 to 12.9.2021
6	Wavelet analysis of floating potential oscillations of anodic double layers in DC glow discharge plasma	36 <sup>th</sup> National Symposium on Plasma Science and Technology	Birla Institute of Technology, Mesra	Jaipur Campus	13.12.2021 to 15.12.2021
7	Analysis of floating potential oscillations of anodic double layers and its route to chaos.	Virtual National Conference on Plasma science and applications	Sardar Vallabhbhai National Institute of Technology	Surat	20.12.2021 to 21.12.2021
8	Comparative study of I-V Characteristics of plasma-metal junction with the diodes I-V Characteristics	2 <sup>nd</sup> International Conference on Advances in Plasma Science and Technology	Sri Shakthi Institute of Engineering and Technology	Coimbatore	27.5.2021 to 29.5.2021
9	Faraday Law in Fusion Machines	DSTE, Puducherry Council for Science and Technology, Govt. Of Puducherry, Puducherry India	Council for Science and Technology, Govt. Of Puducherry,	Puducherry	22.9.2021
<b>Dr. Gangineni Ramesh Babu</b>					
1	Effect of magnetostrictive strain upon the electronic transport in poly vinylidene fluoride thinfilms across Cu/PVDF/CoFe capacitor structures	Symposium on Magnetism and Spintronics (SMS-2021)	NISER	NISER, Bhubaneswar	26.11.2021
2	Ferroelectric switching studies in PVDF-HFP thin films across Ag/Cu/PVDF-HFP/Cu capacitor structures	Nanoicon 2022 Inter University Centre for Nanomaterials and Devices, CUSAT	Cochin University of Science and Technology	Kerala	11.1.2022 to 15.1.2022
<b>Dr. D. Bharathi Mohan</b>					
1	Fabrication of	CeNSE DBT Nano-	Centre For	Indian	8.6.2022



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	alternative, potential and green Surface Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS) platforms for developing ultrasensitive ultraviolet (UV) based plasmonic biosensors	biotechnology Alliance (C-DNA) Conference	Nano Science And Engineering Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore	Institute of Science, Bangalore	to 9.6.2022
2	Material Fabrication of SERS Substrates for Biomolecule Detection and Biosensor Application	Bengaluru India Nano 2022	Department of Electronics, IT, Bt and S&T, Government of Karnataka	IISc Bangalore	7.3.2022 to 9.3.2022
3	Analysis of Varied Atmospheric Annealing Effects on the Optical Properties of an Alternative SERS Platform	65th DAE Solid State Physics Symposium	DAE SSPS	DAE convention center, Mumbai	15.12.2021 to 19.12.2021
1	International conference on Recent Innovation in Biomaterials and its current scenario	D.G. Govt. Arts College for Women, Mailaduthurai, Tamilnadu	D.G. Govt. Arts College for Women, Mailaduthurai, Tamilnadu	Mailaduthurai, Tamilnadu	7.4.2022 to 8.4.2022
2	TANSCHÉ sponsored International Workshop on Advanced Materials and Characterization Techniques 2022	Arignar Anna Govt. Arts and Science College,	Arignar Anna Govt. Arts and Science College,	Villupuram, Tamilnadu,	7.4.2022 to 8.4.2022
3	Resource Person in refresher course on Physics	UGC-HRDC, PU	UGC-HRDC, PU	Pondicherry	7.8.2021 to 20.8.2021
<b>Dr.Yugeswaran Subramaniam</b>					
1	A Comparison study of plasma torch characteristics using air and carbon dioxide	International Conference on Advances Plasma Science and Technology	Sri Shakthi Institute of Engineering and Technology	Coimbatore, India	27.5.2021 to 29.5.2021
2	Nitrogen Fixation by Submerged Thermal Plasma Process	36 <sup>th</sup> National Symposium on Plasma Science and Technology (PLASMA 2021)	BIT	Jaipur, India	13.12.21 to 15.12.21
<b>DEPARTMENT OF EARTH SCIENCES</b>					
<b>Dr.K.Srinivasamoorthy</b>					
1	Climate change and hydrology	Online Training Program on Climate Change and future prospects	Rajiv Gandhi National Institute for Youth Development	India	8.3.2022 to 9.3.2022
2	Natural resources and Biodiversity	4th International conference of Environmental Network Researchers Group of IPN	National Polytechnic Institute (IPN), Mexico	Mexico	6.10.2021 to 8.10.2021
3	Natural and anthropogenic influences on groundwater quality along the coastal sedimentary rock aquifers of South East India.	International Conference on Recent Advances in Water Science and Technology (ICRAWST-2021)	Department of Civil Engineering, Sri Shakthi Institute of Engineering and Technology, Coimbatore	India	2.12.2021 to 3.12.2021
<b>Dr.K.N. Kusuma</b>					

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
1	Understanding the mineralogy of the langemak crater on the farside of the moon	National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India	Delhi University	India	1.7.2021 to 2.7.2021
2	Surface area and volume loss estimation of Tessta Khangtse Glacier, Sikkim, using geospatial techniques	National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India	Delhi University	India	1.7.2021 to 2.7.2021
3	Compositional analysis of Sinus Aestuum region on lunar nearside using M3 and CLASS datasets	21 <sup>st</sup> National Space Science Symposium	IISER, Kolkatta	India	31.1.2022 to 4.2.2022
4	Understanding spinel spectra of the sinus aestuum region using modified Gaussian model	53rd Lunar and Planetary Science Conference (2022)	Lunar Planetary Institute	USA	7.3.2022 to 11.3.2022
5	Thermophysical characterisation of latitudinally distinct sites on mars	53rd Lunar and Planetary Science Conference (2022)	Lunar Planetary Institute	USA	7.3.2022 to 11.3.2022
6	Deriving compositional information from CIXS and M3 datasets on board	IPSC 2021	PRL Ahmedabad	India	2021
<b>Department of Coastal Disaster Management</b>					
<b>Dr. K. Dharanirajan</b>					
1	Brainstorming Panel Speakers	IQAC-Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
<b>Dr. Balaji S</b>					
1	Self Sustainability Development Goals	Workshop on Self Sustainability Development Goals	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
2	Disaster Management,	Refresher course	Madurai Kamaraj University	Tamil Nadu, India	13.12.2021
3	Geophysics and its application in environmental problems in Geoscience.	Refresher course	University of Madras	Tamil Nadu, India	7.2.2022
<b>SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY &amp; MOLECULAR BIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Jeevaratnam K</b>					
1	Invited Lecture on Isolation and purification of Bioactive Molecules from Natural Sources	International Seminar on Recent Biochemical Approaches in Therapeutics, RBAT-8	Department of Biochemistry, University of Kerala	Trivandrum, Kerala	18.1.2021 to 21.1.2021
<b>Dr. Rukkumani R</b>					
1	ROR1 Targeted Therapy- A Boon for Metastatic Cancer Treatment.	National Webinar	Saveetha Dental College, Saveetha University	Chennai	Sep 2021
2	Nanotherapy for Cancer	International Webinar on Herbal Drug Research and sustainable Health Care	Rabiammal Ahammed Maideen College for Women	Tiruvavur	Sep 2021
3	Women in STEM	South Regional meet (Webinar)	Indian Association	Webinar online	Feb 2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			of Women Scientists		
<b>Dr. Thirunavukkarasu C</b>					
1	Review of Literature and Plagiarism	National Level Online Seminar on Scientific Skills in Biological Research	PG & Research Department of Biochemistry, St. Joseph's College of Arts and Science (Autonomous), Cuddalore	St. Joseph's College of Arts and Science, Cuddalore	28.9.2021 to 29.9.2021
<b>Dr. Madhu Dyavaiah</b>					
1	Gene manipulation strategies	Biotechnology for Mankind	Dept. of Biotechnology, Davanagere University, Davanagere	Davanagere	May 2021
<b>Dr. Asmita Dasgupta</b>					
1	Computational Modelling of Key Metabolic Pathways in Major Psychiatric Disorders	Virtual International Conference on Novel and Alternative Therapeutics for Neurodegenerative Diseases	School of Life Sciences, B.S. Abdur Rahman Crescent Institute of Science & Technology	Chennai, India (International Webinar, Online)	20.9.2021 to 23.9.2021
2	Endothelial cells stimulate proliferation of human glial progenitors and their specification towards astrocytic lineage	Neuroglia in Health and Disease: Recent Concept and Advances International Satellite Symposium	Indian Institute of Science Education and Research Kolkata, Netaji Subhas Open University & CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Biology	International Webinar, Online	15.12.21
<b>Dr. Subbulakshmi C</b>					
1	Organizing Chairman	International Virtual Conference on Drug Discovery & Translational Research-DDTR 2021	International	Pondicherry	25.2.2022 to 26.02.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr.V. Arul</b>					
1	Simplified cryopreservation of sperm in Grey mullet <i>Mugil cephalus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758): A robust method for wide adoption	12 <sup>th</sup> Indian Fisheries and Aquaculture Forum	Asian Fisheries Society & Tamil Nadu Dr.J. Jayalalitha Fisheries University	Tamil Nadu, India	5.5.2022 to 7.5.2022
2	Immunostimulatory effects of dietary chitin, chitosan and levamisole on <i>Tilapia mossambicus</i>	12 <sup>th</sup> Indian Fisheries and Aquaculture Forum	Asian Fisheries Society & Tamil Nadu Dr.J. Jayalalitha Fisheries University	Tamil Nadu, India	5.5.2022 to 7.5.2022
<b>Dr. Arumugam N</b>					

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
1	Application of plant tissue culture technology in crop improvement and plant multiplication	42 <sup>nd</sup> Annual meeting of plant tissue culture association (India) & International Symposium on advances in plant biotechnology and genome editing 2021 (APBGE-2021)	ICAR-Indian Institute of Agricultural Biotechnology (IIAB) (Deemed to be University) Ranchi	Ranchi, India	8.4.2021 to 10.4.2021
<b>Dr. Prashanth, K</b>					
1	Superbugs- Molecular Mechanisms of Resistance in Extensively Drug-Resistant (XDR) Bacteria	Seminars under the Scientific Social Responsibility (SSR) initiative – DST-SERB Programme (National )	St. Joseph's College of Arts & Science (Autonomous), Cuddalore, Tamil nadu	Tamil Nadu, India	23.03.2022
<b>Dr.V. Venkateswara Sarma</b>					
1	Diversity of Ascomycetous fungi in Andaman Forests, India.	Annual Mycological National conference on Biodiversity and Biotechnology of Fungi	Department of Botany, Punjabi University, Patiala, Punjab	Punjab, India	22.2.2021 to 24.2.2021
2	Andaman Pleosporales	"Mycology and manking: Marching ahead in the new era"	ICAR Research Complex for NEH Region, Umiam, Meghalaya	Mizoram, India	8.3.2022 to 10.3.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. S. John Don Bosco</b>					
1	Optimization of extraction of bioactive compounds from cauliflower outerleaves (brassica oleraceavar.botrytis) by using response surface methodology	International Conference on Recent advances in Applied Sciences, Technology & Health	SRM Institute of Science And Technology	Chennai	03.3.2021 to 5.3.2021
2	Effect of pretreatments on proximate composition, dietary fibre, functional properties and morphological characteristics of the underutilized cauliflower leaves	National Women's Food Science and Technology Conference	Indian Institute of Food Processing Technology	Tamil Nadu	08.3.2021
3	Influence of drying methods on morphological, proximate composition, functional properties of cauliflower leaves (Brassica oleracea var. botrytis)	International Conference on Emerging Techniques in Food Processing	Ghani Khan Choudhury Institute of Engineering and Technology,	Malda, West Bengal	25.3.2021 to 26.3.2021
4	Effect of drying methods on chemical composition, physicochemical and structural properties of underutilized cauliflower leaves (brassica oleracea var. botrytis)	International Conference on Sustainable Approaches in Food Engineering and Technology.	Tezpur University And University of Georgia	Assam and Georgia	24.6.2021 to 25.6.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
<b>Dr. G. Seghal Kiran</b>					
1	Development of a Novel Cellulose Film Incorporated with Chitosan and biosurfactant MSI54 and its Application in Food Packaging	International conference on Processing, Packing and coating for safe food	SPARC - School of Nanoscience and nanotechnology Mahathama Gandhi university	India	2021
2	In vitro analysis of neuroprotective and antioxidant property of sponge extract	International Conference on biotechnology and microbiology (ICBM-21)	Association of science 28th February 2021	India	2021
<b>Dr. Narayanasamy Sangeetha</b>					
1	Study on the suitability of sorghum (Sorghum bicolor (L.) grain varieties for the development of gluten-free cracker	International Conference on "Sustainable Approaches in Food Engineering and Technology" (SAFETY-2021)	Tezpur University, Department of food science and technology and University and Georgia, USA	Assam, India	2021
2	Plant inventories: significance & multipurpose use of data,	Workshop on Plant Inventory Methods	MAHE	MAHE Manipal	14.02.2022
3	Ecological assessment of plant diversity in southern Eastern Ghats and promising areas of future research	Symposium on conserving biodiversity of Eastern Ghats	IISER	Tirupati.	30.04.2022.
<b>DEPARTMENT OF OCEAN STUDIES AND MARINE BIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. P.M.MOHAN</b>					
1	Recent Trends in Microbiology	Recent Trends in Life Sciences	Jayaraj Annapackiam College for Women (Autonomous), Periyakulam,	Theni District, Tamil Nadu	5.1.2021 to 6.1.2021
<b>Dr. S.Venu</b>					
1	Coral reefs- An indicator of global change	International webinar on 'Environmental Conservation: Necessity and Challenges' (Virtualplatform).	Post Graduate Department of Zoology & Birds Club International Alphonsa College Pala, Kottayam, Kerala, India in association with School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam	Pala, Kerala	5.11.2021 to 6.11.2021
2	Taxonomy and Barcoding of Porolithoncodes (Heyd rich) Foslle, 1909: First DNA barcode of	International webinar on 'Environmental Conservation: Necessity and Challenges' (Virtual	Post Graduate Department of Zoology & Birds Club International	Pala, Kerala	5.11.2021 to 6.11.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Encrusting Coralline Algae from India	platform).	Alphonsa College Pala, Kottayam, Kerala, India in association with School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam		
3	Morphological and genetic analysis and the first record of white mouth jack <i>Uraspis uraspis</i> (Günther 1860) from Andaman and Nicobar Islands.	International webinar on 'Environmental Conservation: Necessity and Challenges' (Virtual platform).	Post Graduate Department of Zoology & Birds Club International Alphonsa College Pala, Kottayam, Kerala, India in association with School of Environmental Sciences, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam	Pala, Kerala	5.11.2021 to 6.11.2021
<b>Dr. T.GANESH</b>					
1	Insights into the Culture of Marine Polychaetes: Commercial Interests and Challenges in Andaman and Nicobar	National Seminar on Role of Agri-Entrepreneurship, FPO and Fisheries in Atmanirbhar Bharat: Issues and Challenges with special references to Andaman and Nicobar Islands	NABARD and JNRM, Port Blair	Port Blair	25.3.2022
<b>SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF FRENCH</b>					
1	Petit Pays, je saigne de Tes blessures -Les Affres du Génocide et de L'Exil chez Gaël Faye	Contemporaneity of Language and Literature in the Robotized Millenium	RSRI & SRM Institute of Science & Techonology	Chennai	6.12.2021 to 7.12.2021
2	Lecture on "Bane ? Nay, Boon ! The Inter Se Dynamics Between French and English"	Development Programme for the French Students of the 1 <sup>st</sup> & 2nd Year B.Tech.Webinar	SRM Institute of Science and Technology, Ramapuram, Chennai	Webinar-Chennai	27.11.21
3	"French as a Foreign Language : Scope in NEP"	Faculty Development Programme on "New Education Policy NEP 2020 :Regulations for Excellence in Higher Education	Amity School of Languages, Amity University, Jaipur, Rajasthan	Online - Jaipur, Rajasthan	13.3.2022
4	Advantages of Learning	Cultural Team	Billabong High	Chennai	17.7.2021



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	French & The Cultural Implications	Investiture Ceremony 2021-2022	International School, Chennai		
5	Career Scopes in Learning French	JSSPS Career Cell	JSS International School, Dubai	Dubai	28.6.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF HINDI</b>					
<b>Dr. Jaya Sankar Babu</b>					
1	Multilingual Computing	National Workshop	Kannur University, Kannur	Kannur (Offline & Online)	23.3.2021
2	Paristhik sankat se bachav mein Jambhani Dharshan kee Bhoomika	International Seminar on 'Recent Pandemic, Environmental Consequences, Inter-relationship and Solutions in Jambhani Philosophy'	Guru Jambheshwar Environment Conservation Research Chair, Jai Narain Vyas University, Jodhpur (Raj) India	Jodhpur (Rajasthan) India (Online & Offline)	4.6.2021 to 5.6.2021
3	Bharat Sarkar kee Rajbhasha Neeti & Bhahubashayee computing	National Workshop on 'Official Language'	Indian Institute of Mass Communication, New Delhi	New Delhi (Online)	25.6.2021
4	Hindi mein 'Antar Vishayee evam bahuvishayee Anusandhan kee Sambhavanayan	National Workshop on 'Hindi Sahitya mein Shodh ka Swaroop Aur Sambhavanayan'	Dakshin Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha, Ucca Siksha evam Shodh Samasthan	Chennai	30.7.2021
5	Nayee Shiksha Neeti mein Bharateey Bhashayen	National Webinar on 'NEP-2020'	Bharat Uthan Nyas, Kanpur	Kanpur (Online)	14.9.2021
6	Rajbhasha Neeti evam Bahu Bhashayee Computing	National Workshop for IIS Group-A Officer Trainees.	Indian Institute of Mass Communication, New Delhi	New Delhi (Online)	21.9.2021
7	Rashtra Bhasha ke roop mein Hindi ke Vikas mein Dakshin Bharat ka Yogdan	National Seminar on 'Rastriya Bhasha aur Hindi Swatantrata se Poorva Evam Swatantrata ke Paschat'.	Jain Deemed University, Bangaluru, Govt. of India Central Hindi Directorate Ministry of Education,, Dept. of Higher Education	Bengaluru (Online)	27.11.21 to 29.11.21
8	Hindi in the Cyberspace in the Context of Development of New Media'	Three Day International Workshop on 'Hindi Language and Media'	Dept. of Hindi & IQAC Thassim Beevi Abdul Kader College for Women, Kilakarai (TN)	Kilakarai, Ramanathapuram District, Tamil Nadu (Online)	30.11.21
9	Relevance of Prabhat Sangita	National Webinar on 'Shri Shri Anandamurtiji's/Shri Prabhat Ranjan Sankar's Contribution to Ethics, Economics, Prabhat Sangita & Spritual Philosophy'	Dept. of Philosophy, Sri Venkateshwara University, Tirupati in collaboration with Renaissance	Tirupati (Online)	4.12.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Universal		
10	Digital Resources for effective implementation of the Official Language of India'	S & T Workshop	Southern Railways, Podanur, Coimbatore	Coimbatore (Online)	15.12.21
11	Natural Language Processing	International Workshop on Speech Synthesis and Language Technology	University of Kerala, Trivandrum	Trivandrum (Offline & Online)	22.2.2022
12	'Tamil aur Hindi ke Beech Aadan-Pradan'	National Seminar on 'Anudit Sahitya: Ateet, Vartaman aur Bavishya'	Maharashtra Rajya Hindi Sahitya Academy, Mumbai and Kaviyitri Bhahinabayee Choudhary Uttar Maharashtra Visvavidyalay, Jalgoan, Maharashtra	Jalgoan (Online)	25.3.2022
13	'Bharat ke Milijuli Sanskriti ke Vikas mein Dakshin Bahrat ki Hindi Patrakarita ke Bhoomika'	National Seminar on 'Bharat ke Samekit Sanskriti aur Hindi: Dakshin Bharat ke Vishesh Sandarb'	Kendriya Hindi Sansthan, Agra, and Loyola College, Chennai	Chennai	29.3.2022 to 30.3.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY</b>					
1	Contemporary Understanding of Science and Spirituality	25 <sup>th</sup> International Congress of Vedanta, Vedantic Approach for Health and Education in Modern Times	Center for Indic Studies, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth & Centre for Philosophy, School of Social Sciences & School of Sanskrit and Indic Studies, Jawaharlal University,	New Delhi, India	23.10.21 to 31.10.21
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS</b>					
<b>Dr. D.Sultana</b>					
1	Three DayWorkshop on Pranayama Health and Wellness	Departmentof Physical Education and Sports	Pondicherry University Community College	Pondicherry	10.2.2022 to 12.2.2022
2	Three dayworkshop for women Fitness	Departmentof Physical Education	Pondicherry University Community College & Rajiv GandhiNational Institute of Youth development	Pondicherry University Community College Lawspet, Pondicherry	8.3.2022 to 10.3.2022
<b>Dr. R. Ram Mohan Singh</b>					
1	Unified Sports- A Remarkable Initiative Towards Social Inclusion	2nd Webinar on Orthopedics / International	Longdom Conferences, Brussels, Belgium	Belgium	24.5.21
2	Special Olympics: An Important Activity for	4th International Conference on Sport	Faculty of Physical	Turkey	21.5.21 to 23.5.21



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Social Inclusion	for All / International	Education, GaziUniversity, Turkey		
3	To Err in Human but Technology in Devil	Physical Culture in University Education: Innovations, Experience & Prospects for Development in Modern Conditions	Dnipropetrovsk State University of Internal Affairs, Ukraine	Ukraine	May 2022
4	Essence of Active Lifestyle	Online National Fitness Awareness Program on 75 Azadi Ka Amrit Mohatsav	Department of Physical Education & Sports, Anikchand Pahade Law College, Aurangabad,	Maharashtra, India	14.3.22 to 23.3.22
5	Laws of Cricket 1, 2	International Certificate Course on Science Basis of Coaching in Cricket	International Association of Physical Education and Sports & Physical Education Foundation of India	Philippines	4.3.22-5.3.22
6	Health and Physical Education	State Level Webinar on Health & Physical	Teacher's Training College, Silchar, Assam	Assam, India	23.6.21
7	Physical Education in the Context of NEP 2020	National EConference on Trends and Practices of Physical Education and Yoga in Current Scenario	Department of Physical Education	West Bengal, India	17.3.21
8	MOUs, NCTE, Cricket Infrastructure	Pondicherry University, IQAC Cell- 5 Day Online Workshop on Self Sustainability Goals	Pondicherry University	India	24.1.22-29.1.22
9	Cricket Expert	Special Program on ICC T20 World Cup	Prasar Bharathi, All India Radio	India	3.11.21 and 8.11.21
<b>Dr.G. Vinod Kumar</b>					
1	Biomechanics in sports Performance	Biomechanics in sports Performance	YMCA College of Physical Education, Chennai	Chennai	21.08.2021
<b>Dr.A. Praveen</b>					
1	Stress Management in Modern Era	UGC & APSHE Sponsored National Seminar	Acharya Nagarjuna University	Andhra Pradesh, India	10.3.2021 to 11.3.2021
2	Sports Injuries Prevention and Management	International Conference	NIT Karaikal	Karaikal, India	22.4.2022
3	Stress Management in Modern Era	National Conference	Acharya Nagarjuna	Andhra Pradesh,	11.3.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			University	India	
4	Sports Nutrition and its values in Performance / National	Alagappa University College of physical education	Alagappa University	Tamil nadu, India	10.11.21
5	Reformation in National	Christian College of Physical Education	Christian College of Physical Education affiliated University	Tamil nadu, India	10.3.2022
6	Stress Management in Modern Era	Department of Physical Education	Acharya Nagarjun University	Andhra Pradesh, India	11.3.2022
7	Modern Trends on Sports	The National Institute of Technical Teachers Training and Research (NITTTR)	The National Institute Technical Teachers Training	Chennai, Tamilnadu, India	24.5. 2022.
<b>Escande Chair to Asian Christian Studies</b>					
<b>Dr. N. Jonas</b>					
1	Popular Beliefs and Practices in Dharmic Religions and Early Christianity	The Ancient & Byzantine World in the Light of Interdisciplinary Research	Ivane Yavakhishvili Tbilisi State University, Tbilisi,	Georgia	22.09.21
2	National Webinar on "Knowledge Graph and Visualization Interface – A New Direction in Library & Information Service".	Ananda Rangapillai Library/PU & Indian Association of Teachers of Library and Information Sciences (IATLIS)	Pondicherry University & Indian Association of Teachers of Library and Information Sciences	Pondicherry, India	12.8.2021
3	One Day International Symposium (Online)	School of Education and Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusion Policy, Pondicherry University	Education and Centre for Study of Social Exclusion and Inclusion Policy, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry, India	10.11.21 to 11.11.21
<b>SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli</b>					
1	Ecology and Ethnoecology of a River Island Ecosystem - An Anecdote to Understand Climate Change	Short term programme	Human Resource Development Centre, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry, India	31.08.21
<b>Dr. Valerie Dkhar</b>					
1	Resource Conservation and Sustainable Livelihood	Web-Symposium (International) on Ecosystem Conservation and Sustainable Livelihood	Jointly organised by United Indian Anthropological Forum (UIAF) and Indian	Kolkata, India	28.07.21

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Institute of Bio-Social Research and Development (IBRAD), Kolkata		
2	The Importance of Indigenous Ecological Knowledge in Climate Change Discourse: An Anthropological Analysis	Pondicherry University	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry, India	27.08.21
<b>DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. C. Aruna</b>					
1	Impact of COVID19 Pandemic during the 1st and 2nd Wave of Pandemic on Women Vendors and Small Business Owners of Puducherry	Gender Gap- Gender Equity Series	Impact and Policy Research Institute (IMPRI), New Delhi	Online - New Delhi	05.08.21
2	Intergenerational Solidarity and Elderly Care	Webinar on "Intergenerational Solidarity and Elderly Care"	National Institute of Social Defence (NISD), New Delhi	Online - New Delhi	24.11.21
3	How to conduct survey and visualize data	ICSSR sponsored Ten Days Research Methodology Course	Department of Social Work, Alagappa University	Karaikudi	07.01.22
4	Research Methods in Women's Studies - Quantitative Techniques	Workshop on Women Studies Perspectives	Centre for Women's Studies, Lady Doak College, Madurai	Online – Madurai, Tamil Nadu	24.1.2022
5	Research Objectives and Hypothesis	Workshop on Pathway to Research Excellence	Dept. of Pop. Studies and Dept. of Business Admn, Annamalai University	Chinadmbaram, Tamil Nadu	25.1.2022
6	Equal Rights for Social and Economic Justice" in organized	One-day Workshop on Fascinating Women: Beautiful qualities and Challenges	SBV Women's Cell, Sree Balaji Vidyapeeth University, Puducherry	Pondicherry	31.3.2022
<b>Dr. Pradeep Kumar Parida</b>					
1	Teaching and Learning during the Pandemic: Opportunities and Challenges	The Challenges of Learning and Teaching during Pandemic	Dr. Jadunath College, Rasalpur, Balasore, Odisha, India	Rasalpur, Balasore, Odisha, India	27.08.2020
2	Covid 19: A Psychological Outlook	Life during the Pandemic	Raibaghini, Purulia – 723149, West Bengal, India.	Raibaghini, Purulia – 723149, West Bengal, India.	23.05.2021
3	Climate change induced Natural Disaster: Reframing Praxis	the U.G.C Sponsored Short Term Programme on Social Sciences (Multi	UGC Academic Staff College, Pondicherry University	UGC Academic Staff College, Pondicherry	28.08.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		disciplinary)		University	
<b>Dr. Mansy.M</b>					
1	National Webinar on Sociological Imagination	Carmel College, Mala	Dept of Sociology	Kerala	7.9.2022
<b>Dr. Imtiren la Long kumer</b>					
1	Gender and Objects-Change and Continuity of gender hierarchy in Nagaland	Two day online National Seminar on Recent trends in Anthropological Research	MrinaliniDuttaM ahavidyapithBir ati, Kolkata and Govt.college, Itanagar	Arunachal Pradesh	1.7.2021 to 2.7.2021
<b>DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY</b>					
1	The conflicts and contradictions of Tamil speaking migrats in colonial Travancore	Diaspora literature: Problems and perspective organized by	Dept of English, Annamalai University	Tamil nadu	7.3.2022 to 9.3.2022
2	The New Normal: Women Amid the Pandemic and the Shadow Pandemic	Virtual Conference On Through The Looking Glass: Mediated Lives And Realities In Pandemic Times	Tiruvalla In Collaboration With Kerala State Higher Education Council	Kerala, India	9.9.2021 to 10.9.2021
3	Embracing the Elderly: An Older Generation Amidst the Pandemic	Virtual Conference On Literary Presentation s and Sociological Perceptions Of Old Age: Critical Deliberations	Tiruvalla In Collaboration With Kerala State Higher Education Council	Alappuzha	January 27th & 28th, 2022.
<b>DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK</b>					
<b>Dr. A.Shahin Sultana</b>					
1	Covid – 19 Pandemic: Teachers perspective of mental health challenges faced by school children	11 <sup>th</sup> Inspa International Virtual Conference on School Psychology: Focussing Global Challenges	University of Madras	Virtual Mode - Chennai	6.1.2022 to 8.1.2022
2	Health Social Work Practice in Current Scenario: Emerging issues and Challenges”	8 <sup>th</sup> Annual National Conference of All India Association of Medical Social Work Professionals 2021	All India Association of Medical Social Work Professionals, Delhi.	Virtual Mode- New Delhi	7.8.2021
3	Student Welfare Services in the context of Higher Education: A Move towards Social Inclusion	National e-Conference on Children, Human Rights and Social Work	Social Work Students' Association of Rajagiri (SWARAJ), Department of Social Work, Rajagiri College of Social Sciences, Kalamassery, Kerala	Virtual Mode – Kerala	25.6.2021 to 26.6.2021
4	Emotional Maturity of Institutionalized Children living with HIV/AIDS: A Cross-sectional study	National e-Conference on Children, Human Rights and Social Work	Social Work Students' Association of Rajagiri (SWARAJ), Department of Social Work,	Virtual Mode – Kerala	25.6.2021 to 26.6.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Rajagiri College of Social Sciences, Kalamassery, Kerala		
<b>Dr. Iftekhar Alam</b>					
1	Analyzing the Sustainable Livelihood Framework to Promote Livelihood Opportunities in Rural Areas through Sustainable Tourism	4 <sup>th</sup> International Conference on Hospitality and Tourism	GNA University	Phagwara, Punjab	27.11.21
<b>DEPARTMENT OF POLITICS &amp; INTERNATIONAL STUDIES</b>					
<b>Dr.N.K.Kumaresan Raja</b>					
1	Transparency & Accountability in Public Systems: A Practical Guide online	Handled a Session	Amity Law School, Amity University	Rajasthan	14.5.2022
2	Indian Political Thought and Gandhi's attempted Renaissance in India	Lecture Series	College of the Holy Cross	India	18.4.2022 to 21.4.2022
3	Indian Health Governance System and Novel Corona Virus Pandemic Management System	Delivered a talk	University of Massachusetts, Dartmouth	Dartmouth	22.4.2022
4	Indian Political Thought, Gandhi Vs Ambedkhar and Current issues in Indian Politics	Delivered invited lectures	Pace University New York	New York	25.4.2022 to 29.4.2022
5	Women in Leadership: Driving Change and Daring to Lead	Women in Leadership: Driving Change and Daring to Lead	Indo Canadian Shari Institute, New Delhi	New Delhi	2022
<b>Dr Nanda Kishor M S</b>					
1	Understanding the Russia-Ukraine War and India's Options"	Delivered invited lectures	Samvada World, Bangalore	, Bangalore	12.3.2022
2	Ukraine Russia War and the Future of World order	Chaired a session	Indic Research Forum	Indic Research Forum	12.3.2022
3	"Imran Khan Vs Pakistan Army-What is really Happening in Pakistan"	Lecture Series	Citti Media	Citti Media	28.3.2022
4	Turbulence in South Asia and Challenges before India's Foreign Policy"	Lecture Series	Manthana an independent Organization	Bidar, Karnataka	18.4.2022
5	Interpreting Russia-Ukraine War from IR Theory Perspective	Lecture Series	CeRSSE Conversations of Jain University	Bangalore	21.4.2022
6	India-Japan Relations in the 21st Century	Event	Department of Politics and International Studies, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry & Chennai	5.5. 2022
7	Decoding the Idea of Communist China- Decoding China's Geopolitical Ambitions	Chaired a session	Indic Research Forum	Indic Research Forum	30.4.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
8	Decoding the Idea of Communist China- China's Territorial and Maritime Approach"	Chaired a session	Indic Research Forum	Indic Research Forum	30.4.2022
9	India's Neighborhood and India's Response to the Recent Developments in South Asia	Lecture Series	Samvada World	Samvada World, Bangalore	23.4.2022
10	India as a leader of the World: Prospects and Challenges" in a one-day seminar on "Towards New India-Prospects and Challenges	Lecture Series	Sri Aurobindo Society and Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	2022
<b>Dr Sanjay Sharma</b>					
1	Disaster Risk Funding in India: A Paradigm Shift by 15th Finance Commission	Lecture Series	Special Centre for Disaster Research, Jawaharlal Nehru University, Delhi	Delhi	20.4.2022
2	New Horizons of Research in Political Science	Faculty Development Program (FDP) on "Research Methodology and Data Analytics in Social Science and Humanities	Manyavar Kanshi Ram Shodh Peeth, Meerut, Choudhary Charan Singh University	Meerut, India	5.3.2022
3	Environmental Policies of USA & Canada: A Federal Analysis	Lecture Series	Centre for Federal Studies and Public Policy, Jamia Hamdard, Delhi	Delhi	4.5.2022
4	Emerging Trends of Social Science Research"	Refresher Course on Research & Methodology	HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	20.5.2022
5	Crisis Management of Municipal Solid Waste Management in India by Integrating Informal Sector"	Refresher Course on Crisis Management	HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	24.5.2022
6	Federal Analysis of Environmental Policies in South Asia	Lecture Series	Centre for Federal Studies and Public Policy, Jamia Hamdard, Delhi.	Delhi	25.5.2022
<b>Mr Rose Govindraj</b>					
1	Two days national conference covid recovery and Resilience	Covid recovery and Resilience	Sacred Heart College,	Tirupathur	March 2021-22.
2	Russian and Ukraine Crisis and global Order	Lecture Series	Thiruvarambur Arts College	Trichy	29.3.2022
3	Russian -Ukraine Crisis and its implications on Global Political Economy	Lecture Series	Erode Arts College	Erode	18.4.2022
<b>Dr Richa Tiwari</b>					
1	Seminar on National	Seminar	Sri	Andhra	22.3.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Education Policy. A Road Map to Revamp the Indian Higher Education System,		Venkateswara University	Pradesh.	to 23.3.2022
2	Understanding Contemporary India in the Light of Sri Aurobindo.'	Seminar	Society House	Society House, Pondicherry.	25.4.2022
3	Indo- Japan relations in the 21st Century	Seminar	Pondicherry University	Pondicherry.	5.5.2022
<b>UGC CENTRE FOR MARITIME STUDIES</b>					
<b>Dr.A. Subramanyam Raju</b>					
1	Traditional Blue Economy Sectors- Transformations and Emerging Challenges	Quadrilateral Dialogue Series on Blue Economy-India's Pathway to a Sustainable, Secure and Resilient Economy (National)	Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, National Maritime Foundation, TERI, FICCI, New Delhi	India	16.8.2021 to 19.8.2021
2	Regionalism in South Asia: Challenges	Re-Imagining the World Order	NIICE, Nepal	Nepal	27.8.2021- 29.8.2021
3	Panel Discussion on International Relations in the 2020s: Setting an Agenda"	Panel Discussion on International Relations in the 2020s: Setting an Agenda"	National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore,	Bangalore	1.9.2021
4	Maritimization of the World and Blue Economy, Russia	Webinar on Nation building Through Shipbuilding	UGC Centre for Maritime Studies, Pondicherry University and St Petersburg State Marine Technical University, Moscow	Moscow	1.12.2021 to 2.12.2021
5	India-Sri Lanka Relations: Is It Time for Reorientation of Policy?,	India-Sri Lanka Cooperation in Developing Blue Economy	New Delhi: ICWA & KW Publishers	India	2021
6	The Indian Ocean Great Game Unfolding: Interests, Determinants and Perspectives,	India and China in Indian Ocean: Some Observations	Chennai & New Delhi: KW Publishers		2021
7	Climate Change and Its Impact on India", Short Term Course	HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	HRDC, Pondicherry University	1.9.2021
8	Emerging India from Maritime Perspective", Refresher Course	HRDC, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	New Delhi	9.9.2021
9	Emerging India: A Maritime Perspective"	Department of International Studies, Stella Maris College, Chennai	Stella Maris College, Chennai	Chennai	19.11.21
<b>CENTRE FOR WOMEN STUDIES</b>					
<b>Dr.AASHITA</b>					
1	Third World Feminism	Dr B R Ambedkar University of Social Science, MP,	Dr B R Ambedkar University of	Online – Madhya Pradesh	11.03.22



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		BharatiyaStree Shakti & Heritage Society	Social Science, MP, BharatiyaStree Shakti & Heritage Society		
2	Confident in Challenging the Status Quo by Breaking the Barriers	Shasun Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Pondicherry	Shasun Pharmaceutical s Ltd., Pondicherry	Puducherry	08.3.2022
3	Two-day National Webinar on Gender and Society in Contemporary India: Issues and Prospects	Sankardev College, Shillong, Meghalaya	Dept. of Sociology, Sankardev College, Shillong, Meghalaya	Online - Shillong, Meghalaya	9.12.2021 to 10.12.21
<b>CENTRE FOR STUDY OF SOCIAL EXCLUSION AND INCLUSIVE POLICIES</b>					
<b>Dr. Thanuja M</b>					
1	Anthropology and Law	Two day Faculty Development Programme on Legal Anthropology	School of Law Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	11.3.2022
<b>Dr. Chidambaram A</b>					
1	Resource person- to excel in higher learning environment	Faculty enrichment program :	NIEPMD	Chennai (Webinar)	11.02.2021
2	Resource person - Leadership and Participation of Persons with Disability towards an inclusive, accessible post-covid.	Leadership and Participation of Persons with Disability towards an inclusive, accessible post-covid.	CRC devangere.	Karnataka (Webinar)	25.02.2021
3	Resource person - sustainable development goals	UN convention, sustainable development goals and their impact on PWDs	Bishop Carldwell collage.	Thoothukudi TN. (Webinar)	29.3.2021
4	Resource person- Role of Persons with Disabilities in enabling advocacy	Role of Persons with Disabilities in enabling advocacy-successful initiatives in Puducherry & Tamil Nadu	HEPSN, Pondicherry University	(Webinar)	6.5. 2021
5	Resource person - Advocacy and Rehabilitation of persons with disability	Advocacy and Rehabilitation of persons with disability	Central university of Rajasthan, Dept. social work	Rajasthan (Webinar)	27.5.2021
6	Resource person- Role of rehabilitation professional in the field of universal design	Role of rehabilitation professional in the field of universal design	NIEPMD, Satya Special School	Puducherry (Webinar)	4.6.2021
7	Resource person	RPWD Act 2016, in relation to employment for person with disabilities	National institute of physical medicine and rehabilitation (NIPMR)	Thrissur, Kerala. (Webinar)	14.6.2021 to 18.6.2021
8	Resource person	Faculty enrichment program: to excel in higher learning environment	NIEPMD	Chennai (Webinar)	17.6.2021
9	Resource person	Code of professional	NIEPMD.		1.12.2021



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		ethics for rehabilitation counsellors.		Chennai (Webinar)	
10	Attended	Status of person with disability in Tamil Nadu, India.	Common wealth disability people's forum.	United Kingdom (Webinar)	24.2.2022 to 25.2.2022
<b>SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING &amp; TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE</b>					
<b>Dr. S. SivaSathya</b>					
1	Deep Learning Based Document Layout Analysis on Historical Documents	3rd International Conference on Advances in Distributed Computing and Machine Learning	Department of Computer Science and Engineering, National Institute of Technology, Warangal.	Telangana, India	15.1.2022 to 16.1.2022
2	Digital Scribe for Visually Challenged Students	International E-Conference on Machine Learning and Cyber Security in Industry 4.0 MLCSI-21	Department of Computer Science and Engineering and Master of Computer Applications, S. A. Engineering College, Chennai.	Chennai	20.10.21 to 21.10.21
<b>Dr. K. SureshJoseph</b>					
1	Skip Salp Swam Algorithm for Feature Selection	Information & Communication Technology for Competitive Strategies (ICTCS 2020)	Chandigarh, India.	Chandigarh	9.12.2021 to 10.12.21
<b>Dr. P. Sujatha</b>					
1	"Identifying Top-N Influential Nodes in Large Complex Networks using Network Structure"	Computational Intelligence & Data Analytics	Vasavi College Of Engineering	Hyderabad	8.1.2022 to 9.1.2022
<b>Dr. P. ShanthiBala</b>					
1	Deep Ontology Learning for Knowledge Extraction	International Conference on Scientific Computing in Innovation	Guru Nanak Institutions	Nagpur, India	06.4.2022 to 8.4.2022
<b>Dr. T. Vengattaraman</b>					
1	Chaotic Ant Swarm based Feature Subset Selection with Concept Drift Detection and Classification Model for Data Streaming Applications	International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Smart Systems (ICAIS 2022)	JCT College of Engineering and Technology	Tamil Nadu, India	23.2.2022 to 25.2.2022
<b>DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING</b>					
<b>Dr. Shanmuganantham T</b>					
1	Microstrip Circular Patch Antenna for Breast Cancer Detection	IEEE International Symposium on Antennas and Propagation	IEEE, Singapore	Singapore	4.12.2021 to 10.12.21

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
2	Physiological Control & Internet of Medical Things	AICTE & ISTE Sponsored induction/ refresher program	Puducherry Technological University	Puducherry	22.12.21
3	Antennas & Propagation	IEEE Indian Conference on Antennas & Propagation (INCAP-2021)	IEEE Antennas & Propagation Society	IEEE Antennas & Propagation Society	14.12.21
4	Recent Trends in Antennas and RF Devices	FDP on Recent Trends in Antennas and RF Devices	Govt. Engineering College, Wayanad, Kerala	Kerala	11.10.21
5	Design Requirements and Challenges of Antennas	IEEE FDP on Design Requirements and Challenges of Antennas	IEEE Antennas & Propagation Society (Madras Section)	IEEE Antennas & Propagation Society (Madras Section)	20.9.2021
6	Workshop on Antennas	ISTE Workshop on Antennas	Sathyabama University	Chennai	5.10.2021
7	IEEE Madras Section	IEEE MASCON-2021 (Track Chair: Antennas & Wave Propagation)	IEEE Madras Section	IEEE Madras Section	28.8.2021
8	RF Energy harvesting Antenna Design for Wireless Body Area Networks	AICTE-ATAL FDP on "RF Energy harvesting Antenna Design for Wireless Body Area Networks"	Sri Vasavi Engineering College, Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Pradesh	27.8.2021
9	Millimeter-Wave Frequencies	AICTE-ATAL STTP on "millimeter-Wave Frequencies"	Dudlavalleru Engineering College, Andhra Pradesh	Andhra Pradesh	21.8.2021
<b>Dr. Samundiswary P</b>					
1	A Survey on Energy Efficient, Harvesting & Optimization Approaches in IoT system (pp. 129-132)	IEEE sponsored International Conference on Computing, Communication and Power Technology	Raghu Institute of Technology and Raghu Engineering College	Vishakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh	7.1.2022 to 8.1.2022
<b>CENTRE FOR POLLUTION CONTROL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>					
<b>Dr. S. Gajalakshmi</b>					
1	Advances in Microbial Fuel Cells integrated technologies for better performance at low cost	Faculty Development Programme on Advances in Biochemical, Biomedical and Bioenergy sectors sponsored by TEQIP – II	Department of Chemical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam, Kerala	Kerala	22.4.2021
2	Application, promises and challenges of Microbial Fuel Cells integrated technologies	Faculty Development Programme on Advances in Biochemical, Biomedical and Bioenergy sectors sponsored by TEQIP – II	Department of Chemical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering, Kollam, Kerala	Kerala	23.4.2021
3	Waste water treatment using microbial fuel cells	UK India Twin Cities Marine Litter Partnership –	UK India Twin Cities Marine Litter	India	20.1.2022 to 21.1.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		Puducherry and Aberystwyth, UK Science & Innovation Network and Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering, Pondicherry University	Partnership – Puducherry and Aberystwyth, UK Science & Innovation Network and Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering, Pondicherry University		
<b>Dr. Tasneem Abbasi</b>					
1	SHEFROL: A novel Bioreactor for Rapid and Inexpensive Treatment of Wastewater.	7th International Conference on Water Resource and Environment (WRE 2021)	International	China	2.11.2021
2	How Sustainable Is The Sustainability Dream	5th International Conference on Natural Resources and Sustainable Environmental Management, NSREM-2021	International	Turkey	8.11.2021
<b>Er. Sudalai. S</b>					
1	Restore our earth	Government of Puducherry- DST Climate cell - PCCC	National	India	22.4.2021
2	Climate Change solution by Chemical Engineering	Indian Institute chemical engineers, Trivandram Regional Centre	National	India	27.5.2021
3	Thanks giving to Nature	Kanini Softwares Solutions , Chennai	National	India	25.11.21
4	Circular economy from Solid waste Management	Department of Environmental Management, Bharathidasan University, Trichy	National	India	3.9.2021
5	Sustainable construction and Solid waste Management	Gia Mantra, School of Sustainable living, Trivannamalai Gia Mantra, School of Sustainable living, Trivannamalai	National	India	18.8.2021
6	Lets go green	Pondicherry Round table 70, Puducherry	National	India	23.11.21
7	Circular economy and mitigation of marine litters.	Twin Cities marine litters partnership, British high commission, Centre for Pollution Control and Environmental Engineering, Pondicherry	International	India	20.1.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		University			
<b>SCHOOL OF PERFORMINGS ARTS</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PERFORMINGS ARTS</b>					
<b>Dr.Saravanan Velu</b>					
1	Educational psychology in Children's theatre,	One day seminar on Puthunarchi Mugaam	Sankara Arts and science college, Enathur, Tamil Nadu	Tamil Nadu	25.12.2021
<b>SCHOOL OF MEDIA &amp; cOMMUNICATION</b>					
<b>Dr. C.K. Ramaiah</b>					
1	Inaugural speech	National Information Standards Organization	National Information Standards Organization	Baltimore, MD USA	22.2.2021 to 25.2.2021
2	Access, authentication and authorization	National Information Standards Organization	National Information Standards Organization	Baltimore, MD USA	22.2.2021 to 25.2.2021
3	Maternal Healthcare Information Requirements of First-time Mothers in Pondicherry: A Survey.	13th Congress of the International Congress of Medical Librarianship and the Association for Health Information and Libraries in Africa, 2022.	Congress of Medical Librarianship and the Association for Health Information and Libraries	South Africa	15.3.2022 to 19.3.2022
7	Predatory Publishing in India	Madura College (Autonomous)	Faculty Development Programme Cell	Madurai	20.02.2021
8	Inaugural Talk	NISO		Baltimore	22-25 Feb 2021
9	Predatory Journals Publishing	SV University, Tirupati	Sri Venkateswara University Library	Tirupati	5 <sup>th</sup> to 6 <sup>th</sup> Feb 2021
10	Predatory Publications	SV University, Tirupati	Directorate of R & D	Tirupati	15.3.2021 to 25.3.2021
<b>Dr. Rekha R.V.</b>					
1	Copyright and Open Licensing in a digital world	Pondicherry University	HRDC, PU	Pondicherry	15.9.2021
<b>Dr. R. Sevukan</b>					
1	Research and Publication Metrics: The other side of the story	National Librarian's Day Celebration	Information Centre for Armament Technology, DRDO	DRDO	12.8.2021
2	Research Ethics	Online 4th Faculty Induction Programme for University and College teachers	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	27.8.2021
3	Use of Library Resources in Research	4th Faculty Induction Programme for University and College teachers	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	27.8.2021
4	Research Ethics	11th Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, University of Calicut, Kerala	Kerala	07.9.2021
5	Changing Roles of LIS	Refresher Course in	UGC-HRDC,	Kerala	07.9.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Professionals in Crisis Environment	LIS	University of Calicut, Kerala		
6	Research and Publication Ethics	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	13.9.2021
7	Changing Roles of LIS Professionals in Crisis Environment	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Bharathiar University, Coimbatore	Coimbatore	13.9.2021
8	Changing Roles of LIS Professionals in Crisis Environment	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Sardar Patel University, Gujarat	Gujarat	14.9.2021
9	Common Errors in Scholarly Writing	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Sardar Patel University, Gujarat	Gujarat	14.9.2021
10	Effective Presentation as Soft Skill for LIS Professionals	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	18.9.2021
11	Effective Presentation as Soft Skill for LIS Professionals	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli	Tiruchirappalli	11.10.21
12	Changing Roles of LIS Professionals in Crisis Environment	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Bharathidasan University, Tiruchirappalli	Tiruchirappalli	11.10.21
13	Use of Library Resources in Research	5th Faculty Induction Programme for University and College Teachers	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	13.10.21
14	Research Ethics	5th Faculty Induction Programme for University and College Teachers	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	13.10.21
15	Challenges for LIS Professionals in the Changing Environment	National Library Week Celebration 2021	Gandhigram Rural Institute-Deemed University, Tamilnadu	Tamilnadu	16.11.21
16	Plagiarism and Use of Turnitin	Short-Term Course for PhD Full time Research Scholars on Application of software	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	18.11.21
17	Applying Library Resources in Research	Short-Term Course for PhD Full time Research Scholars on Application of software	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	18.11.21
18	Mechanics of Scholarly Writing	National Workshop on Scholarly Writing	St. Joseph University, Nagaland	Nagaland	20.11.21
19	Librarian's Role in Enabling Scholarly Communication	Recent Advancements in Information Technology (READIT) 2021	IGCAR Kalpakkam and MALA	Chennai	25.11.21
20	Digital Libraries in an Academic Environment	One Day Virtual Workshop	Thassim Beevi Abdul Kader College for	Kilakarai	27.11.21

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Women, Kilakarai		
21	Maximising research productivity and impact through online resources	One Day Webinar	AMET University, Chennai	Chennai	11.1.2022
22	Soft Skills for LIS Professionals	Refresher Course in LIS	UGC-HRDC, Kannur University, Kerala	Kerala	21.1.2022
23	Digital Libraries in an Academic Environment	One Day Webinar	Tamil Nadu Veterinary and Animal Sciences University, Chennai	Chennai	24.1.2022
24	Use of Library Resources in Research	4th Faculty Induction Programme	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	10.2.2022
25	Research Ethics	4th Faculty Induction Programme	UGC-HRDC, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry	10.2.2022
<b>MADANJEET SINGH SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES</b>					
<b>DEPARTMENT OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. R. Prasanth</b>					
1	Investigation of size and barrier-dependent efficiency in InAs Quantum dot Solar Cells	International Conference on Nanoelectronics, Nanophotonics, Nanomaterials, Nanobioscience & Nanotechnology	IEEE	Kerala	29.4.2021 to 30.4.2021
2	Fabrication of CdTe/TiO <sub>2</sub> NTs based photoelectrode for photo-electrochemical hydrogen generation	Recent Advances and Innovations in Solar Energy (RAISE-2021)	DST-IITM Solar Energy Harnessing (IIT-Madras)	Chennai	2.12.2021 to 4.12.2021
3	Seasonal and performance analysis of Solar Power Plant data by Machine Learning Algorithms	Recent Advances and Innovations in Solar Energy (RAISE-2021) International	DST-IITM Solar Energy Harnessing	Chennai	2.12.2021 to 4.12.2021
4	Optimisation of TiO <sub>2</sub> nanotube electrode using machine learning technique for Solar Energy harvesting	Recent Advances and Innovations in Solar Energy (RAISE-2021) International	DST-IITM Solar Energy Harnessing (IIT-Madras)	Chennai	2.12.2021 to 4.12.2021
<b>Dr.S. Sivasankari</b>					
1	Five-Day Online Workshop on "Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
<b>Dr. Krishna Kumar Jaiswal</b>					
1	Five-Day Online Workshop on "Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
<b>Dr. K Karthik Selvakumar</b>					
1	Five-Day Online Workshop on "Pondicherry University Self Sustainable	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	Development Goals				
<b>Dr. Sangmesh</b>					
1	Five-Day Online Workshop on "Pondicherry University Self Sustainable Development Goals	Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Pondicherry University	Pondicherry University	Puducherry	24.1.2022 to 29.1.2022
<b>CENTRE FOR NANOSCIENCE &amp; NANOTECHNOLOGY</b>					
<b>Dr. Suresh Babu K</b>					
1	Fabrication of co-ionic (h+ / o2-) conducting composite electrolyte for single chamber solid oxide fuel cell application	One day Workshop on Ceramic Materials for Solid Oxide fuel Cells	ARCI, Hyderabad	Online - Hyderabad	21.10.21
<b>Dr. P. Thangadurai</b>					
1	Development of nanoscale thin films of aluminium for protection against corrosion	Electrochemistry Meets Nanoscience (EMN - 2021)	IIT-Mandi	Online - Mandi	11.11.21 to 12.11.21
2	Electrochemical impedance spectroscopy study of protective aluminium thin film coatings on AZ31 Mg alloy against corrosion	65th DAE Solid State Physics Symposium	BARC, Mumbai, India	Online - Mumbai, India	15.12.21 to 29.12.21
3	Single and double layer Al and Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> passive film coatings on AZ31 alloy by PVD technique for corrosion inhibition	65th DAE Solid State Physics Symposium	BARC, Mumbai, India	Online	15.12.21 to 29.12.21
<b>Dr. Kannan S</b>					
1	Tuning the structure of bioceramics through doping for applications in biomedicine	UGC-Human Resource Development Center (HRDC), Refresher lecture	University of Madras, Chennai.	Online-Chennai.	31.01.22
<b>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE (KKL Campus)</b>					
<b>Dr. Amilan S</b>					
1	An Empirical Examination of the Impact of Mandatory corporate Social Responsibility on Financial Performance: Evidence from India	International Conference on Commerce, Management AND Interdisciplinary subjects (ICCMIS)	Department of Commerce, Central University of Kerala	Kerala, Kasargod	28.10.21 to 29.10.21
2	Customers' perception of Corporate Social responsibility in India: Scale Development and Validation	Pan-IIM World Management Conference	IIM Kozhikode, Kerala	Kozhikode	16.12.21 to 18.12.21
3	Traditional Vs Modern Banking	ICSSR Sponsored National Conference on Technology Enabled Digital Transformation and Its Impact on New Age Banking	PG & Research Department of Commerce,	Tiruchirappalli	29.3.2022 to 30.3.2022
<b>Dr. Arulmurugan V</b>					
1	Funded Research Projects A Road Map for Research Aspirants	Professional Development Programme & Research Day	Partician College of Arts & Science, Chennai, Tamil	Online - Tamil Nadu	08.4.2021



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		Celebration	Nadu		
2	Online Workshop on Research Writing & Publishing	Research Writing & Publishing	Crossian Research Forum, Holy Cross College, Nagercoil, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online- Tamil Nadu	17.4.2021
3	Research Proposal Preparation for Funded Projects	Quality Improvement Programme on Professional Development in New Normal	Christ University, Bengaluru, Karnataka, India	Online - Karnataka, India	05.5.2021
4	Measurement & Scaling Techniques	ICSSR One Week Capacity Building Programme (CBP) Basics of Research Methodology (Online)	ICSSR, Western Regional Centre & Department of Commerce, University of Mumbai, Mumbai, India.	Online- Mumbai, India	19.5.2021
5	Hypothesis Development and Validation of Data Collection Instrument	Short Term Training Programme (Online) Essentials of Research Methodology for Social Science Researchers	SRM Institute of Science and Technology College of Science and Humanities Department of Commerce, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online- Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India.	31.5.2021
6	Art of Writing Research Articles for Publications	Faculty Development Programme (FDP)	Bharath Institute of Higher Education & Research Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India	07.6.2021
7	Introduction to SPSS	International Professional Development Programme on SPSS	Patrician College of Arts and Science, Chennai, India	Online- Chennai, India	21.6.2021
8	Preparation of Best Project Proposal	National FDP on Incessant Upgradation – Hallmark of a Good Teacher	Sri Krishnaswamy College for Women, Chennai, India	Online - Chennai, India	22.6.2021
9	Publications in Indexed Journals	Online Refresher Course / Two Weeks FDP (Multidisciplinary) Emerging Best Practices in Higher Education	Guru Angad Dev Teaching Learning Centre Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya National Mission On Teachers & Teaching (PMMMNMTT) Ministry of Education Government of India & Smt. Radhadevi Goenka College for Women,	Online - Maharashtra	30.6.2021



Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			Maharashtra.		
10	Funding Agencies for Projects: National & International	Online Refresher Course / Two Weeks FDP (Multidisciplinary) Emerging Best Practices in Higher Education	Guru Angad Dev Teaching Learning Centre Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya National Mission On Teachers & Teaching (PMMNMTT) Ministry of Education Government of India & Smt. Radhadevi Gokul College for Women, Maharashtra.	Online - Maharashtra	02.7.2021
11	Preparation of Research Articles for Indexed Journals	National Webinar on Preparation of Research Articles for Indexed Journals	IQAC & Department of Commerce Morigaon College, Assam, India	Online - Assam, India	05.7.2021
12	Angel Investment and Venture Capitalist Funding Opportunity for Early-Stage Entrepreneurs	National Webinar - IGNOU IIC Calendar Event (Online)	IGNOU Institution's Innovation Council (IIC) National Centre for Innovations in Distance Education (NCIDE), Innovation Club, Regional Centre, Bangalore, Karnataka, India.	Online - Karnataka, India.	17.7.2021
13	Preparation of Scientific Research Proposal	International Workshop on Research Methodology	St. Joseph's College of Arts and Science (Autonomous) (Affiliated to Dr. J. Jayalalitha University), Cuddalore, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Cuddalore, Tamil Nadu, India.	22.7.2021
14	SPSS - Basics	Skill Development Programme on SPSS	Madras Christian College (Autonomous), Chennai, India	Online - Chennai, India	23.7.2021
15	Process of Identifying Research Problems	International Webinar on Identifying Research Problems	Government Arts and Science College (Affiliated to Kerala University), Ambalapuzha, Kerala, India.	Online - Kerala, India	30.7.2021
16	Factor Analysis	Online International	IQAC &	Online - Tamil	30.7.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
	(Theory & Applications in Research)	Workshop on Research Methodology & Statistical Applications (SPSS) for Social Sciences (Two Weeks)	Department of Education ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY Chidambaram, Tamil Nadu, India.	Nadu, India.	
17	Writing Research Articles for Publications	National Level Faculty Development Programme on Challenges and Opportunities in Research Paper Publications	VELS Institute of Science, Technology & Advanced Studies (A Deemed University), Chennai, India	Chennai, India	08.8.2021
18	Applications of Intelligent Computing in Business Practices: Emerging Trends	International Conference on Emerging Trends in Intelligent Computing	Department of Computer Science, Applications & Information Technology JP College of Arts & Science (Affiliated to Manonmaniam Sundaranar University) Ayilkudi, Tenkasi Dist., Tamil Nadu India.	Online - Tenkasi Dist., Tamil Nadu India.	12.8.2021
19	Basics of Data Analytics using SPSS	ICSSR Ten Day Capacity Building Programme (CBP) Exploring the Facets of Research (Online)	ICSSR, Western Regional Centre & Lala Lajpatrai College of Commerce & Economics, Mumbai, India.	Online - Mumbai, India.	23.8.2021
20	Online Education Student Centric Blended Approach	National Level Faculty Development Programme on Digital Teaching Methods in Higher Education	Hindusthan College of Arts and Science (Affiliated to Bharathiar University).	Online - Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India	28.8.2021
21	Research Proposal for Funding Agencies Preparation & Submission Protocol	IQAC Workshop	PG & Research Department of Commerce, Shri Shanlalar Sundarbai Shasun Jain College for Women (Affiliated to University of Madras), Chennai, India.	Online - Chennai, India.	05.9.2021
22	Digital Education Student Centric Blended Approach	Online FDP on Innovation and Edutainment for Effective Teaching and Learning for Gen Z Students	AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL) Academy & Sri Ramakrishna College of Arts	Online - Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	06.9.2021

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
			and Science (Affiliated to Bharathiar University), Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.		
23	Role of AI in Higher Education & Resea	International Level Online FDP on Digitization Trends and Its Challenges in Higher Education	Shri Shanlarlal Sundarbai SHASUN Jain College for Women (Affiliated to University of Madras), Chennai, India.	Online - Chennai, India	5.10.2021
24	Publications in Indexed Journals	National Level Faculty Development programme on Introduction to Research Proposal to Publication	AM Jain College (Affiliated to Madras University), Chennai, India	Online - Chennai, India	7.10.2021
25	Multivariate Data Analytics	Professional Development Programme (PDP) Data Analytics for Social Science Research with SPSS	PKR Arts College for Women, Gobi, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Tamil Nadu, India.	8.10.2021
26	Ethics in Teaching & Research	UGC HRFDC Faculty Induction Programme	UGC Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) Pondicherry University, India	Online - Pondicherry	13.10.21
27	National Education Policy 2020 Higher Education Perspectives	UGC HRFDC Faculty Induction Programme	UGC Human Resource Development Centre (HRDC) Pondicherry University, India	Online - Pondicherry	13.10.2021
28	Digital Transformation & Transition	International Conference on Digital Transformation & Transition (Icdtt-21)	St. Joseph's College, Chennai, India	Online - Chennai, India	22.10.21
29	Literature Review & Problem Identification	ICSSR - Six Day Online Research Methodology Course in Social Sciences	Ayya Nadar Janaki Ammal College (Affiliated to Madurai Kamaraj University), Sivakasi, India.	Online - Sivakasi, India	26.10.21
30	Introduction to SPSS	National Webinar on Research Methodology & Statistical Analysis using SPSS	PG & Research Dept. of Economics & IQAC The New College (Autonomous), Chennai, India	Online - Chennai, India	29.10.21
31	Publications in Scopus Indexed Journals	Seven Days International Faculty Development	Tiruppur Kumaran College for Women	Online - Coimbatore, India	06.11.21

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
		Programme	(Affiliated to Bharathiar University), Coimbatore, India		
32	Scientific Research & Approaches for Social Sciences	National Webinar on Scientific Research & Approaches for Social Sciences	KristuJayanti College Begnaluru, Karnataka, India.	Online - Karnataka, India	13.11.21
33	Factor Analysis	ICSSR SRC Virtual Workshop Advanced Research Methodology & Statistical Analysis (SPSS & AMOS) for Social Sciences	GTN Arts College, Dindigul, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Tamil Nadu, India.	26.11.21
34	Innovative Business Practices and Sustainability in VUCA World - 2021	Virtual International Conference	The Department of Accounting and Finance Dwaraka Doss Goverdhan Doss Vaishnav College, Chennai, TN, India.	Online - Chennai, TN, India.	14.12.21
35	Sources of Data Collection & Use of Statistical Techniques	National Faculty Development Programme (FDP) Research Proposal Drafting for Ph.D Aspirants	Chandrabhan Sharma College of Arts, Science & Commerce (Affiliated to University of Mumbai), Mumbai, India.	Online - Mumbai, India	18.12.21
36	Research Data & Digital Resources in Social Science Research	ICSSR Ten Days Research Methodology Course (Online)	Central University of Tamil Nadu (CUTN) Department of Commerce, Thiruvavur, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Thiruvavur, Tamil Nadu, India	26.12.21
37	Project Proposal for Funding Agencies (UGC STRIDE & ICSSR IMPRESS) Preparation & Submission Protocol	UGC HRDC – Refresher Course in Research Methodology	UGC – HRDC, Bharathiar University Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu,	07.1.2022
38	Resource Mobilization for Research	Online Workshop on Innovation Ecosystem	Indian Academic Researchers Association, Tiruchirapalli India. & Indian Accounting Association, Tiruchirapalli Branch, India.	Online - Tiruchirapalli	20.1.2022

Sl. No.	Title of the paper presented	Name of the Conference/Seminar	Organizing agency / Institute name	Place	Date
39	Revenue Generation Initiatives of Pondicherry University for Self Sustainability: A Futuristic Framework	Workshop on PU Self Sustainability Development Goals	IQAC, Pondicherry University, India.	Online - Pondicherry	27.1.2022
40	Commerce5.0 A Futuristic Scientific Approach	Virtual Seminar on Adopting to the New Normal Commercial Practices	V.V.Vanniaperumal College for Women, Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu, India	Online - Tamil Nadu, India	16.3.2022
41	Project Proposal for Funding Agencies Preparation & Submission Protocol	Virtual National Level Seminar Sustainable Development in Research: Effective Research Proposal Writing & Identifying Funding Opportunities	PSG College of Arts & Science, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Tamil Nadu, India	21.3.2022
42	Publishing Research Articles in Indexed Journals	Three Day National Level Workshop on Research Data Analysis using SPSS & AMOS	St. Joseph's College (Autonomous) Tiruchirappalli, Tamil Nadu, India	Online - Tamil Nadu, India	24.3.2022
43	Funded Research Project Proposal Preparation & Submission Protocol	National Level Virtual FDP	Centre for Research & Development, CMS College of Science & Commerce, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India.	Online - Tamil Nadu, India	31.3.2022



## CHAPTER 14 RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

The faculty members of the University actively pursued research in the areas of their interests, and many of them have published research papers in national and international journals of repute, during 2021-22. Particulars of the publications of faculty are summarized below:

### 14.1 SUBRAMANIA BHARATHI SCHOOL OF TAMIL LANGUAGE & LITERATURE

#### Dr.M. Karunanidhi

- Karunanidhi, M. (2022). Nation Sanga Ilakkiyangalil Sirai Vilaiyaatukkal, Vol 1, March.
- Karunanidhi, M. (2022). Kalaizharin Sorpozhi vukalai Mozhiyaalumai, Vol 1, April.

#### Dr. B. Ravikumar

- Ravikumar, B. (2022). Pudukavai Kavingnargalin Padaipulagam, Ilakkiyaveli, ISSN 2564-2421, pp. 38-44, Jan-June, 2022.
- Ravikumar, B. (2022). Marapasu : Paaliyal Sudhanidhirathin Nunnarasial, Ilakkiyaveli, ISSN 2564-2421, pp. 182-187, July-Dec.
- Ravikumar, B. (2021). Enakkul irukkum Nagulan. Kaavya Tamil, ISSN 2277-9221, pp. 27-29, Oct-March, 2021.

#### Dr.V.Dhanalakshmi

- V.Dhanalakshmi (2021), " kuruntokai thodariyal paguppaaivu" Arimaa Nokku, vol: 15:2, ISSN 2320 4842. pp: 25-34, July-2021.
- V.Dhanalakshmi (2021), " kuruntokaiyil eccamum muttrum" , Journal of Modern Thamizh Research, , ISSN: 2321-984X, Vol:32:1, pp:110-114, December-2021.

#### Dr.R.Srividhya

- Dr. R. Srividhya (2022), "Anandharangar Natkurippum Pengalin Vazhnilaiyum", Anandharangar Natkurippu : Oru Varalathu puthaiyal, Malar Books, Chennai, ISBN. 978-93-91947-29-3, pp.158-174.
- Dr. R. Srividhya (2022), "Ambaiyin Sirukathaigal – Linga Solmai yavadhathirku Ethirana Pen Adaiyalathin Kural", Ilakkiyaveli, ISSN – 2564-2421, Issue : 3, pp. 34-43, July-Dec 2022.

#### Dr.A.Lakshmi Dutai

- Lakshmi Dutai, A. (2021). ARAN: International e.journal of Tamil Research. Pondicherry University Community College, ISSN 282-399X. Vol 3 (II).

## 14.2 SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT

### 14.2.1 DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

#### Dr B Charumathi

- Balakrishnan, C., & Rahman, H. (2022). Energy-related Contextual Determinants of Climate Change Reported to the CDP: Evidence From BRICS Nations. *Energy RESEARCH LETTERS*, 3(Early view). <https://doi.org/10.46557/001c.32619>
- Balakrishnan, C., & T, Mangaiyarkarasi. (2022). Effect of the COVID-19 Pandemic on CO<sub>2</sub> Emissions in India. *Energy RESEARCH LETTERS*, 3(Early View). <https://doi.org/10.46557/001c.32623>
- Balakrishnan, C., & Thiagarajan, M. (2021). CREDIT RISK MODELLING FOR INDIAN DEBT SECURITIES USING MACHINE LEARNING. *Buletin Ekonomi Moneter Dan Perbankan*, 24, 107-128. <https://doi.org/10.21098/bemp.v24i0.1401>

#### Dr R Kasilingam

- Mathivanan, P., Kasilingam, R., & Ali, F. (2021). Corporate Governance Reforms and Disclosure Quality: Equity Investors' Perception. *IUP Journal of Corporate Governance*, 20(1).
- Konga, Y., & Ramaiah, K. (2021). The Role of Innovation in Startup Business Financing, Performance, and Survival. In *Handbook of Research on Future Opportunities for Technology Management Education* (pp. 331-348). IGI Global.

#### Dr R Venkatesakumar

- Venkatesakumar, R., Vijayakumar, S., Riasudeen, S., Madhavan, S. and Rajeswari, B. (2021), "Distribution characteristics of star ratings in online consumer reviews", *Vilakshan - XIMB Journal of Management*, Vol. 18 No. 2, pp. 156-170. <https://doi.org/10.1108/XJM-10-2020-0171>
- Vijayakumar, S., Vidyashankar, G., Venkatesakumar, R., Madhavan, S., & Riasudeen, S. (2021). Online Review Characteristics and Information Asymmetry Is it easy to switch between Online Shopping sites? A Case Study of Reviews from Amazon and Flipkart. *SDMIMD Journal of Management*, 12(1), 27-39. <https://doi.org/10.18311/sdmimd/2021/2670>
- Venkatesakumar, R. S. (2021). Consumers Sentiment Analysis-A Comparison of PLBs, National and MNCs Brands. *Review of Professional Management*, 19(1), 58-79.
- Vidyashankar, G., Madhavan, S., & Venkatesakumar, R. (2021). STAR RATINGS IN ONLINE CONSUMER REVIEWS-EMOTIONS OR EVIDENCE? *Journal of Contemporary Management Research*, 15(1), 1-16.
- Murugan, R. T., & Kumar, R. V. (2021). ANALYSIS OF FRONT OF PACK LABELS IN PACKAGED FOODS CATEGORY IN INDIA. *Journal of Contemporary Management Research*, 15(1).
- Vijayakumar, S., Venkatesakumar, R., & Pachappan M. (2022). Digging Empty Goldmine: Using Star Rating and Helpfulness Votes from Online Consumer Reviews. *South Asian Journal of Management*, 29(1), 134-148.



### Dr. L. Mothilal

- Priyam Ghosh, Mothilal, L., Karthikeyan S., and Satyanarayana Paraitm, (2022), "Reliability as a moderator in the relationship between the antecedents and consequences of general attitude toward advertising", South Asian Journal of Marketing, (ISSN: 2719-2377) DOI 10.1108/SAJM-09-2021-0112
- Lakavath M. (2021) Sustainable Poverty Reduction Strategies: Remodeling Economic and Social Welfare Measures. In: Leal Filho W., Azul A., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (eds) No Poverty. Encyclopedia of the U.N. Sustainable Development Goals. Springer, Cham DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-69625-6\\_119-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-69625-6_119-1)
- Lakavath M. (2021) Role of Governance, Infrastructure, and Culture: A Framework for Inclusive Industrialization. In: Leal Filho W., Azul A.M., Brandli L., Lange Salvia A., Wall T. (eds) Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure. Encyclopedia of the U.N. Sustainable Development Goals. Springer, Cham. Online ISBN 978-3-319-71059-4 DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-71059-4\\_130-1](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-71059-4_130-1)

### Dr S Riasudeen

- Riasudeen, S; Himmat Singh Ratnoo; Singh, P. & M. Kannadhasan (2022). Risk Perception as a Mediator in Explaining the Relationship of Cognitive Biases and New Venture Creation, Journal of Entrepreneurship, Vol. 31 (2), Sage Publications, ISSN Print: 0971-3557, Online: 0973-0745. (ABDC), (Scopus Indexed), (SCI Impact Factor: 3.300)
- Riasudeen, S., & Singh, P. (2021). Leadership Effectiveness and Psychological Well-being: The Role of Workplace Spirituality. Journal of Human Values, Vol. 27 (2), pp. 109-125, Sage Publication, ISSN Print: 0971-6858, Online: 0973-0737). (Scopus Indexed), (SCI Impact Factor: 1.100) <https://doi.org/10.1177/0971685820947334>
- Arunkumar Dubey & Riasudeen. S (2021) Does Work-Life Balance Mediate the Relationship of Perceived Organizational Support and Job Satisfaction for Healthcare Workers? A Study on Female Nurses in India, NMIMS MANAGEMENT REVIEW, Vol 29, Issue-3, July-September, 2021 pp. 96 - 113 (ISSN No. (P): 0971-1023) <http://doi.org/10.53908/nmmr.290304>
- Sudhakar Vijayakumar, G. Vidyashankar, R. Venkatesakumar, S. Madhavan and S. Riasudeen, (2021) Online Review Characteristics and Information Asymmetry Is it easy to switch between Online Shopping sites? A Case Study of Reviews from Amazon and Flipkart, SDMIMD Journal of Management, 12(1), pp. 27-37 (ISSN: 0976-0652, Online ISSN: 2320-7906) DOI:10.18311/sdmimd/2021/26704
- Saithu Mohammed, S. Riasudeen, R. Ranjitha & Faris Mohammed. K (2021) Streak Ahead: HR's role in the new normal, PSYCHOLOGY AND EDUCATION, 58(5), pp. 434-443 (ISSN: 1553-6939) (Scopus Indexed) Impact Factor: 0.20
- Jaya Mathew & S. Riasudeen (2021). Social entrepreneurship orientation and social networks of college students: Moderating role of collectivism, Indian journal of industrial relations, 56(4), pp.702-716 (ISSN: 0019-5286) ABDC 'C' Category Publications in Edited volume: 1. Mohammed, S., Riasudeen, S., & Raghu, R. (2021). Covid-19: Labour Market, Unemployment and Protective Measures. In J. Singh & P. Yadav, Skill Development & Employment (1st ed., pp. 168-174). K.G Publications. ISBN: 978-81-939741-6-2

### Dr G Madan Mohan

- Mathew, K. J., Mohan, V., & Kanagasabapathy, K. (1992). Bibliography (Part-2) The publications by the staff of Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute 1986-90. *CMFRI Special Publication*, (51), 1-112.
- G, Madan Mohan., & Keerthana. (2021) A Study on Factors Influencing Investment Decision of Pondicherrians. *Journal of Humanities, Arts and Social Science*, 5(2), 255-262.
- C, Sathish Kumar., & G, Madan mohan. (2021). A study on nature of stock trading during amavasai. *Journal of Asiatic Society of Mumbai*, XCIV(6),9-18.

### Dr B Rajeswari

- R. Venkatesakumar, G. Vidyashankar, Sathish A.S, B. Rajeswari, S. Madhavan (2021), Consumers Sentiment Analysis - A Comparison of PLBs, National and MNCs Brands, Review of Professional Management, Volume-19, Issue-1 (January-June, 2021).
- Muhammad Ahsan Sadiq a, Balasundaram Rajeswari, Lubna Ansari a , Mohd Danish Kirmani c (2021), The role of food eating values and exploratory behavior traits in predicting intention to consume organic foods: A extended planned behavior approach, *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, Volume 59.
- Kiruba Nagini R, Dr. S. Riasudeen, Dr. B. Rajeswari (2021), Drafting a Professional Character Map (PCM) of the Millennial Human Capital in a Multinational Automobile Manufacturing Company, Volume 58, NO.2.
- Asic Ali Saiboudin, I ., & Rajeswari., B. (2022). TQM and its impact on Organisational Performance:: A Systematic Literature Review. *Shodha Prabha*, 47(1)(XII), 7- 18.

### Dr Lavanya Latha

- Mangaiarkarasi, S., & Lavanyalatha, K.,(2022). Turnover Intention among Women police-Influencing Factors: An Empirical Study. *Shodhsamhita*, 9(1),90-98.
- Siranjeevi. M.S., & Lavanyalatha.K., (2022) Evaluate Effectiveness of Sales Promotion Practices towards Clothing Products. *Shodhsamhita*, 9(1)(II),62-71.
- Saritha, P & Lavanyalatha, K., (2022). A study on perceptions of customers towards personal banking financial services in YSR district. *Journal of oriental institute*, 7(1)(VI),39-46.
- Lavanyalatha, K., & Saritha., P., (2022). Motivational factors and traits in promoting women entrepreneurs during digital era. *Journal of oriental institute*, 7(1)(VI),25-38.
- Lavanyalatha, K., (2022). A study of consumer protection, rights and responsibilities in India. *Shodha Prabha*, 47(1)(XII), 229-234.
- Siranjeevi, M.S., & Lavanyalatha, K., (2022) Data visualization of the "Fear of Covid-19" and "Mental health issues" in healthcare workers: A systematic Review. *Shodha Prabha*, 47(1)(XII),221-228.

## Book Publications

### Dr.R.Kasilingam

- Handbook of Research on Future Opportunities for Technology Management Education - The Role of Innovation in Startup Business Financing, Performance, and Survival - ISBN No. 9781799883272- Publisher - IGI Global- 2021.

### Dr.B.Charumathi

- SPARC Sponsored Indo-Australian Webinar Series on Emerging Trends in Financial Reporting (Organizer and Principal Investigator – SPARC P-653) - Online, February 4-5, 2022.
- Developing website disclosure index and measuring the extent of disclosure by central universities in India – ICSSR – Minor - 2022

### Dr.Riasudeen S

- Application of SWOT framework to analyse the Contemporary Teaching Skills of Teachers in Higher Educational Institutions at Union Territory of Puducherry - PMMMNMTT/MHRD – Minor – 2021.

## 14.2.2 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

### Natarajan P; Perumalraja R

- Natarajan, P., Perumalraja R. (2020). The Implications of CSR Spending on Firm's Performance: A Study of Section 135 of the Indian Companies - Category C: ABDC The IUP Journal of Corporate Governance, ISSN 0972 6853, Vol XIX.

## 14.2.3 DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

### Amaresh Samantaraya

- Tulasi, G., Samantaraya, A., Tulasi, V., & Mohanty, M. (2021). Understanding Trend Inflation in India: What Do Data Speak?. *IUP Journal of Applied Economics*, 20(3), 57-71.

### Prasant Kumar Panda

- Panneer, S., Kantamaneni, K., Akkayasamy, V. S., Susairaj, A. X., Panda, P. K., Acharya, S. S., ... & Pushparaj, R. R. B. (2022). The great lockdown in the wake of COVID-19 and its implications: lessons for low and middle-income countries. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 19(1), 610.

### Sankaran A

- Adeleye, B. N., Ola-David, O., Jamal, A., & Sankaran, A. (2022). Moderation analysis on tourism–growth–emissions nexus in South Asia. *Journal of Policy Research in Tourism, Leisure and Events*, 14(1), 47-62.
- Sankaran, A., Krishna, A., & Vadivel, A. (2021). How does manufacturing output affect export behaviors in emerging market economies? Evidence from a dynamic panel ARDL for ten biggest emerging market economies. *Future Business Journal*, 7(1), 1-10.
- Adeleye, B. N., Adusei, M., Olohunlana, O., Akinyemi-Babajide, O., Sankaran, A., & Jamal, A. (2022). Real deposit rate and credit supply nexus in ECOWAS. *SN Business & Economics*, 2(2), 15.

#### 14.2.4 DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM STUDIES

##### Sampad Kumar Swain

- Gavinolla, M. R., Kaushal, V., Livina, A., Swain, S. K., & Kumar, H. (2021). Sustainable consumption and production of wildlife tourism in Indian tiger reserves: a critical analysis. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*.
- Gavinolla, M. R., Livina, A., Swain, S. K., & Bukovska, G. (2021). Five decades of research on disease outbreaks, pandemics and tourism: A bibliometric analysis. *Virus Outbreaks and Tourism Mobility*, 43-57.

##### Venkata Rao Y

- Shreya, V. S. S., Kumar, P., & Rao, Y. V. (2019). Sustainable supply chain practices of accommodation services: A case of verite guest house. *South Asian Journal of Marketing & Management Research*, 9(8), 39-46.
- Venkata Rao, Y. & Thrinadha Rao (2020). Influence of Organizational Motivation on Performance of Andhra Pradesh Tourism Development Corporation Limited, Visakhapatnam Division. *International journal of Applied Management Research*, Vol. 5(2), pp. 28-39.
- Venkata Rao, Y., Prem Kumar & Jitendra Mohan Mishra (2020). Exploring Factors of Facebook Content of Destination Marketing Organisations. *Journal of Seybold Report*, Vol. 15(8), pp. 731-745.

##### Anu Chandran R C

- Anu Chandran, R.C. (2021). Eco-Friendly attributes of Accommodation Ventures in Wayanad, Kerala: an Empirical Study. *Utkal Historical Research Journal*, Vol. 34(XV), pp. 13-20, Empirical Study, ISSN 0976-2132.

##### Sibi P S

- Ranjit Singh, Sibi, P.S. & Primula Sharma (2021). Journal of Ecotourism: A bibliometric analysis. *Journal of Ecotourism*, Vol. 1, pp. 17.
- Singh, R., Sibi, P. S., Sharma, P., Tamang, M. & Singh, A. K. (2021). Twenty years of journal of quality assurance in hospitality & tourism: A bibliometric assessment, *Journal of quality assurance in hospitality & tourism*, Vol. 22, pp. 18-26.
- Singh, R., Ismail, A., Sibi, P. S. & Singh, D. (2020). Compliance of accessibility in tourism websites: a pledge towards disability. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Insights*, Vol 6.
- Sibi, P.S., Arun Das & Ashraf, M. Changing paradigms of travel motivations post covid- 19. *International Journal of Management*, Vol. 11, pp. 489-500.
- Singh, R. & Sibi, P.S. Evaluation of hotel websites for disabled people: an accessibility approach. *International Journal of Advanced Research in Engineering and Technology*, pp. 258-271.

- Sharma, P., Singh, A. K. & Sibi, P.S. (2021). Journal of Human Resources in Hospitality & Tourism: a bibliometric overview. Journal of Human Resources in Hospitality & Tourism, Vol. 20,3.
- Singh, R., Sibi, P. S., Yost, E. & Singh, D. (2021). Tourism and Disability: A Bibliometric Review. Tourism Recreation Research.

#### **Sherry Abraham**

- Sherry Abraham & Rajesh Kumar, C. (2020). An Analysis of Tourism Opportunities Between India And South – East Asia. International Research journal of Management Sociology & Humanities, Vol. 11, pp. 40-52.
- Venkataramaniah, M. & Sherry Abraham (2020). Impact of the GST on the Development of Hospitality and Tourism Sector in India. International Journal of Multidisciplinary: Applied Business and Education Research Vol .1, pp. 14-19.

#### **14.2.5 DEPARTMENT OF BANKING TECHNOLOGY**

##### **M.Shanmugam, S.Anitha, D.Sai Prabha Satya Keerthi, R.RajLaxmi,Dr. V. Prasanna Venkatesan**

- Shanmugam, M., Anitha, S., Sai Prabha Satya Keerthi, D., RajLaxmi, R., Prasanna Venkatesan, V. (2020). AR COLOR GRAB – A Coloring Experience For Autistic Children. International Journal of Recent Technology and Engineering, ISSN 2277-3878. <https://www.ijrte.org/portfolio-item/f8988038620/>

##### **Vijayalakshmi, S. and Venkatesan, V. Prasanna**

- Vijayalakshmi, S. & Venkatesan, V.P. (2020). Ameliorated/Accelerated Intrusion Detection System (AIDS) Using Multiattribute Foveat Analysis with Recurrent Neural Network Augmented by Behavior Pattern Profile (BPP). DogoRangsang Research Journal, 2347-7180. [https://www.journal-dogorangsang.in/no\\_16\\_july\\_20.html](https://www.journal-dogorangsang.in/no_16_july_20.html)

##### **Ms. K. CHITRA, Dr. V. PRASANNA VENKATESAN**

- Chitra, K. & Venkatesan, V.P. (2020). An Antiquity to the contemporary of Secret Sharing Scheme - Journal of Innovative Image Processing (JIIP), 2582- 4252. <https://doi.org/10.36548/jiip.2020.1.001>

##### **Mr.M.Shanmugam, Mr. R. Sajithkumar,Dr. V. Prasanna Venkatesan,Mr.L.Gowtham, Mr. D. Srigiridharan**

- Shanmugam, M., Sajithkumar, R., Venkatesan, V.P., Gowtham,L., Srigiridharan, D. (2021). Short Circuit Detection In Home Using Augmented Reality. Design Engineering, ISSN 0011-9342.

##### **Shanmugam. M, Dr. V. Prasanna Venkatesan, Shahanaz.A , Subathara M , Palaniappan.S**

- Shanmugam. M, Venkatesan, V.P., Shahanaz. A , Subathara M , Palaniappan.S. (2021). Smart Shopping With Enhanced User Experience - Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education, 5777-5794.

**S.S.Boomiga, Dr.V.Prasanna Venkatesan**

- Boomiga, S.S., Venkatesan, V.P. Scheduling Latency Sensitive lot Jobs At The Edge. International Journal Of Creative Research Thoughts. IJCRT, 2320-2882.

**Vijayalakshmi, S. and Venkatesan, V. Prasanna**

- Vijayalakshmi, S. & Venkatesan, V.P. (2021). Entropy Based Deep Attention Mechanism (EDAM) to Mitigate Denial of Service (DOS) Attack Orchestrated through Idempotent Operation. International Journal of Innovative Research in Computer Science & Technology (IJIRCST), SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3848687>

**S. Geetha, V. Prasanna Venkatesan, Madhusudanan J**

- Geetha, S., Venkatesan, V.P., Madhusudanan J. (2021). Design of a Smart ATM Using a Bio-Inspired Watch Dog Mechanism- Privacy and Security Challenges in Location Aware Computing, 9781799877561

**Martin Aruldoss, AhalyaKannan , Kamil Khan Ameer Khan, Miranda Lakshmi Travis, Prasanna Venkatesan Venkatasamy**

- Aruldoss, M., AhalyaKannan., Khan,K.K.A., Travis, M.L., Venkatesan, V.P. (2022). Mobile Computing in the Developing World: A Case Study of the Fisherwoman App in Tamil Nadu, India. Handbook of Research on Digital Transformation, industry Use Cases, and the Impact of Disruptive Technologies, 9781799877127

**Mahendra, A., &Sudalaimuthu, S.**

- Mahendra, A., & Sudalaimuthu, S. (2020). Financial Astrology and Behavioral Bias: Evidence from India, Springer Japan KK, part of Springer Nature, Vol 1.

**Mr.J.Arivazagan&Prof.S.Sudalaimuthu**

- Arivazagan, J., & Sudalaimuthu, S. How Green is Block Chain Technology for Banking?" Digital Banking for Sustainable Development, Vol II.

**Dr.A.Balakrishnan**

- Balakrishnan, A. (2020). Can Leverage Coexist with Value Effect?, ISSN 0979-3896-2314-7210.

**MoinakMaiti& Balakrishnan. A.**

- MoinakMaiti & Balakrishnan. A. (2021). Do Select Macroeconomic Factors Drive Momentum Returns?, 0979-3896



#### **Balakrishnan. A, & Nirakkar Barik**

- Balakrishnan. A, & Barik, N. (2022). Are momentum profits influenced by idiosyncratic volatility? - Future Business Journal evidence from India - IIMB Management Review.

#### **Nirakar Barik & Balakrishnan. A, Veeravel V and Balakrishnan. A**

- Barik, N., Balakrishnan. A, Veeravel, V., Balakrishnan. A. Persistence of Large-Cap Equity Funds performance, market timing ability, and selectivity: Evidence from India- Asia-Pacific Financial Markets, 1387-2834.

#### **Dr. S. Janakiraman**

- Janakiraman, S. (2021). Multi-objective Binary Reinforced Cuckoo Search Algorithm for Solving Connected Coverage target based WSN with Critical Targets. Banking Technology Wireless Personal Communications, 20211572-834X.

#### **Tamilarasi Rajamani, Prabu Sevugan, Sathyaraj Ragupathi**

- Rajamani, T., Sevugan, P., Ragupathi, S. (2022), Automatic building footprint extraction and road detection from hyperspectral imagery using CNN - Journal Of Electronic Imaging, ISSN: 1017-9909, E-ISSN: 1560-229X.

#### **Venkatesan R and Prabu Sevugan**

- Venkatesan, R & Sevugan, P. (2022). Profound feature extraction and classification of hyperspectral images using deep learning.

#### **Suganthi. A**

- Suganthi, A. Process-Oriented Approach For Security Metric – A Proposal For Security Evaluation Model. International Journal of Computer Science Engineering and Information Technology Research, 2249–7943

#### **Lakshmi, K.N., Sekhara Rao, K.S., & Saraswathi, A.B. (2022).**

- Lakshmi, K.N., Sekhara Rao, K.S., & Saraswathi, A.B. (2022). Propagation of emotional intelligence: A systematic overview of literature. Academy of Marketing Studies Journal, 2022, 1528-2678-26-S5-003

#### **Lakshmi, K.N., Sekhara R.K, & Saraswathi, A.B. (2022).**

- Lakshmi, K.N., Sekhara R.K, & Saraswathi, A.B. (2022). Service quality enhancement through emotional intelligence: A study on information technology (IT) sector in India. Academy of Marketing Studies Journal, 1528-2678-26-S5-010

## 14.3 RAMANUJAM SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

### 14.3.1 DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

#### S.Prakash and M.Subbiah

- Prakash, S., & Subbiah, M. (2022). Eigenvalue bounds in an azimuthal instability problem in inviscid swirling flows. *Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society*, 2455-6475

#### S Thirumalai, Rajeswari Seshadri, S Yuzbasi.

- Spectral solutions of fractional differential equations modelling combined drug therapy for HIV infection, *Chaos, Solitons & Fractals*, 2021.

#### S Thirumalai, Rajeswari Seshadri, S Yuzbasi.

- On the solution of the Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV) infection model using spectral collocation method, *International Journal of Biomathematics*, 2021.

#### Munjam, S.R., Gangadhar, K. & Rajeswari Seshadri.

- Novel technique MDDIM solutions of MHD flow and radiative Prandtl-Eyring fluid over a stretching sheet with convective heating, *International Journal of Ambient Energy*, 2021.

#### Shankar Rao Munjam, Ram Prakash Sharma, Rajeswari Seshadri

- Analytical approach in higher predict residual error on MHD mixed convective motion of MoS<sub>2</sub> engine-oil based nanofluid, *International Journal of Chemical Reactor Engineering*, 2022.

#### Sherin Agnus, Rajeswari Seshadri, P.G.L. Leach

- Analysis of the Calogero-Degasperis equation through point symmetries., *The Journal of Analysis*, July 2022

#### Thulasi. K. R, Duraivel. T and Mangayarcasshy. S

- Thulasi. K. R, Duraivel. T and Mangayarcasshy. S. (2021). Generalized prime ideal factorization of submodules. *Journal of Algebra and Related Topics*, ISSN 121.

#### M.Priyadharshini, P.Kandan, E. Chandrasekaran and A.Joseph Kennedy

- Priyadharshini, M., Kandan, P., Chandrasekaran, E., Kennedy, A.J. (2021). Revan weighted PI index on some product of graphs. *TWMS J. App. Eng. Math*, 2146-1147

#### Joseph Kennedy and P. Jaish

- Kennedy, J & Jaish, P. (2021). On extension of partition algebras - *Kyungpook Mathematical Journal*.



### Umamaheswaran, R Saravanan, C. Selvaraj and A. Joseph Kennedy

- Umamaheswaran., Saravanan, R., Selvaraj., C., Kennedy, A.J. (2022). Weak  $n$ -Injective and Weak  $n$ -Flat modules. Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal.

### S.N Fathima and Venna

- Fathima, S.N., & Venna. (2021). Arithmetic properties of 3-regular partitions with distinct odd parts - Abh. Math. Semin. Unib. Hamburg -Online.

### S.N Fathima and Utpal pore

- Fathima, S.N., & Pore, U. (2021). Some congruences for Andrews Partition function  $EO(n)$ . Kyungpook-Mathematical Journal, 61(1) pp. 49-58.

### S.N Fathima and Venna

- Fathima, S.N., & Venna. (2021). 5 regular Partitions with distinct odd parts. Advance studies in contemporary Mathematics, 31(2) pp. 259-269.

### S.N Fathima and Murgan

- Fathima, S.N., & Murgan. (2022). Some Congruences for Ramnaujan's General Partition Function. Palestine Journal of Mathematics 11(2), pp.38-44.

### S.N Fathima and Majeed

- Fathima, S.N., & Majeed. (2022). On partital sums of Mock theta functions of order five. Advances and Applications in Mathematical Sciences, 21(3)pp. 1531-1540.

## 14.4 SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL, CHEMICAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES

### 14. 4. 1 DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

#### R SIVAKUMAR

- P. Mohanraj and R. Sivakumar 2021 Saturable higher nonlinearity effectson the modulational instabilities in three-core triangular configuration couplers 23 045502 Journal of optics Published International 2.516
- P. Mohanraj, R. Sivakumar 2021 Saturation effects on modulational instability in birefringent media with the help of Kundu–Ekchaus equation 245 167687 Optik Published International 2.840
- P. Mohanraj, R. Sivakumar 2021 Investigation of modulational instability in a coupled Kundu-Ekchaus equation in the presence of modified form of saturable nonlinearity 248 168111 Optik Published International 2.840

- Bapuji SahooSubharthi SarkarR. SivakumarT. V. S. Sekhar 2021 On the numerical capture of Taylor column phenomena in rotating viscous fluid 89 726 European Journal of Mechanics Published International 2.183
- ParamanandaPadhi, S. Udhayakumar, T. V. S. Sekhar and R. Sivakumar 2021 Thermo-magneto-convection and mechanism of multiple eddy formation due to applied magnetic field in a lid-driven cavity 3 015013 Engineering Research Express Published International 1.1
- P. Mohanraj, R. Sivakumar and Ancemma Joseph 2022 Impact of higher order dispersions and nonlinearities on instability criterion of oppositely directed coupler in the presence of negative index material channel 255 168705 Optik Published International 2.840
- P. Mohanraj, R. Sivakumar, Ehab El Sayed Massoud 2022 Role of higher order dispersion on instability criterion of saturable fiber system with Non-Kerr Nonlinearities 253 168608 Optik Published International 2.840
- P.Mohanraj, R. Sivakumar, A. M. S.Arulanantham and S Vinoth 2022 Impact of saturation on cross-phase instability in birefringent oppositely directed coupler with higher-order nonlinearities 22 Indian Journal of Physics National 1.947

#### RAMASWAMY MURUGAN

- MS Indu, GV Alexander, OV Sreejith, SE Abraham, R Murugan 2021 Lithium garnet-cathode interfacial chemistry: inclusive insights and outlook toward practical solid-state lithium metal batteries. Materials Today Energy 21, 100804 13 Review Published International 7.311
- SreejithO.V.,InduM.S.,GeorgeV.Alexander,RamaswamyMurugan2021 Electro chemical lcharacteristicsofGeincorporatedLi4Ti5O12asananodeforLi-ionbatteryapplications Materials Today Communications, 2021 27, 102273 3 Full article Published International 3.42
- SreejithO.V.,RamaswamyMurugan 2022 Diffusion kinetics in germanium doped lithium titanate anode material through potential sweep analysis Ceramics International In press Full article Published International 4.527
- ThamayanthiPanneerselvam and Srabani Patra, Janani Narayanasamy, Ramaswamy Murugan 2022 Review—MicrostructuralModification in Lithium Garnet Solid-State Electrolytes: Emerging TrendsJournal of The Electrochemical Society 169 030548 Review Published International 4.316.
- Yasukazu Kobayashi YugesVadikkeetil, YugeswaranSubramaniam, Ramaswamy Murugan, P.V.Ananthapadmanabhan, Javad Mostaghimi, Larry Pershin, Catherine Batiot-Dupeyr 2022 Plasma assisted decomposition and reforming of greenhouse gases: A review of current status and emerging trends

- Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 161 112343 Review Published International 14.98Neha Goswami, M.S. Indu, Ramaswamy Murugan, Rama Kant 2021 Experimental corroboration of theory for impedance response of solid electrolytes: Doped cubic garnet LLZO Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry 897115611 6 Full article Published International 4.464
- George V Alexander, M S Indu, Ramaswamy Murugan 2021 Review on the critical issues for the realization of all-solid-state lithium metal batteries with garnet electrolyte: interfacial chemistry, dendrite growth, and critical current densities Ionics 27, 4105 4126 1 Review Published International 3.785
- Pandurangan Swathi, Karthik K, Arun Prasath Ramaswamy, Ramaswamy Murugan 2021 Polymer-garnet composite electrolyte based on comb-like structured polymer for lithium-metal batteries Materials Today Energy 21 100836 5 Full article Published International 8.38
- Kannan Subramanian, George V. Alexander, K. Karthik, Srabani Patra, M.S. Indu, O.V. Sreejith, Raja Viswanathan, Janani Narayanasamy, Ramaswamy Murugan 2021 A brief review of recent advances in garnet structured solid electrolyte based lithium metal batteries Journal of Energy Storage 33 102157 14 Review Published International 6.583
- George Alexander, Sreejith O. V, Indu MS, Ramaswamy Murugan 2020 Interface-Compatible and High-Cyclability Lithiophilic Lithium–Zinc Alloy Anodes for Garnet-Structured Solid Electrolytes ACS Applied Energy Materials 3 9010 9017 13 Full article Published International 6.024

#### Dr V V Ravi Kanth Kumar

- Toton Haldar, Utkarsh Kumar, B. C. Yadav and V. V. Ravi Kanth Kumar Aug. 2021 Journal of Applied Physics 0021-8979 (print); 1089-7550 (web) 130 075106-1 17 2 Research Publication Published International 2.389.
- M.M. Neethish, Jitendra Nath Acharyya, G. Vijaya Prakash, V.V. Ravi Kanth Kumar Nov. 2021 Optical Materials ISSN: 0925-3467 121 111626-1 111626-7 2 Research Publication Published International 3.038.
- Toton Haldar and V. V. Ravi Kanth Kumar Dec. 2021 Physica Scripta Online ISSN: 1402-4896 Print ISSN: 0031-8949 96 125859-1 125859-12 Research Publication Published International 2.487

### RAMESH NAIDU ANNAVARAPU.

- Mahendra Goray, Ramesh Naidu Annavarapu August 2021 An alternative approach of the dark energy, beyond the equation of state 4(4) 2050009-1 2050009-9 Research Paper
- Pragati Patel, Raghunandan R and Ramesh Naidu Annavarapu 4th September 2021 EEG-based human emotion recognition using entropy as a feature extraction measure 16 1 13 03 Research Paper Published International 6.38.
- Mahendra Goray, Ramesh Naidu Annavarapu 2021 29th September The energy of a photon, on the geometrical perspective 248 1 2 Research Paper Published International 2.443

### Dr Alok Sharan

- Chitra Shaji, S. B. Sruthil Lal and Alok Sharan Journal of Nonlinear Optical Physics & Materials, "Study of a bi-axial (KTP) crystal using double Stokes–Mueller polarimetry" <https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218863523500236> Article Published 29 June 2022 (Impact Factor 0.981 -2021)

### Dr. RABINDRA NATH BHOWMIK

- RN Bhowmik, RJ Choudhary, P Mitra, VR Reddy, AK Sinha 2021 & 10 Dimensionality induced enhancement of ferromagnetic spin order and ferroelectric polarization in Ga doped  $\alpha$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> thin films Applied Surface Science, 573 151609 2 Regular article published International 6.707
- R.S Arun Raj, S Meenu, A Joseph, R Jose, D Sajan, A Guha, R.N. Bhowmik, A.P. Balan, LK Joy Study of the modified magnetic, dielectric, ferroelectric and optical properties in Ni substituted GdFe<sub>1-x</sub>Ni<sub>x</sub>O<sub>3</sub> orthoferrites Nanotechnology, 33 035705 Regular article published International 3.874
- P. Muthuselvam, K. Saranya, D. Kasinathan, R. N. Bhowmik, R. Sankar, N.Dhenadhayalan, G. J. Shu, W.-tin Chen, L. Kavitha, K.-C. Lin 2021 & 11 Magnetic spin order in the honeycomb structured Pb<sub>6</sub>Co<sub>9</sub>(TeO<sub>6</sub>)<sub>5</sub> compound PHYSICAL REVIEW B, 104 174442 Regular article published International 4.036
- AG Lone, RN Bhowmik 2022 & 2 Compositional dependence of structural, magnetic and spin-phonon coupling properties in Fe<sub>2-x</sub>Ga<sub>x</sub>O<sub>3</sub> (x = 0.6 – 1.2) system with orthorhombic symmetry Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 905 164164 Regular article published International 5.316
- Collin B. Nettar, R.N. Bhowmik, A.K. Sinha 2022 & 4 A comparative study of the lattice structure, optical band gap, electrical conductivity and polarization at different stages of the heat treatment of chemical routed Al(OH)<sub>3</sub> Ceramics International, 48 10677 Regular article published International 5.160

## Dr. SURAJ KUMAR SINHA

- M.Perumal, A.Saravanan, K.V.Sunooj, and Suraj Kumar SINHA 2022 Effect of physical and thermal properties of corn starch treated by Energetic neutrals extracted from glow discharge IEEE Transaction on Plasma Science vol-50 1122 1127 Research Article Published International 3.476
- M.Perumal, A.Saravanan, Prince Alex, K.V.Sunooj, Maheswaran M, G Gopi Krishnan, Lata Shukla, P.Bharathi, and Suraj Kumar Sinha March 2021 Extraction of Energetic N<sub>2</sub> Neutrals for Efficient Plasma Food Processing. arXiv Research Article Published International
- Jayaprakash K, Prince Alex, Saravanan Arumugam, Perumal M, Thangjam Rishikanta and Suraj Kumar Sinha September 2021 Doubly Forced Anharmonic Oscillator Model for Floating Potential Fluctuations in DC Glow Discharge Plasma Physics Letter A vol-410 127521 Research Article Published International 2.707.

## Gangineni Ramesh Babu

- Jyotirmoy Roy, Raghavendar Chikkonda, Gara Kishor, Akhil Raman Thankamani Sathyanathan, KC James Raju, Ramesh Babu Gangineni 2022 Structural, microstructural, and ferroelectric studies of polyvinylidene fluoride-hexafluoropropylene (PVDF-HFP) thin films in Ag/Cu/PVDF-HFP/Cu capacitor structures, 139 (21) 52187-1 52187-9 Scopus Research article Journal of Applied Polymer Science International 3.125
- Jitendra Nath Acharyya, Narayana Rao Desai, R B Gangineni, G Vijaya Prakash 2022 Effect of Photonic Cavity Interactions on Femtosecond Multiphoton Optical Nonlinear Absorptions from Bi<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>-Based One-Dimensional Photonic Crystal 9(6) 2092 2100 Scopus Research article ACS Photonics International 7.529
- Subir Roy, HR Nikhita, GV Varshini, Ajit Kumar Patra, R B Gangineni, S Angappane 2022 Enhancement of room-temperature magnetoresistance in polyvinyl acetate encapsulated Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> nanoparticles 557 169468-1 169468-8 scopus JMMM International 2.993

## Dr. D. Bharathi Mohan

- Namita Behera and D. Bharathi Mohan May, 2022 Optical Materials 127 112316 Article
- Benjamin Hudson and A Philipson August 2021 Optik 240 166848 1 Article Published International 2.443  
Published International 3.08

### **K. VENKATA PHANI LATA**

- Subhashree Swain, P Shalima, K V P Latha\*, Krishna B S Swamy, February, 2021 Hot graphite dust in the inner regime of NGC 4151 Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society 503 5877 5893 1 Refereed Journal Published International 5.356
- Prahallad K. Barman, Pranshoo Upadhyay, Sharad Kumar Yadav, Ramesh Rajarappu, Latha K.V. P., Meenakshisundaram N, Twist dependent tuning of exciton emissions in bilayer WSe<sub>2</sub>. 6412 6418 Refereed Journal Published International 3.512

### **Yugeswaran Subramaniam**

- KrishnasamyNavaneethaPandiyaraj,Dhanapal Vasu,VelappanKandavelu, Subramaniam Yugeswaran 2022 Degradation of isothiazolin-3-one's from an aqueous solution via a multi-pin nonthermal atmospheric pressure plasma and its toxicity analysis Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics 1 15 Full Paper Published International 2.19
- YugeshVadikkeetil., Pasupathi Amarnath., Subramaniam Yugeswaran., P.V. Ananthapadmanabhan 2022 Comparative study of plasma torch characteristics using Air and Carbon dioxide, IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science 50(6) 1395 1400 Full Paper Published International 1.368
- YugeshVadikkeetil., Yugeswaran Subramaniam., Ramaswamy Murugan., P.V. Ananthapadmanabhan., Javad Mostaghimi, Larry Pershin., Catherine Batiot-Dupeyrat., Yasukazu Kobayashi 2022 Plasma assisted decomposition and reforming of greenhouse gases: A review of current status and emerging trends Renewable and Sustainable Energy

### **14.4.2 DEPARTMENT OF EARTH SCIENCES**

#### **Rajneesh Bhutani**

- Mohd Azhar Ul Haq, S Balakrishnan, Rajneesh Bhutani & Jitendra K Dash. (2021). Causal relationship between mafic magma underplating and migmatization of arc crust: Evidence from the Madras block of Southern Granulite terrane, India. Journal of Earth System Sciences, 0253-4126; 0973-774X
- A.Vipin Govind, Kamlesh Behera, J.K.Dash, S. Balakrishnan, Rajneesh Bhutani, Shreyas Managave, R. Srinivasan. (2021). Trace element and isotope geochemistry of Neoarchean carbonate rocks from the Dharwar craton, southern India: Implications for depositional environments and mantle influence on ocean chemistry, Earth Sciences, Precambrian Research, 0301-9268
- Sibin Sebastian Rajneesh Bhutani, S. Balakrishnan, J.K. Tomson, Anil D. Shukla. (2021). Geochemical and isotopic studies of potassic granite from the western Dharwar craton:

Implications for crustal reworking in the Neoarchean. *Earth Sciences Geological Journal*, 1099-1034,

- Iok Kumar, Jyotiranjana S.Ray, P.E.Binusarma, N.Awasthi, Bivin G.George, M.G.Yadava, Rajneesh Bhutani, S.Balakrishnan, Kanchan Pande. (2021). Origin of breccia in mud volcanoes of the Andaman accretionary prism: Implications for forearc processes. *Earth Sciences Chemical Geology*, 0009-2541
- J.Padmaja, Tapabrato Sarkar, Somnath Dasgupta, J.K. Dash, Rajneesh Bhutani, Hiredya Chauhan. (2021). High pressure granulite facies metamorphism at the interface of the Archean Bastar craton and the Proterozoic Eastern Ghats Belt, India. *Earth Sciences, Precambrian Research*, 0301-9268
- K.Rasheed, D. Srinivasa Sarma, Ajay Dev Asokan, J.K.Dash, Rajneesh Bhutani. (2021). A non-arc tectonic setting for the evolution of Archean gabbro anorthosite Complexes: Evidence from the Singhbhum Craton, eastern India. *Earth Sciences, Precambrian Research*, 0301- 268
- Jugina Thomas, MS Pandian, Tresa Thomas, PK Thomas, SJ Chavan, PV Babu, HS Rajaraman. (2021). Hydrothermal activity in the basement granite associated with the unconformity-related uranium deposit in Chitral area, Cuddapah Basin, India. *Earth Sciences Journal of Earth System Science*, 0253-4126
- K Tabita Symphonia & D Senthil Nathan, (2021). Recent marine Ostracoda from East Indian shelf-slope sediments and their response to marine hydrodynamics. *Earth Sciences Journal of Earth System Science*, 0253-4126 (print), 0973-774X (online). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12040-021-01685-0>

### Pramod Singh

- Rajneesh Bhutani Kannaiyan Neelavannan, Shaik Mohammad Hussain, Satish J Sangode, Muthusamy Prakasam, Indra Sekhar Sen, Subramanian Veerasingam, Abhishek Tyagi, Pankaj Kumar, Pramod Singh. A 51 ka sedimentary sequence in a seamount basin, Eastern Arabian Sea: records for paleoceanographic and paleoclimate conditions, *Earth Sciences, Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 226, 105086 2022, 1367-9120
- PP Mohapatra, A Stephen, P Singh, S Prasad. (2021). Pollen based inference of Holocene sea level changes, depositional environment and climatic history of Cauvery delta, Southern India, *Earth Sciences, Catena*, Volume 199, 105029, 1872-6887
- Neelavannan Kannaiyan, SM Hussain, N Mohammed Nishath, Hema Achyuthan, S Veerasingam, Muthusamy Prakasam, Pankaj Kumar, Pramod Singh, P John Kurian. (2021). Paleoproductivity shifts since the last 130 ka off Lakshadweep, Southeastern Arabian Sea *Earth Sciences, Regional Studies in Marine Science* 44, 101776, 12352-4855
- Kannaiyan Neelavannan, Shaik Mohammad Hussain, Satish J Sangode, Muthusamy Prakasam, Indra Sekhar Sen, Subramanian Veerasingam, Abhishek Tyagi, Pankaj Kumar, Pramod Singh. (2022). A 51 ka sedimentary sequence in a seamount basin, Eastern



- Arabian Sea: records for paleoceanographic and paleoclimate conditions, *Earth Sciences Journal of Asian Earth Sciences* 226, 105086, 1367-9120
- PP Mohapatra, A Stephen, P Singh, S Prasad. (2021). Pollen based inference of Holocene sea level changes, depositional environment and climatic history of Cauvery delta, Southern India, *Earth Sciences, Catena*, Volume 199, 105029, 1872-6887
  - Neelavannan Kannaiyan, SM Hussain, N Mohammed Nishath, Hema Achyuthan, S Veerasingam, Muthusamy Prakasam, Pankaj Kumar, Pramod Singh, P John Kurian. (2021). Paleoproductivity shifts since the last 130 ka off Lakshadweep, Southeastern Arabian Sea, *Earth Sciences, Regional Studies in Marine Science* 44, 101776, 2352-4855
  - F. Vinnarasi, K. Srinivasamoorthy, K. Saravanan, A. Rajesh Kanna, S. Gopinath, R. Prakash, G. Ponnumani, C. Babu. (2021). Hydrogeochemical characteristics and risk evaluation of potential toxic elements in groundwater from Shanmughanadhi, Tamilnadu, India, *Earth Sciences, Environmental Research*, 0013-9351
  - Faizal Khan, K. Srinivasamoorthy, R. Prakash, S. Gopinath, K. Saravanan, F. Vinnarasi, C. Babu and C. Rabina. (2021). Human health risk assessment for fluoride and nitrate contamination in the groundwater: a case study from the east coast of Tamil Nadu and Puducherry, India, *Earth Sciences, Environmental Earth Sciences*, 18666299, 18666280
  - Prakash Raja, Srinivasamoorthy Krishnaraj, Dr Selvaraj Gopinath, K. Saravanan, Vinnarasi Francis. (2021). Approximation of submarine groundwater discharge and allied nutrient fluxes to the Bay of Bengal, India using nutrient mass balance, *Earth Sciences Environmental Earth Sciences*, 18666299, 18666280
  - Faizal Khan, K. Srinivasamoorthy, R. Prakash, S. Gopinath, K. Saravanan, F. Vinnarasi, C. Babu and C. Rabina. (2021). Impact of hydrogeochemical processes and its evolution in controlling groundwater chemistry along the east coast of Tamil Nadu and Puducherry, India, *Earth Sciences, Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 09441344, 16147499
  - Senthilkumar S, Balu Gowtham Srinivasamoorthy Krishnaraj Dr Selvaraj Gopinath. (2021). Hydrogeochemical delineation of groundwater fitness for drinking and agricultural utilities in Thiruvallur district, South India, *Earth Sciences, Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, 18667538, 18667511
  - C Ananth, Subhadip Bhadra, Abhishikta Goswami. (2020). Contrasting kinematics of brittle-shears within the Salem–Attur and Bhavani shear zone, south India: Tectonic implications, *Earth Sciences, Jr. of Earth System Science*, 0253-4126
  - C Ananth, Subhadip Bhadra. (2021). Origin and tectonic implications of a new Belur–Sarkar Nattar Mangalam–Udayapatti shear zone (BNUSZ), Salem Granulite Block, India: Insights from deformation and magnetic fabrics, *Earth Sciences Jr. of Earth System Science*, 0253-4126



- Shaik A. Rashid, Javid A Ganai, Subhadip Bhadra, Naqeebul Islam, Shamshad Ahmad. (2021). Magmatic and metamorphic history of the Proterozoic Lesser Himalayan Crystallines from Bomdila area, Arunachal Pradesh, NE Lesser Himalaya, India: Constraints from whole rock and mineral chemistry, Earth Sciences, Geological Journal, 0072-1050

#### Raza, M.Q

- Raza, M.Q., Absar, N. (2021). Mineral chemistry of hydrothermal alteration assemblage in hanging wall Shahapur granite associated with vein-type Gogi uranium deposit, Bhima Basin, Eastern Dharwar Craton, India: Implications for physico-chemical conditions of ore formation, Earth Sciences Ore Geology Review, 0169-1368 SCI journal IF. 3.714
- Raza M.Q., Absar N., Pandalai H.S., Patel S.C. (2021). Chlorite thermometry and fluid inclusion studies on vein-type Tintini copper deposit, East0065rn Dharwar Craton, India: Ore genetic implications, Earth Sciences, Ore Geology Review, 0169-1368 SCI journal IF. 3.714
- Raza M.Q., MajumdarS., Absar N., Bhattacharya D. (2021). Fluid inclusion studies on hydrothermal calcites from Gogi area, Bhima basin, eastern Dharwar craton, India: Implications for uranium mineralization, Earth Sciences Journal of applied geochemistry, 0972-1967
- Absar, N. (2021). Mineralogy and geochemistry of siliciclastic Miocene Cuddalore Formation, Cauvery Basin, South India: Implications for provenance and paleoclimate, Earth Sciences Journal of Plaeogeography, 2095-3836, SCI journal IF. 2.519
- Zarasvandi A, Fereydouni Z, Alizadeh B., Absar N., Shukla A.D., Raza M.Q., Ashok M. and Zentilli M. Phosphogenesis in the Zagros Fold-Thrust Belt, Iran: The link between the Tethyan paleoenvironment and phosphate ore deposition, Earth SciencesOre Geology Review, 2021, 0169-1368, SCI journal IF. 3.714
- Ahmad F., Amir M., Adnan Quasim M., Absar N., Ahmad, A.H.M. (2022). Petrography and geochemistry of the Middle Jurassic Fort Member Sandstone, Jaisalmer Formation, Western India: Implications for weathering, provenance, and tectonic setting, Earth Sciences, Geological Journal, 1099-1034. SCI journalIF. 2.128
- Rashid S.A., Absar N., Ganai J. A., Raza M.Q. (2022). Sulphur isotopic evidence for upwelling of anoxic deep water as the cause of end-Permian mass extinction from Guryul Ravine Permo-Triassic Boundary section, Kashmir, India, Earth Sciences, Journal of the Geological Society of India, 0974-6889, SCI journal, IF. 1.466
- anesh Prasad Muduli, Manisha Kumari, T Mahalakshmi. (2022). Assessment of Potential Geoheritage Sites, Promotion of Geotourism and Geoconservation of Kachchh District, India, Earth Sciences, Geocon-servation Research, 2588-7343.
- Kumari, M. (2022). Depositional Environment of Jurassic Beds of Bela Island, Rann of Kachchh, Gujarat, India Using Ostracodes, Earth Sciences, Journal of Geo-sciences Research, 2455-1953

## Books and Chapters

### Rajneesh Bhutani

- Bhutani, R. (2020). Archean granitoids of the Aravalli Craton, northwest India. Geological Society, London, Special Publications, 4899781786204462

### Gnana Chandra samy G

- Gnana Chandra samy G. Groundwater Contamination in Coastal Aquifers, GIS and remote sensing based NRCS-CN runoff modeling techniques in coastal Cauvery deltaic region, India
- Gnana Chandra samy G. Groundwater Contamination in Coastal Aquifers, GIS-based evaluation of ground water quality and seawater intrusion assessment in a Coastal Region of Tiruchendur Taluk, Southern Tamil Nadu, India

### K.Srinivasamoorthy

- Srinivasamoorthy, K. (2022). Climate change and hydrology online Training Program on Climate Change and future prospects Rajiv Gandhi National Institute for Youth Development National
- Srinivasamoorthy, K. (2021). Natural resources and Biodiversity 4<sup>th</sup> International conference of Environmental Network Researchers Group of IPN National Polytechnic Institute (IPN), Mexico Inter-national, Pondicherry University, Mexico
- Srinivasamoorthy, K. (2021). Natural and anthropogenic influences on groundwater quality along the coastal sedimentary rock aquifers of South East India. International Conference on Recent Advances in Water Science and Technology (ICRAWST-2021) Department of Civil Engineering, Sri Shakthi Institute of Engineering and Technology, Coimbatore, International, Pondicherry University, India

### K.N. Kusuma

- Kusuma, K.N. (2021). Understanding the mineralogy of the Langemak crater on the farside of the Moon Abstract volume of National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India, National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India, Delhi University, National, Pondicherry University, Delhi University
- Kusuma, K.N. (2021). Surface area and volume loss estimation of Tessta Khangtse Glacier, Sikkim, using geospatial techniques Abstract volume of National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India National Seminar on Recent Advances in Geosciences Research in India, Delhi University, National, Pondicherry University, Delhi University
- Kusuma, K.N. (2022). Compositional analysis of Sinus Aestuum region on lunar nearside using M3 and CLASS datasets, Abstract volume of 21<sup>st</sup> National Space Science Symposium, IISER Kolkatta 21<sup>st</sup> National Space Science Symposium, National, Pondicherry University, NSSS

- Kusuma, K.N. (2021). Deriving compositional information from CIXS and M3 datasets on board Abstract volume of IPSC 2021, IPSC 2021, PRL Ahmedabad, National, Pondicherry University, PRL Ahmedabad
- Kusuma, K.N. (2022). Understanding spinel spectra of the sinus Aestumm region using modified Gaussian model 53rd Lunar and Planetary Science Conference, LPSC
- Kusuma, K.N. (2022). Thermophysical characterisation of Latitudinally distinct sites on Mars 53<sup>rd</sup> Lunar and Planetary Science Conference

#### 14.4.3 DEPARTMENT OF DISASTER MANAGEMENT

- Indumathy & Kanth, B. (2021). Communication Pattern, Dyadic Adjustment, and Parenting Practices among Married Couples in India: Mediating Role of Dyadic Coping, Journal of Family Issues, Original Article, International, 2.072
- Kanth, B., Randall, A.K., Bodenmann, G., & Indumathy. (2021). Partners' Dyadic Coping in India: Psychometric Properties and Validity of the Tamil Version of the Dyadic Coping Inventory, Marriage and Family Review, Original Article, International
- Randall, A.K., & Kanth, B. (2021). Coping with Global Uncertainty: Perceptions of COVID-19 Stress, Relationship Quality and Dyadic Coping for Romantic Partners across 27 Countries, Journal of Social and Personal Relationships, In print, Original Article, International, 3.039

#### Book Chapter

- Rangaiah. (2020) Local to Global India through New Education Policy, 2020. In a book, National Education Policy – 2020: Reflections from Stakeholders.
- Raisa Davis & Rejoyson Thangal. (2021) International Journal of Management VOL; 12
- Sia, S.K. (2020). Management of Environmental Quality, 31(4), 847-856, Research Article, Published, International, 4.21

#### 14.5 SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

##### 14.5.1 DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY & MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

#### Jeevaratnam K

- Amrita Ray Mohapatra, Divya Lakshmanan, R Mahesh, K Suchiang, K Jeevaratnam. (2021). Characterization and cytotoxic evaluation of bacteriocins possessing antibiofilm activity produced by Lactobacillus plantarum SJ33. International Journal of Peptide Research and Therapeutics. 1-15. DOI 10.1007/s10989-021-10210-2 (IF 2019 – 1.5).
- Amrita Ray Mohapatra, Adhikesavan Harikrishnan, Divya Lakshmanan, and Kadirvelu Jeevaratnam. (2021). Targeting Staphylococcus aureus and its biofilms with novel antibacterial

compounds produced by *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* SJ33. Archives of Microbiology, DOI 10.1007/s00203-021-02630-x

### Rukkumani R

- Poornima K, Arul Prakash F, Muddasarul H, Srividya S, Mohamed AE, Vishnu Priya V, Mohamed ES, Saad MA, Abdulrahman BAH, Krishna Mohan S, Mony U, Rukkumani R. (2022). Implications of three-dimensional cell culture in cancer therapeutic research, *Front. Oncol.*
- Neena Y, Arul Prakash F, Priya VV, Patil S, Mustaq S, Khan SS, Alzahrani KJ, Banjer, HJ, Mohan SK, Mony U, and Rukkumani, R. (2022). Polysaccharide-Drug Conjugates: A Tool for Enhanced Cancer Therapy. *Polymers*, 14(5): 950.
- Suhail AB, Sankar P, Sayandeep B Srividya S, Sathyapriya C, Parthasarathi D, Savitha B, Syed Ali PM, Rukkumani R. (2021). A study on the anticancer activity of imidazolyl benzamide derivative- IMUEB on A549 lung cancer cell line *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*.
- Amrutha Arjunan, Sankar Pajaniradje, Arul Prakash Francis, Srividya Subramanian, Sathyapriya Chandramohan, D. Parthasarathi, Ayyiliath M. Sajith, M. Syed Ali Padusha, P. P. Mathur, Rukkumani R. (2021). Epigenetic modulation and apoptotic induction by a novel imidazo-benzamide derivative in human lung adenocarcinoma cells. *Daru J Pharm Sci*.
- Srividya S, Sankar P, Roshan T, Hoda M, Asmita D, Rukkumani R. (2021). Indole curcumin combats metastatic HBV positive hepatocellular carcinoma by inhibiting cell proliferation, migration, and MMP-9 activity. *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*. (In Press).
- Sathyapriya, C., Oishi, C., Sankar, P., Hoda, M. & Rukkumani, R. (2021). *Journal of Cancer Research and Therapeutics*.
- Venkateswarareddy, N., Sankar, P., Srividya, S., Suhail, A.B., Parthasarathi, D., Savitha, B., Syed Ali Padusha, M. & Rukkumani, R. (2021). *Toxicology Mechanisms and Methods*, Vol. 31, pp. 401-412.
- Kumaravel, M., Arul Prakash, F., Sankar, P. & Rukkumani, R. (2021). *Molecular Biology Reports*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11033-021-06610-8>

### Sudha Rani S

- Divya, S., Kavimani, S., Sudha Rani, S. & Umamaheshwari, M. (2021). *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences and Drug Research*, Vol. 13(1) , pp. 67-76, Research article, published, international
- Divya Sankaramourthy, Lakshmi Sankaranarayanan, Kavimani Subramanian and Sudha Rani Sadras (2022). Neuroprotective potential of *Celastrus paniculatus* seeds against common neurological ailments: a narrative review. *J Complement Integr Med*. (In Press).
- Sudha Rani, S. (2021). Evidence Based Validation of Traditional Medicines, A comprehensive Approach, Editors: Mandal, Subhash C., Chakraborty, Raja, Sen, Saikat

(Eds.), Book Chapter- title "Safety and Regulatory Issues on Traditional Medicine Entrusted Drug Discovery", ISBN 978-981-15-8127-4, Springer Nature Singapore Pte Ltd.

### Thirunavukkarasu C

- Suresh KA, Rayapu L, Subramanyam D, Rani Pameela D, Naga Raju C, Thirunavukkarasu C, Valluru L. (2022). The investigation of the efficacy of the prodrug DDI-10 against Newcastle disease virus infection in young chicken. *Microbes Infect. Chemother*, 2: e1333. doi.org/10.54034/mic. e1333
- Hassan Mir I, Jyothi KC, Thirunavukkarasu C. (2022). The prominence of potential biomarkers in the diagnosis and management of hepatocellular carcinoma: Current scenario and future anticipation. *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*; (Accepted in Press) (IF 4.429)
- Tan Yeong Hwang, Ho An Qi, Chai Mee Kin, Wong Ling Shing, Djearmane Sinouvassane, Thirunavukkarasu C. (2021). Potential of fruit peel waste in growing Cyanobacteria *Anabaena cylindrica*. *International Journal of Technology*, 12 (4); 711-719. [p-ISSN: 2086-9614; e-ISSN: 2087-2100]; Cite Score 2019 -1.8
- Hassan Mir I, Guha S, Behera J, Thirunavukkarasu C. (2021). Targeting molecular signal transduction pathways in hepatocellular carcinoma and its implications for cancer therapy. *Cell Biology International*, 45(11): 2161-2177. (IF 3.612)

### Latha P

- Syed, Lin, S.Y., Arya, H., Fu, I.H., Yeh, T.K., Charles, M.R.C., Latha Periyasamy, Hsing-Pang Hsiehne & Selvaraj Coumar. (2021). "Overcoming vincristine resistance in cancer: Computational design and discovery of piperine-inspired P-glycoprotein inhibitors", *Chemical Biology & Drug Design* onal, Vol. 97 (1), pp. 51-66, Research article, Published, , Intenational, I.F. 2.8

### Kitlangki Suchiang

- Saswat Kumar Mohanty & Kitlangki Suchiang (2021). "Triiodothyronine (T3) enhances lifespan and protects against oxidative stress via activation of Klotho in *Caenorhabditiselegans*", *Biogerontology*, Vol. 22, pp. 397-413, ISBN No. 1389-5729, I.F. 4.277, Original Research article, Published, International
- Avinash Kant Lakra, Mahesh Ramatchandirane, Sandeep Kumar, Kitlangki Suchiang & Venkatesan Arul (2021). "Physico-chemical characterization and aging effects of fructan exopolysaccharide produced by *Weissellacibaria* MD2 on *Caenorhabditiselegans*", *LWT Food Science and Technology*, Vol. 143, pp. 111100, ISBN No. 0023-6438, I.F. 4.952, Original Research article, Published, International
- Anju, V.T., Siddhardha Busi, Sampathkumar Ranganathan, Dinakara Rao Ampasala, Sandeep Kumar, Kitlangki Suchiang, Ranjith Kumavath & MadhuDyavaiah (2021). "Sesamin and sesamol rescues *Caenorhabditiselegans* from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection through the attenuation of quorum sensing regulated virulence factors", *Microbial*

Pathogenesis, Vol. 155, pp. 104912, ISBN No. 0882-4010, I.F. 3.738, Original Research article, Published, International

- Amrita Ray Mohapatra, Divya Lakshmanan, Ramatchandirane Mahesh, Kitlangki Suchiang & Kadirvelu Jeevaratnam. (2021). "Characterization and Cytotoxic Evaluation of Bacteriocins Possessing Antibiofilm Activity Produced by *Lactobacillus plantarum* SJ33", International Journal of Peptide Research and Therapeutics, Vol. 27, pp. 1783–1797, ISBN No. 1573-3904, I.F. 1.931, Original Research article, Published, International

### Madhu Dyavaiah

- Phani Krishna Parcha, Sailu Sarvagalla, Cheemala Ashok, S. J. Sudharshan, Madhu Dyavaiah, Mohane Selvaraj Coumar & Baskaran Rajasekaran. (2021). Repositioning antispasmodic drug Papaverine for the treatment of chronic myeloid leukemia, Pharmacological Reports, 73, 615–628, (Impact factor - 2.754).
- V. T. Anju, Madhu Dyavaiah, Busi Siddhardha. (2022). Phytobiome research: Recent trends and Developments. In: Trends of Applied Microbiology for Sustainable Economy. Academic press, Elsevier Inc. ISBN: 978-0323-91595-3.

### Subbulakshmi C

- Jayamuruga Pandian Arunachalam, Anoop, U.R., Kavita Verma, Rahini Rajendran & Subbulakshmi Chidambaram. (2021). SARS-CoV-2: The Road Less Traveled—From the Respiratory Mucosa to the Brain, ACS Omega, Vol. 6(10), pp. 7068-7072, Research paper, Published, International, I.F. 3.5
- Rahini Rajendran, Dhandayuthapani Sudha, Subbulakshmi Chidambaram, Hemavathy Nagarajan, Umashankar Vetrivel & Jayamuruga Pandian Arunachalam (2021). Retinoschisis and Norrie disease: a missing link, BMC Research Notes, Vol. 14(1), pp. 1-7, Research paper, Published, International, I.F. 1.7
- Debosree Pal, Neha, C.V., Utsa Bhaduri, Zenia Zenia, Sangeeta Dutta, Subbulakshmi Chidambaram & Rao, M.R.S. (2021). LncRNAMrhl orchestrates differentiation programs in mouse embryonic stem cells through chromatin mediated regulation, Stem Cell Research, Vol. 53, pp. 102250-102258, cited by 2, Research paper, Published, International, I.F. 2.0

## 14.5.2 DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

### Books and Chapters

- N.Sakthivel. (2021). Interfaces Between Nanomaterials and Microbes, Microbial Synthesis of Nanomaterials and Their Biotechnological Applications, 9780, 4293, 2126, Pondicherry University, CRC Press.
- V. Arul. (2022). Simplified cryopreservation of sperm in Grey mullet *Mugil cephalus* (Linnaeus, 1758): A robust method for wide adoption, 12th Indian Fisheries and Aquaculture Forum, National.



- V. Arul. (2022). Immunostimulatory effects of dietary chitin, chitosan and levamisole on *Tilapia mossambicus*, 12th Indian Fisheries and Aquaculture Forum.
- Dr. Prashanth, K. Superbugs. (2022). Molecular Mechanisms of Resistance in, Extensively Drug-Resistant (XDR) Bacteria, Seminars under the Scientific Social Responsibility (SSR) initiative – DST-SERB Programme, (National ).
- V. Venkateswara Sarma. (2021). Historical Developments in Indian Mycology. International, ISBN: 978-981-16-2350-9, Pondicherry university, Springer – nature
- V. Venkateswara Sarma. (2021). History of Marine Mycology in India, International, ISBN: 978-981-16-2350-9, Pondicherry university, Springer – nature
- V. Venkateswara Sarma. (2022). Metabolites of *Ganoderma* and their Applications in Medicine. International, ISBN 9781032163857, Pondicherry university, Routledge, Taylor & Francis
- RL Sundaram, HR Vasanthi. (2022). *Spermatoce hispida* Linn: A critical review on pharmacognosy, phytochemistry, and pharmacology based on traditional claims, *Biotechnology Phytomedicine Plus*, 2667-13

**Parameshwari RP, Verasundaram M, Manikandamathavan, C. Chandonitha, Hannah R. Vasanthi, M.Vasanthkumar, V. Vijayakumar, Rajeshkumar Shanmugam, Saravanan Sekaran, B. Unni Nair, D. Chamundeeswari, SP Thyagarajan**

- Parameshwari, R.P., Verasundaram, M., Manikandamathavan., Chandonitha, C., Hannah, R., Vasanthi., Vasanthkumar, M., Vijayakumar, V., Shanmugam, R., Sekaran, S., Nair, B.U., Chamundeeswari, D., Thyagarajan, S.P. (2022). Synthesis, Characterization, and In Vivo Toxicological Evaluation of Copper (II) Oxide Containing Herbometallic Siddha Nanocomplex "Thamira Parpam", *Biotechnology Front. Bioeng. Biotechnology*, 2022, 2296-4185, <https://doi.org/10.3389/fbioe.2022.849441>

**Malarvizhi, R., Sugumar Mani, VK Sali, M Bhardwaj, Hannah R Vasanthi**

- Mani, S., Sali, V. K., Bhardwaj, M., & Vasanthi, H. R. (2020). Macrotyloma uniflorum a plant food alleviates the metabolic syndrome through modulation of adipokines and PPARs. *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, 45(2), e13595-e13595.

**Malarvizhi R, Sugumar Mani, Veeresh K Sali, Nithya P, Vidhushini Sekar, and Hannah R Vasanthi**

- Malarvizhi, R., Mani, S., Sali, V. K., Nithya, P., Sekar, V., & Vasanthi, H. R. (2021). Plausible influence of atorvastatin and dietary legumes (horsegram and groundnut) in dyslipidemia in experimental rodents. *Phytomedicine Plus*, 1(2), 100032.

**SK Narayan, S Grace Cherian, P Babu Phaniti, S Babu Chidambaram, Hannah R. Vasanthi Murugesan Arumugam**

- Narayan, S. K., Grace Cherian, S., Babu Phaniti, P., Babu Chidambaram, S., Rachel Vasanthi, A. H., & Arumugam, M. (2021). Preclinical animal studies in ischemic stroke: Challenges and some solutions. *Animal Models and Experimental Medicine*, 4(2), 104-115.

**Meenakshi Bhardwaj, Sugumar Mani, Malarvizhi R, Veeresh Kumar Sali, Hannah R Vasanthi**

- Bhardwaj, M., Mani, S., Malarvizhi, R., Sali, V. K., & Vasanthi, H. R. (2021). Immunomodulatory activity of brown algae *Turbinaria ornata* derived sulfated polysaccharide on LPS induced systemic inflammation. *Phytomedicine*, 89, 153615.

**Younus Mohd Tilwani, Avinash Kant Lakra, Latha Domdi, Sumedha Yadav, Natwar Jha, Venkatesan Arul**

- Tilwani, Y. M., Lakra, A. K., Domdi, L., Yadav, S., Jha, N., & Arul, V. (2021). Optimization and physicochemical characterization of low molecular levan from *Enterococcus faecium* MC-5 having potential biological activities. *Process Biochemistry*, 110, 282-291.

**LathaDomdi,Avinash KantLakra,Surapaneni KrishnaMohan,Younus MohdTilwani, Natwar Jha, VenkatesanArul**

- Domdi, L., Lakra, A. K., Mohan, S. K., Tilwani, Y. M., Jha, N., & Arul, V. (2021). Microbial degradation of n-hexadecane using *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PU1 isolated from transformer-oil contaminated soil. *Biocatalysis and Agricultural Biotechnology*, 38, 102213.

**Sumaithangi Rajagopalan Chandramouli, Dasari Ankaiah, Kattuputhur Venkataraman Devi Prasad & Venkatesan Arul**

- Chandramouli, S. R., Ankaiah, D., Prasad, K. V. D., & Arul, V. (2021). Redescription of a poorly known, insular endemic frog *Minervarya andamanensis* (Stoliczka, 1870) with notes on distribution and natural history. *Spixiana*, 44(1), 43-53.

**Esakkiraj Palanichamy, Repally Ayyanna, Natwar Jha, and Venkatesan Arul**

- Palanichamy, E., Repally, A., Jha, N., & Venkatesan, A. (2022). Haloalkaline Lipase from *Bacillus flexus* PU2 Efficiently Inhibits Biofilm Formation of Aquatic Pathogen *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial Proteins*, 14(4), 664-674.

**Natwar Jha, Madasamy Sivagnanavelmurugan, Prema Prasad, Avinash Kant Lakra, Younus Mhd Tilwani and Venkatesan Arul**

- Jha, N., Madasamy, S., Prasad, P., Lakra, A. K., Tilwani, Y. M., & Arul, V. (2022). Physico-chemical and functional characterization of polysaccharide purified from mangrove



Rhizophora mucronata leaves having potent biological activity. *South African Journal of Botany*, 147, 659-669.

**Palanichamy Esakkiraj, Christian Bharathi, Repally Ayyanna, Natwar Jha, Akshaya Panigrahi, Ponnuraj Karthe, Venkatesan Arul**

- Esakkiraj, P., Bharathi, C., Ayyanna, R., Jha, N., Panigrahi, A., Karthe, P., & Arul, V. (2022). Functional and molecular characterization of a cold-active lipase from *Psychrobacter celer* PU3 with potential antibiofilm property. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 211, 741-753.

**R Sharma and N Arumugam**

- Sharma, R., & Arumugam, N. (2021). N-alkylamides of *Spilanthes* (syn: *Acmella*): structure, purification, characterization, biological activities and applications—A review. *Future Foods*, 3, 100022.

**Rahul Sharma, Arthanareeswaran Karunambigai, Somlee Gupta, Neelakantan Arumugam**

- Sharma, R., Karunambigai, A., Gupta, S., Arumugam, N. (2021). Evaluation of biologically active secondary metabolites isolated from the toothache plant *Acmella ciliata* (Asteraceae), Bio-technology, *Advances in Traditional Medicine*. Springer.

**R De, R Sharma, P Davidar, N Arumugam, A Sedhupathy, JP Puyravaud**

- De, R., Sharma, R., Davidar, P., Arumugam, N., Sedhupathy, A., Puyravaud, J. P., ... & Goyal, S. P. (2021). Pan-India population genetics signifies the importance of habitat connectivity for wild Asian elephant conservation. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 32, e01888.

**Brindangnanam P, Sawant AR, K. Prashanth, and Coumar MS**

- Brindangnanam, P., Sawant, A. R., Prashanth, K., & Coumar, M. S. (2022). Bacterial effluxome as a barrier against antimicrobial agents: structural biology aspects and drug targeting. *Tissue Barriers*, 10(4), 2013695.

**Sawant AR, Pagal S, Amar AK, Panda L, Devi C S, Shashikala P, Kanungo R, Prashanth K**

- Sawant, A. R., Pagal, S., Amar, A. K., Panda, L., devi C, S., Shashikala, P., ... & Prashanth, K. (2022). Coexistence of bla NDM-1, bla OXA-51, bla OXA-23, and armA in conjunction with novel mutations detected in RND efflux pump regulators in tigecycline resistant clinical isolates of *Acinetobacter baumannii*. *Pathogens and Disease*, 80(1), ftac020.

**Devadatha, B., Jones, E.B.G., Ghate, S.D. and Sarma, V.V**

- Bandarupalli, D., Jones, E. G., Ghate, S. D., & Sarma, V. V. (2021). Biodiversity of marine fungi in mangroves with reference to Muthupet mangroves, Tamil Nadu, east coast of India. *Marine Biodiversity*, 51, 1-19.

**Devadatha, B., Jones, E.B.G., Pang, K.L., Abdel-Wahab, M.A., Hyde, K.D., Sakayaroj, J., Bahkali, A.H., Calabon, M., Sarma, V.V., Suetrong, S., Zhang S.**

- Devadatha, B., Jones, E.B.G., Pang, K.L., Abdel-Wahab, M.A., Hyde, K.D., Sakayaroj, J., Bahkali, A.H., Calabon, M., Sarma, V.V., Suetrong, S., Zhang S. (2021). Occurrence and geographical distribution of mangrove fungi. *Biotechnology, Fungal Diversity, Electronic ISSN, 1878-9129, Print ISSN, 1560-2745*

**Saranyaphat Boonmee,, Dhanushka N. Wanasinghe, Mark S. Calabon,....Sarma, V.V.....K.D. Hyde**

- Boonmee, S., Wanasinghe, D. N., Calabon, M. S., Huanraluek, N., Chandrasiri, S. K., Jones, G. E., ... & Hyde, K. D. (2021). Fungal diversity notes 1387–1511: Taxonomic and phylogenetic contributions on genera and species of fungal taxa. *Fungal Diversity, 111*, 1-335.

**Vinit Kumar, Sarma, V.V., Thambugala, K.M., Huang, J-J, Li, X-Y and Hao,**

- Kumar, V., Sarma, V. V., Thambugala, K. M., Huang, J. J., Li, X. Y., & Hao, G. F. (2021). Ecology and evolution of marine fungi with their adaptation to climate change. *Frontiers in Microbiology, 2527*.

**Khan MIK, Charles RCM, Ramachandran R, Gupta S, Govindaraju G, Mishra R, Rajavelu A, Coumar MS, Chavali S & Dhayalan A.**

- Khan, M. I. K., Charles, R. C. M., Ramachandran, R., Gupta, S., Govindaraju, G., Mishra, R., ... & Dhayalan, A. (2021). The ribosomal protein eL21 interacts with the protein lysine methyltransferase SMYD2 and regulates its steady state levels. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-Molecular Cell Research, 1868(9)*, 119079. <https://ugccare.unipune.ac.in/Apps1/User/WebA/CAREList>

**Gupta S, Kadumuri RV, Singh AK, Chavali S & Dhayalan A.**

- Gupta, S., Kadumuri, R. V., Singh, A. K., Chavali, S., & Dhayalan, A. (2021). Structure, activity and function of the protein arginine methyltransferase 6. *Life, 11(9)*, 951. <https://ugccare.unipune.ac.in/Apps1/User/WebA/CAREList>

**Dhayalan A & Jeltsch A**

- Dhayalan A & Jeltsch A. (2022). Structure, Activity, and Function of Protein Methyltransferases, Department of Biotechnology, Life (Basel), Special Issue, 2075-1729, <https://ugccare.unipune.ac.in/Apps1/User/WebA/CAREList>

## DEPARTMENT OF ECOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

### Research Publications

- International 11 (JOTT, Feddes, Taiwania, Ecoscience, Geocarto, Acta ecologia sinica, Ecol processes, TFP, JOTT, EcoScience, Nature Ecol Evolution) 2.3
- NP Conspectus on Realms of Biodiversity Trends in Liana Research – Biodiversity, Ecology, Resource value and Conservation - 2022 78 –93 –5593 –568 -7 Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad VIBA, Palakkad

### S Veeraragavan, S Mani, L Natarajan, R Duraisamy

- Veeraragavan, S., Mani, S., Natarajan, L., Duraisamy, R., & Chauhan, A. (2022). Phytotoxic effects of aqueous leaf extract of *Senna alata* on seed germination and biochemical changes in *Vigna radiata* L. *Vegetos*, 35(3), 788-795.

### Agam Kumar, Duraisamy Ramamoorthy, Daneshver Kumar Verma, Arvind Kumar, Naveen Kumar, Kanak Raj Kanak, Binny Mary Marwein, Kalai Mohan

- Kumar, A., Ramamoorthy, D., Verma, D. K., Kumar, A., Kumar, N., Kanak, K. R., ... & Mohan, K. (2022). Antioxidant and phytonutrient activities of *Spirulina platensis*. *Energy Nexus*, 6, 100070.

### Kumar, Arvind, Duraisamy Ramamoorthy, Naveen Kumar, Ravikant Verma, and Agam Kumar.

- Kumar, A., Ramamoorthy, D., Kumar, N., Verma, R., Kumar, A., Verma, D. K., ... & Jaiswal, K. K. (2022). Investigation on the potential of eco-friendly bio-char for amendment in serpentine soils and immobilization of heavy metals contaminants: a review. *Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery*, 1-21.

### Sudhakaran M, Ramamoorthy D, Savitha V, Kokila M and Ravanachandar A

- Sudhakaran, M., Ramamoorthy, D., Savitha, V., Kokila, M., & Ravanachandar, A. (2021). Effect of long term agricultural management practices on enzyme activities in coastal alluvial soils of Pondicherry. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, 20(1), 59-65.

### Savitha Veeraragavan, Sudhakaran Mani, Ramamoorthy Duraisamy, Regina Sharmila Dass and Kalai Mohan Sankaran.

- Veeraragavan, S., Mani, S., Duraisamy, R., Dass, R. S., & Sankaran, K. M. (2020). First report of secondary infection on *Senna alata* (L.) Roxb caused by two *Aspergillus* species. *Acta Ecologica Sinica*, 40(5), 380-382.

### Ilakiya J and Ramamoorthy D

- Ilakiya, J., & Ramamoorthy, D. (2021). SEM and light microscopic studies in seeds of *Hibiscus surattensis* L. and phylogenetic attributes in Puducherry region, India. *Geology, Ecology, and Landscapes*, 5(4), 269-279.

**Ashaq Ahmad Dar, Kanda Naveen Babu, K. Dilshad, Snigdha Nath and Narayanaswamy Parthasarathy**

- Dar, A. A., Babu, K. N., Dilshad, K., Nath, S., & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Temporal changes in tree community structure and carbon stocks in a human-impacted tropical dry evergreen forest, South India. *Acta Ecologica Sinica*.

**Ashaq Ahmad Dar and Narayanaswamy Parthasarathy**

- Dar, A. A., & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Patterns and drivers of tree carbon stocks in Kashmir Himalayan forests: implications for climate change mitigation. *Ecological Processes*, 11(1), 1-13.

**Nath S., Babu, K.N., Dilshad, K., Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Nath, S., Babu, K. N., Dilshad, K., Dar, A. A., & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Impact of anthropogenic disturbances on the liana diversity and need for conservation of resource valued species-evidences from Indian tropical dry evergreen forests. *Taiwania*, 67(1), 129-139.

**Dar, A.A., Malik, A.H. and Parthasarathy, N**

- Dar, A. A., Malik, A. H., & Narayanaswamy, P. (2022). A floristic survey across three coniferous forests of Kashmir Himalaya, India—a checklist. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 14(1), 20323-20345.

**Babu, K.N., Kurian, A., Narayanan, A. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Babu, K. N., Kurian, A., Narayanan, A., & Narayanaswamy, P. (2022). Extended distribution of *Litsea keralana* Kosterm.(Lauraceae)—an endemic and threatened species of the Western Ghats. *Feddes Repertorium*, 133(2), 141-147.

**Cazzolla Gatti, R..Parthasarathy, N**

- Cazzolla Gatti, R., Reich, P. B., Gamarra, J. G., Crowther, T., Hui, C., Morera, A., ... & Liang, J. (2022). The number of tree species on Earth. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(6), e2115329119.

**Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N.**

- Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Tree species composition, stand structure and distribution patterns across three Kashmir Himalayan forests, India, Dept. of Ecology and Env. Sci.Écoscience, 11956860

**Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N**

- Dar, A. A., & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Community associations and ecological drivers of understory vegetation across temperate forests of Kashmir Himalayas, India. *Trees, Forests and People*, 8, 100217.

**Pandi, V., Naveen Babu, K., Anbarashan, M., Sudhakar Reddy, C., Borgohain, J., Shynyan, K., Achamma Mathew, A., Rakshith, H., Joseph, J., Kennedy, V.N. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Pandi, V., Naveen Babu, K., Anbarashan, M., Sudhakar Reddy, C., Borgohain, J., Shynyan, K. & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Taxonomic estimates of climbing plants in India: how many species are out there?. *Écoscience*, 29(4), 325-343.

**J., Gamarra,....., Parthasarathy, N**

- Liang, J., Gamarra, J. G., Picard, N., Zhou, M., Pijanowski, B., Jacobs, D. F., ... & Marcon, E. (2022). Co-limitation towards lower latitudes shapes global forest diversity gradients. *Nature ecology & evolution*, 6(10), 1423-1437.

**Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Dar, A. A., & Parthasarathy, N. (2022). Understory diversity and floristic differentiation of Kashmir Himalayan coniferous forests: implications for conservation. *Tropical Ecology*, 1-16.

**S., Babu, K.N., Dar, A.A. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Snigdha, N. A. T. H., & PARTHASARATHY, N. (2022). Increasing liana biomass and carbon stocks in tropical dry evergreen forests of southern India. *Notulae Scientia Biologicae*, 14(3), 11279-11279.

**Babu, K.N., Ayushi, K., Wilson, V.K., Ayyappan, N. and Parthasarathy, N.,**

- Kanda, N. B., Ayushi, K., Wilson, V. K., Ayyappan, N., & Parthasarathy, N. (2021). The woody flora of Shettihalli Wildlife Sanctuary, central Western Ghats of Karnataka, India-A checklist. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 13(13), 20033-20055.

**Babu, K.N., Harpal, B. and Parthasarathy, N.**

- Naveen Babu, K., Harpal, B., & Parthasarathy, N. (2021). Changes in tree diversity and carbon stock over a decade in two Indian tropical dry evergreen forests. *Geology, Ecology, and Landscapes*, 5(1), 7-18.

**Osuri, A.M., Machado, S., Ratnam, J., Sankaran, M., Ayyappan, N., Muthuramkumar, S., Parthasarathy, N., Pélissier, R., Ramesh, B.R., DeFries, R. and Naeem, S.,**

- Osuri, A. M., Machado, S., Ratnam, J., Sankaran, M., Ayyappan, N., Muthuramkumar, S., & Naeem, S. (2020). Tree diversity and carbon storage cobenefits in tropical human-dominated landscapes. *Conservation letters*, 13(2), e12699.

**Ibanez, T., Keppel, G., Baider, C., Birkinshaw, C., Florens, F.V., Laidlaw, M., Menkes, C., Parthasarathy, N., Rajkumar, M., Ratovoson, F. and Rasingam, L.,**

- Ibanez, T., Keppel, G., Baider, C., Birkinshaw, C., Florens, F. V., Laidlaw, M., ... & Birnbaum, P. (2020). Tropical cyclones and island area shape species abundance distributions of local tree communities. *Oikos*, 129(12), 1856-1866.

### **Sundarapandian, SM.**

#### **Dey, A., and Sundarapandian, SM.**

- Dey, A., & Somaiah, S. (2022). Green synthesis and characterization of zinc oxide nanoparticles using leaf extract of *Thryallis glauca* (Cav.) Kuntze and their role as antioxidant and antibacterial. *Microscopy Research and Technique*, 85(8), 2835-2847. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jemt.24132>

#### **Rather, M.Y., Shincy, M. and Sundarapandian, SM**

- Rather, M. Y., Shincy, M., & Sundarapandian, S. M. (2022). Photocatalytic degradation of Rhodamine-B by phytosynthesized gold nanoparticles. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 1-12.

#### **Rather, M.Y., Shincy, M. and Sundarapandian, SM**

- Rather, M. Y., & Sundarapandian, S. (2022). Facile green synthesis of copper oxide nanoparticles and their rhodamine-b dye adsorption property. *Journal of Cluster Science*, 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10876-021-02025-4>

### **S Jayakumar**

- Purswani, E., Verma, S., Jayakumar, S., Khan, M. L., & Pathak, B. (2022). Examining and predicting land use change dynamics in Gandhinagar district, Gujarat, India. *Journal of Urban Management*, 11(1), 82-96.
- Diengdoh, B. H., & Jayakumar, S. (2021). A Comparative Study of Local Attitudes and Perceptions of Sacred Groves Between Village Communities in East Khasi Hills, Meghalaya, India. *International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences*, 47(3), 197-208.
- Saleem Khan, A., Ramachandran, A., Selvam, V., Palanivelu, K., Punitha, S., Thirumurugan, P., ... & Malini, P. (2021). Elevation Based Sea-Level Rise Impact Assessment for Sustainable Coastal Natural Resources Management and Coastal Adaptation Planning. In *Sustainability in Natural Resources Management and Land Planning* (pp. 381-394). Cham: Springer International Publishing.
- Ghosh, S., Behera, D., Jayakumar, S., & Das, P. (2021). Comparison of Sentinel-2 Multispectral Imager (MSI) and Landsat 8 Operational Land Imager (OLI) for Vegetation Monitoring. *Spatial modeling in forest resources management: Rural Livelihood and Sustainable Development*, 175-192.
- Singh, A. K., Sathya, M., Verma, S., Kumar, A., & Jayakumar, S. (2021). Assessment of Anthropogenic Pressure and Population Attitude for the Conservation of Kanwar Wetland, Begusarai, India: A Case Study. *Pollutants and Water Management: Resources, Strategies and Scarcity*, 22-46.

## **Sivakumar, K**

### **Aashna Sharma, Vineet K. Dubey, Yogesh K. Rawal, Kuppusamy Sivakumar, Jeyaraj Antony Johnson, Sambandam Sathyakumar**

- Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Rawal, Y. K., Sivakumar, K., Johnson, J. A., & Sathyakumar, S. (2022). India must protect Himalayan headwaters. *Science*, 376(6594), 706-706.

### **Adhavan, D., Chandran, R. & Sivakumar, K**

- Adhavan, D., Chandran, R., & Sivakumar, K. (2022). Diversity of seagrasses and site-specific strategy for their restoration in Gulf of Kachchh Marine National Park—Gujarat, India. *Journal of Coastal Conservation*, 26(3), 20.

### **Anju Baroth, Sonalika Mangain, Kuppusamy Sivakumar, Prachi Sachchidanand Hatka**

- Baroth, A., Mangain, S., Sivakumar, K., Hatkar, P. S., & Pathan, S. (2022). Role of protected area in reducing marine and plastic litter: A case study from India's first Marine Protected Area and comparison with Non-Protected Areas. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*.

### **S Dudhat, A Pande, A Nair, Mondal, M Srinivasan, K Sivakumar**

- Dudhat, S., Pande, A., Nair, A., Mondal, I., Srinivasan, M., & Sivakumar, K. (2022). Spatio-temporal analysis identifies marine mammal stranding hotspots along the Indian coastline. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1), 4128.

### **Aashna Sharma , Vineet Kumar Dubey , Jeyaraj Antony Johnson , Yogesh Kumar Rawal and Kuppusamy Sivakumar**

- Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Johnson, J. A., Rawal, Y. K., & Sivakumar, K. (2021). Spatial assemblage and interference competition of introduced Brown Trout (*Salmo trutta*) in a Himalayan river network: Implications for native fish conservation. *Aquatic Ecosystem Health & Management*, 24(2), 33-42.

### **S Sajan, B Tripathy, K Sivakumar, K Chandra**

- Sajan, S., Tripathy, B., Sivakumar, K., & Chandra, K. (2021). New record of *Carychium indicum* Benson, 1849 from Himachal Pradesh, India (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Ellobioidea). *Spixiana*, 44(1), 38-38.

### **Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Johnson, J. A., Rawal, Y. K., & Sivakumar, K**

- Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Johnson, J. A., Rawal, Y. K., & Sivakumar, K. (2021). Dendritic prioritization through spatial stream network modeling informs targeted management of Himalayan riverscapes under brown trout invasion. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 58(11), 2415-2426.



**Johal, M. S., Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Johnson, J. A., Rawal, Y. K., & Sivakumar, K**

- Johal, M. S., Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Johnson, J. A., Rawal, Y. K., & Sivakumar, K. (2021). Invasive brown trout *Salmo trutta* induce differential growth strategies in the native snow trout *Schizothorax richardsonii* of Himalaya: Are natives in unaltered rivers better at picking the gauntlet of invasion?. *Journal of Applied Ichthyology*, 37(5), 723-734.

**Jeyaraj Antony Johnson, Aashna Sharma, Vandana Rajput, Vineet Kumar Dubey, Kuppusamy Sivakumar**

- Johnson, J. A., Sharma, A., Rajput, V., Dubey, V. K., & Sivakumar, K. (2020). Taxonomic and guild structure of fish assemblages in the streams of western Himalaya, India. *Community Ecology*, 21, 239-257.

**Priyamvada Bagaria, Subrata Nandy, Debashis Mitra and K. Sivakumar**

- Bagaria, P., Mitra, D., Nandy, S., & Sivakumar, K. (2021). Shifting shoreline of the estuarine landscape in the East Godavari district of Andhra Pradesh, India. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 80, 1-20.

**Priyamvada Bagaria, Subrata Nandy, Debashis Mitra and K. Sivakumar**

- Bagaria, P., Nandy, S., Mitra, D., & Sivakumar, K. (2021). Monitoring and predicting regional land use and land cover changes in an estuarine landscape of India. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 193, 1-27.

**Sagar Rajpurkar Anant Pande Sajal Sharma Swapnali Gole Sohini Dudhat J. A. Johnson K. Sivakumar**

- VIJAYBHAI, P. V., SAHU, P. K., & TALWAR, A. (2021). Light-weight unmanned aerial vehicle surveys detect dugongs and other globally threatened marine species from the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *Current Science*, 121(2), 195.

**R Pal, A Sharma, VK Dubey, T Bhattacharya, JA Johnson, K Sivakumar**

- Pal, R., Sharma, A., Dubey, V. K., Bhattacharya, T., Johnson, J. A., Sivakumar, K., & Sathyakumar, S. (2021). A rare photographic record of Eurasian Otter *Lutra lutra* with a note on its habitat from the Bhagirathi Basin, western Himalaya, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 13(13), 20072-20077.

**Ray, P., G. Malla, J.A. Johnson & K. Sivakumar**

- Ray, P., Malla, G., Johnson, J. A., & Sivakumar, K. (2022). An overview of the fish diversity and their threats in the Gowthami-Godavari Estuary in Andhra Pradesh, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 14(8), 21588-21604.



**S Gole, P Gaidhani, S Bose, A Pande, JA Johnson, K Sivakumar**

- Gole, S., Gaidhani, P., Bose, S., Pande, A., Johnson, J. A., & Kuppusamy, S. (2022). New distribution record of globally threatened Ocean Turf Grass *Halophila beccarii* Ascherson, 1871 from the North Andaman Islands highlights the importance of seagrass exploratory surveys. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 14(1), 20406-20412.
- Research papers per teacher in the Journals notified on UGC website during the year

**Jayakumar T**

**Chi-Li Chung, Jui-Hsuan Chen, Wei-Chieh Huang, Joen-Rong Sheu, Chih-Wei Hsia, Jayakumar T, Chih-Hsuan Hsia, Kuan-Rau Chiou, Shaw-Min Hou.**

- Chung, C. L., Chen, J. H., Huang, W. C., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. W., Jayakumar, T., ... & Hou, S.M. (2022). Glabridin, a Bioactive Flavonoid from Licorice, Effectively Inhibits Platelet Activation in Humans and Mice. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 23(19), 11372.

**Jayakumar T, Huang CJ, Yen TL, Hsia CW, Sheu JR, Saravana Bhavan P, Wei-Chieh Huang WC, Hsieh CY, Hsia, CH.**

- Jayakumar, T., Huang, C. J., Yen, T. L., Hsia, C. W., Sheu, J. R., Bhavan, P. S., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2022). Activation of Nrf2 by Esculetin Mitigates Inflammatory Responses through Suppression of NF- $\kappa$ B Signaling Cascade in RAW 264.7 Cells. *Molecules*, 27(16), 5143.

**Jayakumar T, Chun-Ming Yang, Ting-Lin Yen, Chia-Yuan Hsu, Joen-Rong Sheu, Chih-Wei Hsia, Manjunath Manubolu, Wei-Chieh Huang, Cheng-Ying Hsieh and Chih-Hsuan Hsia.**

- Jayakumar, T., Yang, C. M., Yen, T. L., Hsu, C. Y., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. W., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2022). Anti-inflammatory mechanism of an alkaloid rutaecarpine in LTA-stimulated RAW 264.7 cells: Pivotal role on NF- $\kappa$ B and ERK/p38 signaling molecules. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 23(11), 5889.

**Hsia CH, Jayakumar T #, Lu WJ, Sheu JR, Hsia CW, Saravana Bhavan P, Manubolu M, Huang WC, Chang Y.**

- Hsia, C. H., Jayakumar, T., Lu, W. J., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. W., Saravana Bhavan, P., ... & Chang, Y. (2021). Auraptene, a Monoterpene Coumarin, Inhibits LTA-Induced Inflammatory Mediators via Modulating NF- $\kappa$ B/MAPKs Signaling Pathways. *Evidence-based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, 2021.

**Jayakumar T, Lin KC, Chang CC, Hsia CW, Manubolu M, Huang WC, Sheu JR, Hsia CH**

- Jayakumar, T., Lin, K. C., Chang, C. C., Hsia, C. W., Manubolu, M., Huang, W. C., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2021). Targeting MAPK/NF- $\kappa$ B pathways in anti-inflammatory potential of rutaecarpine: Impact on Src/FAK-mediated macrophage migration. *International journal of molecular sciences*, 23(1), 92.

**Jayakumar T, Wu MP, Sheu JR, Hsia CW, Saravanabhavan P, Manubolu M, Chung CL, Hsia CH.**

- Jayakumar, T., Wu, M. P., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. W., Bhavan, P. S., Manubolu, M., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2021). Involvement of antioxidant defenses and NF- $\kappa$ B/ERK signaling in anti-inflammatory effects of pterostilbene, a natural analogue of resveratrol. *Applied Sciences*, 11(10), 4666.

**Jayakumar T, Hou SM, Chang CC, Fong TH, Hsia CW, Chen YJ, Huang WC, Saravana Bhavan P, Manubolu M, Sheu JR, Hsia CH.**

- Jayakumar, T., Hou, S. M., Chang, C. C., Fong, T. H., Hsia, C. W., Chen, Y. J., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2021). Columbianadin Dampens In Vitro Inflammatory Actions and Inhibits Liver Injury via Inhibition of NF- $\kappa$ B/MAPKs: Impacts on  $\cdot$ OH Radicals and HO-1 Expression. *Antioxidants*, 10(4), 553.

**Lee TY, Lu WJ, Changou CA, Hsiung YC, Trang NTT, Lee CY, Chang TH, Jayakumar T, Hsieh CY, Yang CH, Chang CC, Chen RJ, Sheu JR, Lin KH.**

- Lee, T. Y., Lu, W. J., Changou, C. A., Hsiung, Y. C., Trang, N. T., Lee, C. Y., ... & Lin, K. H. (2021). Platelet autophagic machinery involved in thrombosis through a novel linkage of AMPK-MTOR to sphingolipid metabolism. *Autophagy*, 17(12), 4141-4158.

**Hsia CW, Yang CH, Sheu JR, Hsia CH, Tsai CL, Huang WC, Chen TY, Jayakumar T, Saravana Bhavan P, Chang Y, Chang CC.**

- Hsia, C. W., Yang, C. H., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. H., Tsai, C. L., Huang, W. C., ... & Chang, Y. (2020). Reduction of NF- $\kappa$ B signals in platelets and prolongation of platelet plug formation against high shear flow in whole blood on human subject by Columbianadin. *Applied Sciences*, 10(20), 7323.

**Hung KW, Chang CC, Jayakumar T, Velusamy M, Hsia CW, Trang NTT, Chou DS, Hsieh CY, Hsia CH.**

- Hung, K. W., Chang, C. C., Jayakumar, T., Velusamy, M., Hsia, C. W., Trang, N. T. T., ... & Hsia, C. H. (2021). TQ-6, a novel ruthenium derivative compound, possesses potent free radical scavenging activity in macrophages and rats. *Applied Sciences*, 11(3), 1008.

**Jayakumar T, Sheu JR, Hsia CW, Saravana Bhavan P, Chang CC.**

- Jayakumar, T., Sheu, J. R., Hsia, C. W., Bhavan, P. S., & Chang, C. C. (2021). Anti-inflammatory mechanisms of novel synthetic ruthenium compounds. *Applied Sciences*, 11(21), 10092.

**Monica Jaikumar I, Saravana Bhavan P, Udayasuriyan R, Sheu JR, Jayakumar T, Fong TH.**

- Jaikumar, I. M., Periyakali, S. B., Rajendran, U., Joen-Rong, S., Thanasekaran, J., & Tsorng-Harn, F. (2021). Effects of microplastics, polystyrene, and polyethylene on antioxidants, metabolic enzymes, HSP-70, and myostatin expressions in the giant river prawn *Macrobrachium rosenbergii*: impact on survival and growth. *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 80, 645-658.

**N. Mathimaran**

- Schütz, L., Saharan, K., Mäder, P., Boller, T., & Mathimaran, N. (2022). Rate of hyphal spread of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi from pigeon pea to finger millet and their contribution to plant growth and nutrient uptake in experimental microcosms. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 169, 104156.
- Singh, D., Mathimaran, N., Sekar, J., Ramalingam, P. V., Perisamy, Y., Raju, K., ... & Kahmen, A. (2021). Spatial Arrangement and Biofertilizers Enhance the Performance of Legume—Millet Intercropping System in Rainfed Areas of Southern India. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 5, 711284.
- Sharma, M. P., Grover, M., Chourasiya, D., Bharti, A., Agnihotri, R., Maheshwari, H. S., ... & Bagyaraj, D. J. (2020). Deciphering the role of trehalose in tripartite symbiosis among rhizobia, arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi, and legumes for enhancing abiotic stress tolerance in crop plants. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 11, 509919.
- Mathimaran, N., Jegan, S., Thimmegowda, M. N., Prabavathy, V. R., Yuvaraj, P., Kathiravan, R., ... & Mäder, P. (2020). Intercropping transplanted pigeon pea with finger millet: Arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and plant growth promoting rhizobacteria boost yield while reducing fertilizer input. *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems*, 4, 88.
- Singh, D., Mathimaran, N., Boller, T., & Kahmen, A. (2020). Deep-rooted pigeon pea promotes the water relations and survival of shallow-rooted finger millet during drought—Despite strong competitive interactions at ambient water availability. *PLoS One*, 15(2), e0228993.
- Singh, D., Mathimaran, N., Boller, T., & Kahmen, A. (2019). Bioirrigation: a common mycorrhizal network facilitates the water transfer from deep-rooted pigeon pea to shallow-rooted finger millet under drought. *Plant and Soil*, 440, 277-292.
- Saharan, K., Schütz, L., Kahmen, A., Wiemken, A., Boller, T., & Mathimaran, N. (2018). Finger millet growth and nutrient uptake is improved in intercropping with pigeon pea through “biofertilization” and “bioirrigation” mediated by arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi and plant growth promoting rhizobacteria. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 6, 46.

- Thilagar G, Anshu BR, Bagyaraj DJ, Mathimaran N and Jawali N. (2018). Tracing an inoculated arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus, *Funneliformis mosseae*, in a field experiment using molecular tools. *Current Research in Environmental & Applied Mycology*, 8(2). 183-193.
- Schütz, L., Gattinger, A., Meier, M., Müller, A., Boller, T., Mäder, P., & Mathimaran, N. (2018). Improving crop yield and nutrient use efficiency via biofertilization—A global meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8, 2204.
- Mathimaran, N., Sharma, M. P., Mohan Raju, B., & Bagyaraj, D. J. (2017). Arbuscular mycorrhizal symbiosis and drought tolerance in crop plants. *Mycosphere*, 8(3), 361-376.
- Gupta, R., Mathimaran, N., Wiemken, A., Boller, T., Bisaria, V. S., & Sharma, S. (2014). Non-target effects of bioinoculants on rhizospheric microbial communities of *Cajanus cajan*. *Applied soil ecology*, 76, 26-33.
- Walder, F., Niemann, H., Natarajan, M., Lehmann, M. F., Boller, T., & Wiemken, A. (2012). Mycorrhizal networks: common goods of plants shared under unequal terms of trade. *Plant physiology*, 159(2), 789-797.
- Mathimaran, N., Srivastava, R., Wiemken, A., Sharma, A. K., & Boller, T. (2012). Genome sequences of two plant growth-promoting fluorescent *Pseudomonas* strains, R62 and R81.
- Mathimaran, N., Falquet, L., Ineichen, K., Picard, C., Redecker, D., Wiemken, A., & Boller, T. (2008). Unexpected vagaries of microsatellite loci in *Glomus intraradices*: length polymorphisms are rarely caused by variation in repeat number only. *New phytologist*, 568-570.
- Croll, D., Wille, L., Gamper, H. A., Mathimaran, N., Lammers, P. J., Corradi, N., & Sanders, I. R. (2008). Genetic diversity and host plant preferences revealed by simple sequence repeat and mitochondrial markers in a population of the arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus *Glomus intraradices*. *New Phytologist*, 178(3), 672-687.
- Mathimaran, N., Falquet, L., Ineichen, K., Picard, C., Redecker, D., Boller, T., & Wiemken, A. (2008). Microsatellites for disentangling underground networks: strain-specific identification of *Glomus intraradices*, an arbuscular mycorrhizal fungus. *Fungal Genetics and Biology*, 45(6), 812-817.
- Mathimaran, N., Ruh, R., Jama, B., Verchot, L., Frossard, E., & Jansa, J. (2007). Impact of agricultural management on arbuscular mycorrhizal fungal communities in Kenyan ferralsol. *Agriculture, ecosystems & environment*, 119(1-2), 22-32.
- Mathimaran, N., Ruh, R., Vullioud, P., Frossard, E., & Jansa, J. (2005). *Glomus intraradices* dominates arbuscular mycorrhizal communities in a heavy textured agricultural soil. *Mycorrhiza*, 16, 61-66.

## DEPARTMENT OF OCEAN STUDIES AND MARINE BIOLOGY

**Mohan, P.M**

**Sabith, D.B. K.K., Shivashankar, V., Narshimulu, G., and Mohan, P.M.,**

- Sabith, K. D. B., Shivashankar, V., Narshimulu, G., & Mohan, P. M. (2022). Occurrence of *Chloeia flava pulchella* Baird, 1868, from Off Junglighat, South Andaman, India. *Open Journal of Marine Science*, 12(1), 19-25.
- Owens K.A.; Divakaran Sarasamma J.; Conlon K.; Kiruba S.; Biju A.; Vijay N.; Subramanian M.; Asok Vijayamma S.; Jayadev A.; Hoon V.; Padgett R.; Khanolkar P.J.; Kakavipure D.K; Mohan P.M.; Chattopadhyay S.; Khanolkar C. (2022). Empowering Local Practitioners to Collect and Report on Anthropogenic Riverine and Marine Debris Using Inexpensive Methods in India. *Sustainability*, V. 14, 1928.

**Sachithanandam, V., Muruganandam, N., Sayi, D.S., Mayekar, T.S., and Mohan, P.M.**

- Sachithanandam, V., Muruganandam, N., Sayi, D.S., Mayekar, T.S., and Mohan, P.M. (2022). DNA Barcode and Phylogenetic Analysis of Serranidae Fish (subfamily: Epinephelinae) From a Tropical Island Ecosystem of the Indian Ocean. *Thalassas: An International Journal of Marine Sciences*.

**Sachithanandam , V., Mohan, P.M., Karthik, R., Sai Elangovan, S., Mageswaran, T., Marimuthu, N.**

- Sachithanandam , V., Mohan, P.M., Karthik, R., Sai Elangovan, S., Mageswaran, T., Marimuthu, N. (2022). A biogeographic assessment of phytoplankton richness and composition in the Andaman Archipelago and the potential links to anthropogenic and environmental impacts: A multivariate approach. *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, V.52, pp.102248.

**Shiva Shankar, V., Neelam Perti, Satyakeerthy, T. R., Dharanirajan, K., Mohan, P.M., Narshimulu, G., Sunil Jacob.**

- Shiva Shankar, V., Neelam Perti, Satyakeerthy, T. R., Dharanirajan, K., Mohan, P.M., Narshimulu, G., Sunil Jacob. (2022). Narratives of Coastal Pollution in Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India: A Review. *International Journal of Engineering Research and Technology*, V.10, 610-615.

**Perti, N., Shiva Shankar, V., and Mohan, P.M.**

- Perti, N., Shiva Shankar, V., and Mohan, P.M. (2021). Drainage geomorpho-dynamics of Rutland, South Andaman, India: a geospatial perspective. *Arabian Journal of Geosciences*, V.14.

**Jeeva, C., Mohan, P.M., Ragavan, P., Muruganantham, V.**

- Jeeva, C., Mohan, P.M., Ragavan, P., Muruganantham, V. (2019). A Review on Taxonomy of Phylum Kinorhyncha. *Journal of Marine Biology and Research*, V.1, 1-52.

**Mohanraju, R.**

**Cherian, T., Jamal, W., Eranhottu, S., Yalla, S.K. and Mohanraju, R.**

- Cherian, T., Jamal, W., Eranhottu, S., Yalla, S. K., & Mohanraju, R. (2021). Assessment of antibacterial efficacy of the methanolic extract of *Bacillus vietnamensis* PBChS1 isolated from marine sediments of Chidiyatapu coast, South Andaman.

**Karthick, P., C. H. Ramesh., and Mohanraju, R.**

- Karthick, P., Ramesh, C., & Mohanraju, R. (2021). A checklist of seaweeds of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India: a way forward for seaweed cultivation, food and drug applications. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 193, 1-17.

**C. H. Ramesh., and Mohanraju, R.**

- Ramesh, C., & Mohanraju, R. (2021). Isolation and characterization of marine bioluminescent bacteria for toxicity bioassays and biotechnological applications. *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology*, 52(3), 1191-1199.

**Eranhottu, S., Cherian, T., Suneel Kumar, Y., Samson, R., Richard, D.S., and Mohanraju, R.**

- Eranhottu, S., Cherian, T., Suneel Kumar, Y., Samson, R., Richard, D. S., & Mohanraju, R. (2021). Isolation and characterization of epiphytic bacteria from the leaves of *Halophila ovalis* (R. Brown) JD Hooker, 1858 from South Andaman, India. *Journal of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries*, 9, 109-116.

**C. H. Ramesh, Tulasi. B. R. Mohanraju, R., Thakur. N., and Dufossé. L.**

- Ramesh, C., Tulasi, B. R., Raju, M., Thakur, N., & Dufossé, L. (2021). Marine natural products from tunicates and their associated microbes. *Marine Drugs*, 19(6), 308.

**Padmavati, G.**

- Parth Arora, Prema Singh, Yue Wang, Anamika Yada, Kalpana Pawar, Ashutosh Singh, Padmavati, G, Jianping Xu and Anuradha Chow Environmental isolation of *Candida auris* from the coastal wetlands of Andaman Islands, India. *MBio*, 12(2), e03181-20.

**Anandavelu, I., Jayabarathi, R., & Padmavati, G.**

- Anandavelu, I., Jayabarathi, R., & Padmavati, G. (2022). First Record of *Tortanus* (*Atortus*) *murrayi* Scott A., 1909 (Calanoida, Tortanidae) from Indian Ocean with Notes on its Female Morphology. *Thalassas: An International Journal of Marine Sciences*, 38(1), 123-131.

**Naha, N. M. M., Pongener, L., & Padmavati, G**

- Naha, N. M. M., Pongener, L., & Padmavati, G. (2022). Reappearance of stomatopod *Gonodactylus platysoma* (Wood-Mason, 1895) after an era from the intertidal region of Chota Balu, South Andaman, India. *Journal of Threatened Taxa*, 14(6), 21302-21306.

## S Venu

### Kumar RR, S Venu, KV Akhilesh and KK Bineesh

- Kumar, R. R., Venu, S., Akhilesh, K. V., & Bineesh, K. K. (2021). Report of zonetail butterfly ray, *Gymnura zonura* (Bleeker, 1852) and mangrove stingray *Urogymnus granulatus* (Macleay 1883)(Chondrichthyes: Myliobatiformes) from Andaman waters, India. *Thalassas: An International Journal of Marine Sciences*, 1-9.

### Kashyap K, U Ameen and S Venu

- Kashyap K., Ameen, U., and Venu, S. (2021). The Indian Ocean Bubble, 14,4, Article, Published, National

### Ganesh T.

### Bhagyashree D., Sonali SR., Lovaraju A., Charan Kumar B., Bharati A., Ganesh T., Satyanarayana B., Raman A.V., Rakesh M., Dipti R.

- Dash, B., Rout, S. S., Lovaraju, A., Kumar, B. C., Bharati, A., Ganesh, T., ... & Raut, D. (2021). Macrobenthic community of a tropical bay system revisited: Historical changes in response to anthropogenic forcing. *Marine pollution bulletin*, 171, 112775.

### Sahu N. Ganesh T. and Lakra R.K.

- Sahu N. Ganesh T. and Lakra R.K. (2021). Research Journal of Chemistry and Environment 25(11) 93 103 2, Journal article Published, National, Scopus indexed

### Jayaraj K.A.

### MohammedNaufal, K A Jayaraj and V. Venkatraman

- MohammedNaufal, K A Jayaraj and V. Venkatraman. (2021). Bryozoa. In, Kailash Chandra., Raghunathan, C., Honey, U.K.P., Jasmine, P and Tamal Mondal. (Eds Deep Sea Faunal Diversity in India, 403, 430.

### MohammedNaufal and Jayaraj K.A

- Naufal, M., & Jayaraj, K. A. (2021). Diversity and distribution of deep sea Bryozoa from Andaman waters. *Research in Marine Sciences*, (2).

### Anil, P., Bruce, NL & Jayaraj, K.A

- Anil, P., Bruce, N. L., & Jayaraj, K. A. (2022). A new species of *Corallana* Dana, 1852 (Crustacea: Isopoda: Corallanidae) from the Andaman Islands, northern Indian Ocean. *Zootaxa*, 5087(2), 357-371.



## DEPARTMENT OF FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

### Prathap Kumar Shetty H

- D Kavitate, B Veerabhadrapa, SJ Sudharshan, S Kandasamy, PB Devi, M Dyavaiah, PH Shetty, 2022, Oxidative stress alleviating potential of galactan exopolysaccharide from *Weissella confusa* KR780676 in yeast model system, *Scientific Reports*, 12:1089. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-05190-2>.
- D Kavitate, M V Suryavanshi, S Kandasamy, PB Devi, Y Shouche, PH Shetty, 2022, Bacterial diversity of traditional fermented food, Idli by high thorough-put sequencing, *Journal of Food Science and Technology* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-022-05421-4>
- Basak, S Singh JK, Morri S and Shetty PH (2021), Assessment and modelling the antibacterial efficacy of vapours of cassia and clove essential oils against pathogens causing foodborne illness, *LWT*,
- Tiwari S, Kavitate D, Devi PB and Shetty PH (2021), Bacterial exopolysaccharides from the hydrocolloid perspective for improvement of technological, functional and rheological properties of yogurt, *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 183, 1585-1595. (IF 2019 5.168).
- Devi PB, Kavitate D, Jayamanohar J and Shetty PH (2021), Preferential growth stimulation of probiotic bacteria by galactan exopolysaccharide from *Weissella confusa* KR780676, *Food Research International*, 110333 (IF 2020:4.971).
- Basak S and Shetty PH (2021), Conventional Microbial Counting and Identification Techniques, In: Khan, Mohidus Samad, Shafiur Rahman, Mohammad (Eds.), *Techniques to Measure Food Safety and Quality-Microbial, Chemical, and Sensory*, Springer.
- P. Dubessay, P. Andhare, D. Kavitate, P. H. Shetty, A. V. Ursu, C. Delattre, G. Pierre and P. Michaud. (2021) Microbial Glucuronans and Succinoglycans. In: Oliveira J., Radhouani H., Reis R.L. (eds) *Polysaccharides of Microbial Origin*. Springer, Cham.

### John Don Bosco S

#### S.Haripriya

- M Suriya, S Haripriya, K Meera, CK Reddy. (2022). Influence of blanching treatment and drying methods on the nutritional composition, functional, and antioxidant properties of elephant foot yam (*Amorphophallus paeoniifolius*) flour, *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, e16920
- MB Mir, S Rastogi, S Haripriya, (2021) Optimization of process variables for the preparation of almond gum incorporated set-yogurt using Box-Behnken response surface model

*Applied Food Research* 1 (2), 100016, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.afres.2021.100016>



### **Narayanasamy Sangeetha**

**Perraulta Lavanya, J., Gowthamraj, G., Hemalatha, V., Sadashiv, S. O., Sharath, R., & Sangeetha, N.**

- Physicochemical, techno-functional and structural properties of gluten-free crackers developed from sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* (L.)) varieties. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ijfs.15768>

**Perraulta Lavanya, J., Gowthamraj, G., & Sangeetha, N. (2021).**

- Effect of heat moisture treatment on the physicochemical, functional, and antioxidant characteristics of white sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) grains and flour. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 45(12), e16017. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpp.16017>

**Gowthamraj G, Raasmika M & Sangeetha Narayanasamy(2021).**

- Efficacy of fermentation parameters on protein quality and microstructural properties of processed finger millet flour. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 58(8), 3223-3234. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-020-04826-3>

**Gowthamraj, G., C. Jubeena, and Narayanasamy Sangeetha.**

- "The effect of  $\gamma$ -irradiation on the physicochemical, functional, proximate, and anti-nutrient characteristics of finger millet (CO14 & CO15) flours." *Radiation Physics and Chemistry* 183 (2021): 109403. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2021.109403>

### **Sunooj K V**

- Basheer Aaliya, **Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj** & Maximilian Lackner (2021) Biopolymer composites: a review, *International Journal of Biobased Plastics*, 3:1, 40-84, DOI: 10.1080/24759651.2021.1881214: <https://doi.org/10.1080/24759651.2021.1881214>
- M.K. Rasweefali, S. Sabu, K.V. Sunooj, A. Sasidharan, K.A. Martin Xavier,(2021) Consequences of chemical deacetylation on physicochemical, structural and functional characteristics of chitosan extracted from deep-sea mud shrimp, *Carbohydrate Polymer Technologies and Applications*, Volume 2, 100032, ISSN 2666-8939, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carpta.2020.100032>
- Basheer Aaliya, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Muhammed Navaf, Plachikkattu Parambil Akhila, Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Shabir Ahmad Mir, Sarasan Sabu, Abhilash Sasidharan, Moe Theingi Hlaing, Johnsy George, Recent trends in bacterial decontamination of food products by hurdle technology: A synergistic approach using thermal and non-thermal processing techniques,(2021) *Food Research International*, Volume 147, 110514, ISSN 0963-9969, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2021.110514>.

- Plachikkattu Parambil Akhila, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Basheer Aaliya, Muhammed Navaf, Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Sarasan Sabu, Abhilash Sasidharan, Shabir Ahmad Mir, Johnsy George, Amin Mousavi Khaneghah, (2021) Application of electromagnetic radiations for decontamination of fungi and mycotoxins in food products: A comprehensive review, Trends in Food Science & Technology, Volume 114, Pages 399-409, ISSN 0924-2244, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2021.06.013>.
- Mounir S, Téllez-Pérez C, Sunooj KV, Allaf K. Texture and color characteristics of swell-dried ready-to-eat Zaghoul date snacks: Effect of operative parameters of instant controlled pressure drop process. J Texture Stud. 2020;51:276–289.
- Johnsy George, Sruthy G. Nair, R. Kumar, A.D. Semwal, Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Aaliya Basheer, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, (2021) A new insight into the effect of starch nanocrystals in the retrogradation properties of starch, Food Hydrocolloids for Health, Volume 1, 100009, ISSN 2667-0259, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fhfh.2021.100009>.
- Muhammed Navaf, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Basheer Aaliya, Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Plachikkattu Parambil Akhila, Sarasan Sabu, Abhilash Sasidharan, Johnsy George, (2021) Talipot palm (*Corypha umbraculifera* L.) a nonconventional source of starch: Effect of citric acid on structural, rheological, thermal properties and in vitro digestibility, International Journal of Biological Macromolecules, Volume 182, Pages 554-563, ISSN 0141-8130, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2021.04.035>.
- Shabir Ahmad Mir, B.N. Dar, Mohammad Maqbool Mir, Sajad Ahmad Sofi, Manzoor Ahmad Shah, Tahira Sidiq, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Afshan Mumtaz Hamdani, Amin Mousavi Khaneghah, (2022) Current strategies for the reduction of pesticide residues in food products, Journal of Food Composition and Analysis, Volume 106, 104274, ISSN 0889-1575, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfca.2021.104274>.
- Basheer Aaliya, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Muhammed Navaf, Plachikkattu Parambil Akhila, Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Sarasan Sabu, Abhilash Sasidharan, Shabir Ahmad Mir, Johnsy George, Amin Mousavi Khaneghah, (2021) Effect of low dose  $\gamma$ -irradiation on the structural and functional properties, and in vitro digestibility of ultrasonicated stem starch from *Corypha umbraculifera* L., Applied Food Research, Volume 1, Issue 2, 100013, ISSN 2772-5022, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.afres.2021.100013>.
- Aaliya B, Sunooj KV, Rajkumar CBS, Navaf M, Akhila PP, Sudheesh C, George J, Lackner M. Effect of Thermal Pretreatments on Phosphorylation of *Corypha umbraculifera* L. Stem

Pith Starch: A Comparative Study Using Dry-Heat, Heat-Moisture and Autoclave Treatments. *Polymers*. 2021; 13(21):3855. <https://doi.org/10.3390/polym13213855>.

- Sudheesh, C., Sunooj, K. V., Jamsheer, V., Sabu, S., Sasidharan, A., Aaliya, B., Navaf, M., Akhila, P. P., George, J., Development of Bioplastic Films from  $\gamma$  – Irradiated Kithul (*Caryota urens*) Starch; Morphological, Crystalline, Barrier, and Mechanical Characterization. *Starch - Stärke* 2021, 73, 2000135. <https://doi.org/10.1002/star.202000135>.
- S. Anjana, S. Abhilash, B. Varghese, S. Sabu, K.V. Sunooj, K.A. Martin Xavier, (2021) Performance evaluation of ultra violet assisted vertical re-circulating depuration system on microbial, heavy metal reduction and composition of black clam (*Villorita cyprinoides*), *LWT*, Volume 138, 110628, ISSN 0023-6438, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2020.110628>.
- Shabir Ahmad Mir, Manzoor Ahamd Shah, Mohammad Maqbool Mir, Tahira Sidiq, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Mohammed Wasim Siddiqui, Krystian Marszałek & Amin Mousavi Khaneghah (2022): Recent developments for controlling microbial contamination of nuts, *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, DOI: 10.1080/10408398.2022.2038077
- M.K. Rasweefali, S. Sabu, K.S. Muhammed Azad, M.K. Raseel Rahman, K.V. Sunooj, A. Sasidharan, K.K. Anoop, (2022) Influence of deproteinization and demineralization process sequences on the physicochemical and structural characteristics of chitin isolated from Deep-sea mud shrimp (*Solenocera hextii*), *Advances in Biomarker Sciences and Technology*, Volume 4, Pages 12-27, ISSN 2543-1064, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.abst.2022.03.001>.
- Aaliya B, Sunooj KV. Influence of Organic Acids on a Non-Conventional Starch from *Corypha umbraculifera* L. to Improve Its Functionality and Resistant Starch Content. *Biology and Life Sciences Forum*. 2021; 6(1):4. <https://doi.org/10.3390/Foods2021-11001>
- Mir, S. A., Farooq, S., Shah, M. A., Sofi, S. A., Dar, B. N., Sunooj, K. V., & Mousavi Khaneghah, A. (2022). Recent advancements in the development of multigrain bread. *Cereal Chemistry*, 1– 11. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cche.10578>.
- M. Perumal, A. Saravanan, K. V. Sunooj and S. K. Sinha, "Effect on Physical and Thermal Properties of Corn Starch Treated by Energetic N<sub>2</sub> Extracted From Glow Discharge Plasma," in *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, vol. 50, no. 4, pp. 1122-1127, April 2022, doi: 10.1109/TPS.2022.3155663.

- Navaf, M., Sunooj, K. V., Krishna, N. U., Aaliya, B., Sudheesh, C., Akhila, P. P., Sabu, S., Sasidharan, A., Mir, S. A., George, J., Effect of Different Hydrothermal Treatments on Pasting, Textural, and Rheological Properties of Single and Dual Modified Corypha Umbraculifera L. Starch. Starch - Stärke 2022, 74, 2100236. <https://doi.org/10.1002/star.202100236>
- Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, 14 - Cold plasma processing of fresh-cut fruits and vegetables, Editor(s): Mohammed Wasim Siddiqui, Fresh-Cut Fruits and Vegetables, Academic Press, 2020, Pages 339-356, ISBN 9780128161845, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-816184-5.00014-8>.
- Sudheesh, C., Mir, S.A., Sunooj, K.V. (2021). Quality Tests for Evaluating Gluten-Free Dough and Bread. In: Mir, S.A., Shah, M.A., Hamdani, A.M. (eds) Gluten-free Bread Technology. Springer, Cham. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3\\_14](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3_14)
- Cherakkathodi Sudheesh, Zahid Rafiq Bhat, Basheer Aaliya, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Chapter 2 - Cereal proteins, Editor(s): Jasmeet Kour, Gulzar Ahmad Nayik, Nutraceuticals and Health Care, Academic Press, 2022, Pages 29-60, ISBN 9780323897792, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-89779-2.00010-7>.
- **Zahid Rafiq Bhat, Abida Bhat, Bharti Mittu, Kappat Valiyapeediyekkal Sunooj, Rasiya UI Zaman**, Chapter 11 - Resveratrol, Editor(s): Jasmeet Kour, Gulzar Ahmad Nayik, Nutraceuticals and Health Care, Academic Press, 2022, Pages 217-231, ISBN 9780323897792, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-89779-2.00012-0>.
- Aaliya, B., Navaf, M., Sunooj, K.V. (2021). Dough Handling Properties of Gluten-Free Breads. In: Mir, S.A., Shah, M.A., Hamdani, A.M. (eds) Gluten-free Bread Technology. Springer, Cham. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3\\_4](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3_4).
- George, J., Aaliya, B., Sunooj, K.V. and Kumar, R. (2022). An Overview of Higher Barrier Packaging Using Nanoadditives. In Nanotechnology-Enhanced Food Packaging (eds J. Parameswaranpillai, R.E. Krishnankutty, A. Jayakumar, S.M. Rangappa and S. Siengchin). <https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527827718.ch10>
- Sudheesh, C., Aaliya, B., Sunooj, K.V. (2021). Role of Starch in Gluten-Free Breads. In: Mir, S.A., Shah, M.A., Hamdani, A.M. (eds) Gluten-free Bread Technology. Springer, Cham. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3\\_10](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73898-3_10)

## Seghal Kiran G

- N Poulose, A Sajayan, A Ravindran, A Chandran, G. Balasubramanian, Priyadharshini, J Selvin, G S Kiran, 2021, Anti-diabetic Potential of a Stigmasterol from the Seaweed *Gelidium spinosum* and Its Application in the Formulation of Nanoemulsion Conjugate for the Development of Functional ..., *Frontiers in Nutrition* <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/1>
- M J Rayan, M Schloter, G Berg, D Smith, D Rybakova, A Sessitsch, et al, 2021, Development of microbiome biobanks—challenges and opportunities, *Trends in Microbiology*. [https://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/fulltext/S0966-842X\(20\)30188-8](https://www.cell.com/trends/microbiology/fulltext/S0966-842X(20)30188-8)
- Valeria Itskovich, O Kaluzhnaya, R Prathiviraj, G S Kiran, J selvin, 2021, Microbiome Analysis of Healthy and Bleached Freshwater Sponges, <https://sciforum.net/paper/view/9511>
- K Vijay, G S Kiran, S Divya, K Thangavel, S Thangavelu, R Dhandapani, J Selvin, 2021, Fatty acid methyl esters from the coral-associated bacterium *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* inhibit virulence and biofilm phenotypes in multidrug resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*: An in vitro approach, *Frontiers in Microbiology*. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmicb.2021.631853/full>
- R Rajeev, P S Seethalakshmi, P K Jena, R Prathiviraj, G S Kiran, J Selvin, 2021, Gut microbiome responses in the metabolism of human dietary components: Implications in health and homeostasis, *Critical reviews in Food Science and Technology*. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34016000/>
- R. Prathiviraj, R Rajeev, H Fernandes, K.Rathna, A N Lipton, J Selvin, G S Kiran, 2021, A gelatinized lipopeptide diet effectively modulates immune response, disease resistance and gut microbiome in *Penaeus vannamei* challenged with *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*, *Fish and Shellfish Immunology*. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1050464821000590>
- K. K. Adithya, R Rajeev, J Selvin, G S Kiran, 2021, Dietary Influence on the Dynamics of the Human Gut Microbiome: Prospective Implications in Interventional Therapies, *ACS Food Science and Technology*. <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acsfoodscitech.0c00075>
- P R Seethalakshmi, R Rajeev, G S Kiran, Joseph Selvin, 2021, Shrimp disease management for sustainable aquaculture: innovations from nanotechnology and biotechnology, *Aquaculture International*. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10499-021-00698-2>

- G S Kiran, A Sajayan, G Priyadharshini, A Balakrishnan, R Prathiviraj, A Sabu, J Selvin, 2021, A novel anti-infective molecule nesfatin identified from sponge associated A novel anti-infective molecule nesfatin identified from sponge associated bacteria *Nesterenkonia* sp. MSA31 against multidrug resistant *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Microbial Pathogenesis*.
- N Deka, S Hassan, G S Kiran, J Selvin, 2022, Delineating the impact of COVID-19 on antimicrobial resistance: An Indian perspective, *Science of The Total Environment*. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34798093/>
- R Olmo, S U Wetzels, J S L Armanhi, P Arruda G Berg, et al, 2022, Microbiome Research as an Effective Driver of Success Stories in Agrifood Systems–A Selection of Case Studies, *Frontiers in Microbiology*. <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fmicb.2022.834622/full>
- S Hassan, MA Kaakinen, H Draisma, L Zudina, MA Ganie, A Rashid, et al., 2022, *Bifidobacterium* is enriched in gut microbiome of Kashmiri women with polycystic ovary syndrome, *Genes*. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/35205422/>
- A Ravindran, GS Kiran, J Selvin, 2022, Revealing the effect of lipopeptide on improving the probiotics characteristics: Flavor and texture enhancer in the formulated yogurt, *Food Chemistry* 375, 131718. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308814621027242>
- R Prathiviraj, R Rajeev, CM Jose, A Begum, J Selvin, GS Kiran, 2022, Fermentation microbiome and metabolic profiles of Indian palm wine, *Gene Reports* 27, 101543. [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/358292189\\_Fermentation\\_microbiome\\_and\\_metabolic\\_profiles\\_of\\_Indian\\_palm\\_wine](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/358292189_Fermentation_microbiome_and_metabolic_profiles_of_Indian_palm_wine)
- S Hassan, R Meenatchi, K Pachillu, S Bansal, P Brindangnanam, et al, 2022, Identification and characterization of the novel bioactive compounds from microalgae and cyanobacteria for pharmaceutical and nutraceutical applications, *Journal of Basic Microbiology*. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/jobm.202100477>
- R Prathiviraj, P Chellapandi, A Begum, GS Kiran, J Selvin, 2022, Identification of genotypic variants and its proteomic mutations of Brazilian SARS-CoV-2 isolates, *Virus Research* 307, 198618. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34740719/>
- V Iltskovich, O Kaluzhnaya, O Glyzina, R Prathiviraj, G Seghal Kiran, J Selvin. Microbiome Changes of Endemic Lake Baikal Sponges during Bleaching Syndrome Development. *Diversity*. 2021; 13(12):653. <https://doi.org/10.3390/d13120653>

- **Sriram Shankar, Ekramul Haque, Tanveer Ahmed, GS Kiran et al. (2021)** Rhizobia– Legume Symbiosis During Environmental Stress, **Volume 60, ISBN : 978-3-030-51915-5**
- Yaser Arafath, Aifa Fathima, Saqib Hassan, George Seghal Kiran, Bioprospecting, biotransformation and bioremediation potential of fungi in freshwater ecosystems, *Freshwater Mycology*, Elsevier, 2022, Pages 151-169, ISBN 9780323912327, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91232-7.00007-6>.
- Namrata Deka, Saqib Hassan, Tanveer Ahmed, George Seghal Kiran, Joseph Selvin, Metagenomic insights into the fungal assemblages of freshwater ecosystems. *Freshwater Mycology*, Elsevier, 2022, Pages 247-260, ISBN 9780323912327, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91232-7.00003-9>.
- Saqib Hassan, Aifa Fathima, Yaser Arafath, Vinitha Sadasivam, Saqib Hassan, George Seghal Kiran, Joseph Selvin, Biochemical and industrial potential of aquatic fungi, *Freshwater Mycology*, Elsevier, 2022, Pages 135-149, ISBN 9780323912327, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91232-7.00011-8>.

## CENTRE FOR BIO-INFORMATICS

### Dinakara Rao A

- V T Anju, Siddhardha Busi, Sandeep Kumar, Kitlangki Suchiang, Ranjith Kumavath, Sampathkumar Ranganathan, **Dinakara Rao Ampasala** and Madhu Dyavaiah (2022). **Alantolactone modulates the production of quorum sensing mediated virulence factors and biofilm formation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa***. "Biofouling", Vol. 38(4), pp.331 -347, Research article, International, I.F. 3.1
- Antonyraj Innasiraj, Balamurugan Anandhi, Yakkobu Gnanadeepam, Niloy Das, Francis Xavier Paularokiadoss, Anbumani Velmurugan Ilavarasi, Clarence Dorothy Sheela, **Dinakara Rao Ampasala**, Thayalaraj Christopher Jeyakumar (2022). **Experimental and theoretical studies of novel Schiffbase based on diammino benzophenone with formyl chromone** *Journal of Molecular Structure*, Vol. 1265, pp. 133450, Research article, International, I.F. 3.196

### Basant Kumar Tiwary

- T Sayamsruti Panda, H Lalremmawia, BK Tiwary (2021). Blood genomic biomarkers for early diagnosis of schizophrenia *Asian journal of psychiatry* 59, 102638, cited by 15, Research article, International, I.F. 5.037.



### Books published / Edited

- Basant Kumar Tiwary (2021). "Bioinformatics & Computational Biology: A Primer for Biologists, Authored Book, ISBN 978-981-16-4241-8, Springer Nature, Singapore.
- Basant Kumar Tiwary (2022). Analysis and applications of sequencing in healthcare. In Biotechnology in Healthcare: Technologies and Innovations Volume 1, Authored Book Chapter, ISBN 978-0-323-89837-9, Academic Press, Elsevier.

### Lakshmi P T V

- Abhijeet Roy, Barsha Kalita, Aiswarya Jayaprakash, Amrendra Kumar & P. T. V. Lakshmi (2022). " Computational identification and characterization of vascular wilt pathogen (*Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *lycopersici*) CAZymes in tomato xylem sap ", J Biomol Struct Dyn., Vol. 1-7, Research, Intl, I.F. 3.392.
- ChandanKumar, Lakshmi P.T.V., Annamalai A. (2021). "Computational investigation of FDA approved drugs as selective PARP-1 inhibitors by targeting BRCT domain for cancer therapy ", Journal of Molecular Graphics and Modelling., Vol. 108, Research, Intl, I.F. 2.518.

### Krishna R

- Sethi, Guneswar, Satyanarayan Sethi, and Ramadas Krishna (2022). " Multi-epitope based vaccine design against *Staphylococcus epidermidis*: A subtractive proteomics and immunoinformatics approach", Microbial Pathogenesis, Vol. 165, pp. 105484, Research Article, International, I.F. 3.8.
- Matsa, Ramkishore; Makam, Parameshwar; Sethi, Guneswar; Thottasseri, Ahammed ; Kizhakkandiyil, A swani; Ramadas, Krishna; Kannan, Tharanikkarasu (2022). "Pyridine appended 2-hydrazinylthiazole derivatives: Design, synthesis, in vitro, and in silico anti mycobacterial studies, RSC Advances, Vol. 12(29), pp. 18333 - 18346, Research article, International, I.F. 4.02.
- Guneswar Sethi, Rinku Polachirakkal Varghese & Ramadas Krishna (2021). " Identification and design of a multi-epitope subunit vaccine against the opportunistic pathogen *Staphylococcus epidermidis*: An immunoinformatics approach, J Biomol Struct Dyn, pp. 1-13, Research article, International, I.F. 5.2.
- Manikandan Jayaraman, Lakshmanan Loganathan, Karthikeyan Muthusamy, Krishna Ramadas (2021). " Virtual screening assisted discovery of novel natural products to inhibit the catalytic mechanism of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* InhA, Journal of Molecular Liquids, Vol. 101 pp. 107768, Research article, International, I.F. 6.6.



## Suresh Kumar M

- First-in-class pyrido[2,3-d]pyrimidine-2,4(1H,3H)-diones against leishmaniasis and tuberculosis: Rationale, in vitro, ex vivo studies and mechanistic insights Deepthi Ramesh, Deblina Sarkar Annu Joji, Monica Singh, Amaresh K. Mohanty, Balaji G. Vijayakumar, Mitali Chatterjee, Dharmarajan Sriram, Suresh K. Muthuvel, Tharanikkarasu Kannan.
- Amaresh Kumar Mohanty & Muthuvel Suresh Kumar (2021): Effect of mutation of NS2B cofactor residues on Dengue 2 NS2B-NS3 protease complex – an insight to viral replication, Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics, DOI: 10.1080/07391102.2021.2008497
- Elakkiya elumalai and Suresh Kumar Muthuvel, Network Analysis of Dengue NS1 Interacting Core Human Proteins Driving Dengue Pathogenesis, Current Chemical Biology, 2021, 15, 287-300

## Archana pan

- Mahata, Pranab Kumar; Dass, Regina Sharmila; **Pan, Archana**; Muthusamy, Babylakshmi (2022). "Substantive Morphological Descriptions, Phylogenetic Analysis and Single Nucleotide Polymorphisms of Aspergillus Species From Foeniculum Vulgare." Frontiers in Microbiology, Vol. 13:832320, Research article, International, IF.6.06
- Prava, Jyoti; **Pan, Archana** (2022). "In Silico Analysis of Leishmania Proteomes and Protein-Protein Interaction Network: Prioritizing Therapeutic Targets and Drugs for Repurposing to Treat Leishmaniasis" Acta Tropica. Vol.229, 106337, Research article, International, IF.3.22
- Chatterjee, Biji; Ghosh, Krishna; Swain, Aishwarya; Nalla, Kiran Kumar; Ravula, Haritha; **Pan, Archana**; Kanade, Santosh R. (2022). "The Phytochemical Brazilin Suppress DNMT1 Expression by Recruiting p53 to Its Promoter Resulting in the Epigenetic Restoration of p21 in MCF7 cells." Phytomedicine: International Journal of Phytotherapy and Phytopharmacology, Vol.95, 153885, Research article, International, IF.6.65
- Chanda, Ipsita; **Pan, Archana**; G, Pranavathiyani. (2021). "Intra-Serotype Polyprotein Variation and Its Effect on Antigenicity of Dengue Virus." Journal of Communicable Diseases. Vol.53(1), pp. 27-34, Research article, National. IF. –

## Books published / edited

- Pan, A. (2021). "Molecular Docking for Computer-Aided Drug Design", Chapter 8: Computational Modeling of Protein Three-Dimensional Structure: Methods and Resources, ISBN No. 978-0-12-822312-3, Academic Press, Elsevier Inc.

## Amutha R

### Books Chapter published / edited

- Amutha, R. (2021). "Molecular Docking for Computer-Aided Drug Design", Chapter 2: Biomolecular Talks—Part 1: A Theoretical Revisit on Molecular Modeling and Docking Approaches, ISBN No. 9780128223123, Academic Press.
- Amutha, R. (2021). "Molecular Docking for Computer-Aided Drug Design", Chapter 12: Biomolecular Talks—Part 2: Applications and Challenges of Molecular Docking Approaches, ISBN No. 9780128223123, Academic Press.

## Syed Ibrahim B

- Santhiya, P., Christian Bharathi, A. & Syed Ibrahim, B. (2020). "The pathogenicity, structural and functional exploration of human HMGB1 single nucleotide polymorphisms using in silico study", J BiomolStructDyn, Vol. 38, pp. 4471-4482.

## MohaneCoumar

- Sailu Sarvagalla, Tzu-Yu Lin, Sree Karani Kondapuram, Chun Hei Antonio Cheung, and Mohane Selvaraj Coumar\*. Survivin - Caspase protein-protein interaction: experimental evidence and computational investigations to decipher the hot spot residues for drug targeting. Journal of Molecular Structure. 2021, 1229, 129619. [JCR 2020 IF: 3.2; Citations:].
- Chandar Charles, M. Ramya; Li, Mu-Chun; Hsieh, Hsing-Pang\*; Coumar, Mohane\*. Mimicking H3 substrate arginine in the design of G9a lysine methyltransferase inhibitors for cancer therapy: a computational study for structure-based drug design. ACS Omega, 2021, 6(9), 6100-6111. [JCR 2020 IF: 3.5; Citations:].
- Julakanti Satyanarayana Reddy, Chih-Ming Chen, Mohane Selvaraj Coumar, Hsu-Yi Sun, Na Sun, Hsing-Pang Hsieh. Development of a robust scale-up synthetic route for BPR1K871: a clinical candidate for the treatment of acute myeloid leukemia and solid tumors. Organic Process Research & Development, 2021, 25 (4), 817-830. [JCR 2020 IF: 3.3; Citations:].
- R. Vasundhara Devi, S. Siva Sathya, Mohane Selvaraj Coumar. Multi-objective genetic algorithm for de novo drug design (MoGADDDrug). Current Computer-Aided Drug Design. 2021, 17 (3), 445-457, [JCR 2020 IF: 1.6; Citations:].
- Mohd Imran K Khan, Ramya Chandar M Charles, Reshma Ramachandran, Somlee Gupta, Gayathri Govindaraju, Rashmi Mishra, Arumugam Rajavelu, Mohane Selvaraj Coumar, Sreenivas Chavali, Arunkumar Dhayalan. The ribosomal protein eL21 interacts with the protein lysine methyltransferase SMYD2 and regulates its steady state levels Biochimica et Biophysica Acta (BBA)-Molecular Cell Research 2021, 1868 (9), 119079 [JCR 2020 IF: 4.7; Citations:].
- Bikashita Kalita and Mohane Selvaraj Coumar\* Deciphering molecular mechanisms of metastasis: Novel insights into targets and therapeutics. Cellular Oncology, 2021, 44, 751-775 [JCR 2018 IF: 6.7; Citations:].

- Pownraj Brindangnanam, Ajit Ramesh Sawant, K. Prashanth, and Mohane Selvaraj Coumar. Bacterial effluxome as a barrier against antimicrobial agents: structural biology aspects and drug targeting. *Tissue Barrier*. 2021, 2013695, [JCR 2020 IF: 4.6; Citations:].
- Ashutosh Singh, Prateek Kumar, Sailu Sarvagalla, Taniya Bharadwaj, Namyashree Nayak, Mohane Selvaraj Coumar, Rajanish Giri, Neha Garg. Functional inhibition of c-Myc using novel inhibitors identified through “hot spot” targeting. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 2022, 298 (5), 101898 [JCR 2017 IF: 5.2; Citations:].

#### Amouda V

- Jeyakodi Gopal, Vigneshwar Suriya Prakash Sinnarasan, Amouda Venkatesan, (2021). “ Identification of Repurpose Drugs by Computational Analysis of Disease-Gene-Drug Associations”, Vol. 10, pp. 975 - 984, Research article, J. Comput Biol, I.F. 1.479
- MathavanMuthaiyan, Leimarembi Devi Naorem, Vassavi Seenappa, Shilpa Sri Pushan, Amouda Venkatesan (2020). “ Zaire ebolavirus-human protein interaction database for drug repurposing”, Elsevier, Vol. 182, pp. 1384 - 1391, Research Article, Int. J. Biol Macromol, I.F. 6.953.

#### Books published / edited

- AmoudaVenkatesan (2020). “Novel therapeutic approaches for gastrointestinal malignancies”, Book Chapter : Identification of Potential Key Genes involved in the progression of Gastric Cancer Using Bioinformatics Analysis , ISBN No. 978-981-15-5470-4, Springer Nature.
- AmoudaVenkatesan (2020). “Theranostic and Precision Medicine Approach For Female Specific Cancers”, Book Chapter : Identification of Potential Drug Candidate for the Treatment of Triple Negative Breast Cancer, ISBN No. 9780128226926, Elsevier.
- AmoudaVenkatesan (2020). “Theranostic and Precision Medicine Approach For Female Specific Cancers”, Book Chapter : Computational analysis of prognosis-related genes in liver cancer Diagnosis, Therapeutic Targets, and Molecular Mechanisms, ISBN No. 9780128220092, Elsevier.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

##### Muthusamy, S

**Muthusamy, S., Vilvanathan, S.A., Dhandapany, S.P., Bhagat, V.M., Chadha, V.K., Sivashanmugam, E., Kamalanathan, A., Lakshmanan, S. and Mani, M**

- Muthusamy, S., Vilvanathan, S. A., Dhandapany, S. P., Bhagat, V. M., Chadha, V. K., Sivashanmugam, E., ... & Mani, M. (2022). Molecular search for M. lepromatosis among clinically diagnosed leprosy patients in a tertiary care centre in South India. *Leprosy Review*, 93(1), 89-91.

**Swapna Muthusamy, sangeetha Vilvanathan, SenthilPragash Dhandapany, Vijay Bhagat, Vineet Chadha, Elavarasan Sivashanmugam, Arunagiri Kamalanathan, Srimathi Lakshmanan, Maheswaran Mani**

- Muthusamy, S., Vilvanathan, S. A., Dhandapany, S. P., Bhagat, V. M., Chadha, V. K., Sivashanmugam, E., ... & Mani, M. (2022). Molecular detection of drug resistance in clinical specimens of leprosy patients from a tertiary care leprosy centre in South India. *Leprosy Review*, 93(4), 370-376.

**Deepthi Ramesh**

- Ramesh, D., Mohanty, A. K., De, A., Vijayakumar, B. G., Sethumadhavan, A., Muthuvel, S. K., ... & Kannan, T. (2022). Uracil derivatives as HIV-1 capsid protein inhibitors: design, in silico, in vitro and cytotoxicity studies. *RSC advances*, 12(27), 17466-17480.
- Vijayakumar, B. G., Ramesh, D., Manikandan, K. S., Theresa, M., Sethumadhavan, A., Priyadarisini, V. B., ... & Kannan, T. (2022). Chitosan with pendant (E)-5-((4-acetylphenyl) diazenyl)-6-aminouracil groups as synergetic antimicrobial agents. *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*, 10(21), 4048-4058.

**Sharmili Jagtap**

- Jagtap, S. (2022). Microbial bioprospecting for nutraceuticals and value-added compounds. In *Bioprospecting of Microbial Diversity* (pp. 357-369). Elsevier.

**Rehan Deshmukh and Sharmili Jagtap**

- Deshmukh, R., and Jagtap, S. (2022). Bioprospecting of microbial diversity: Challenges and applications in biochemical industry, Agriculture, and environment protection. *Bioprospecting of extremophiles for industrial enzymes*, Elsevier publications , 978-0-323-90958-7.

## SCHOOL OF HUMANITIES

### DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

**T Marx**

- Marx, T. (2021). Contesting Orthodoxy and Negotiating Equality: Tracing the arginalized, Philosophical Heterodoxy in India, *Literary Cognizance – An International Refereed / Peer Reviewed e-Journal of English Language, Literature and Criticism*, Vol.-II, Issue- 3, ISSN-2395-7522.
- Marx, T. (2021). Covid 19 and Biopolitics: Analyzing the Ideology of Pandemic Despotism, *LangLit – An International Peer-Reviewed Open Access Journal*, Vol. 8, Issue 2, ISSN 2349-5189, IF: – 5.61

- Marx, T. (2021).Cooking Covertly:Examining Food Politics and Culinary Hierarchies in India, International Journal of Trends in English Language and Literature (IJTELL) – An International Peer-Reviewed English Journal;Volume-3, Issue-,IF: 5.144
- Marx, T. (2022). Dismantling the Notional Power Centre:A Study of the Emergent Politics of Difference, INSIGHT: An International Multilingual Journal for Arts and Humanities
- Peer Reviewed and Refereed: Volume 1-Issue: 11
- Marx, T. (2022). Towards an Alternative Feminist Poetics: Discourses on/by Dalit Women
- Editors: Arvind Nawale,T. Marx, N.D.R. Chandra

#### Dr. Ujjwal Jana

- Islam, M., & Jana, U. (2021). Text as a Cultural Archive: A Close Reading of Madan Vasishta's Deaf in Delhi: A Memoir. *Journal of Literary & Cultural Disability Studies*, 15(2), 203-218.

#### Jana, Ujjwal & Ms.. Pooja Smrity (2021).

- Jana, U. (2021). MAPPING THE ROLE OF DIGITAL PLATFORMS FOR LEARNING ONLINE IN INDIA: AN EMPIRICAL STUDY. *Towards Excellence*, 13(2).
- Jana, U., & Dutta, T. (2021). Memory, Culture and Identity: A Cultural Reading of The Legends of Pensam. *Ostrava Journal of English Philology*, 13(1).

#### Dr. Lakhimai Mili

- Mili, L. (2021). Locating Trauma in Sarathchand Thieyam's Sister & Other Poems, *Journal Sambodhi*,Vol 44. No.1,ISSN-2249 6661

#### Books published / edited

##### H. Kalpana

- H. Kalpana. (2021). Generations(Talaimuraikal) by Neela Padmanabhan, Translated from the original Tamil by Ka. Naa. Subramaniam 48
- H. Kalpana. (2021). The Boy from Shenkottai : Revolutionary, Murderer, Hero by Stuart Blackburn.
- H. Kalpana. (2021). The Vibrancy of Indian Music: An Overview.
- H. Kalpana. (2021). The Question of Abiding Values and Indian Writing in English.

##### T. Marx

- Dr. T. Marx.(2022). Dalit Writing, Resistance, Identity and Equity,ISBN 978-93-5529-239-1

##### Ujjwal Jana Gandhi

- Dr. Ujjwal Jana Gandhi (To be published in 2022) in Routledge India Indian literary and cultural Imagination (Edited)
- Dr. Ujjwal Jana Notun (2021) Prithibi,( a Bengali translation of Amit Chaudhuri's Sahitya Akademi award-winning English novel, 'A New World' (2000). ISBN-9789390866830, Sahitya Akademi

## S. Visaka Devi

- S. Visaka Devi (2021), *Avenues and Polarities in Science Fiction: From Sri Aurobindo to Artificial Intelligence* ISBN: 978-93-90677-79-59789390677795, Emerald Publishers

## DEPARTMENT OF FRENCH

### Nalini J. Thampi

- Thampi, N.J. (2022). « "Petit Pays, Je Saigne de Tes Blessures" – Le Témoignage Déchirant de Gaël Faye » Vol:2, Issue 1 ISBN 97881 94845 966 Pg. No.34 Pg. No.37 Article Published in « Études Françaises et Francophones – Passion et Connaissance dans L'Espace Numérique » Vol : 2, Issue 1, 2022, REST Publisher -- Ramachandra Educational and Sports Trust

## DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

### Minhaz Ali

- Minhaz Ali (2021). "Neelkanthi Braj' Aur 'Dakshin Kamrup Ki Gatha'(Indira Goswami Ke Upanyason Mein Nari Jeevan)" Akshar, Vol. 193, pp. 40-42. Research article, Offline.
- Minhaz Ali (2021). "'Neelkanthi Braj' Aur Vrindavan Ka Drishy" Dwibha-shi Rashtrasewak, Vol. 5, pp. 48-52. Research article, Offline.
- Minhaz Ali (2022). "Indira Goswami ke Upanyason mein Abhivyakt Jaati-Vyavasthaa ('Neelkanthi Braj','Jang Lagi Talwar' Aur 'Dakshini Kamrup Ki Gatha' Upanyas Ke Sandarbh Mein)"
- Shahidul Islam Khan (2021). "Asomiya Anchalik Upanyas : EkAdhyayan" Aadhunik Sahitya, Vol. 38, pp. 78-83. Research article, Published offline.
- Shahidul Islam Khan (2021). "Jal Tuttahua Aur Sei Nadi Nirabadhi Upanyason Mein Chitrit Arthik Sankat" Nagfani Vol. 38, pp. 88-92. Research Paper Published (Offline).
- Shahidul Islam Khan (2021). "Jal Tuttahua Aur Pita-Putra Upanyason Mein Chitrit ParivarikVighatan" Dwibhasha RashtraSewak Vol. 6, pp. 54-60. Research Paper Published (Offline).
- Shirazul Hoque (2021). "Tulnatmak Sahitya: Antarastriya Dristikon" Gagananchal Vol. 3. Pp. 32-36. Research Paper Published (Offline).
- Shirazul Hoque (2021). "Purvottar ke Shaikshanik Samaj-Sanskar ki ek Jivant Gatha: Mereng" Dwibha-shi Rastra Sevak Vol. 14, pp. 44-49. Research Paper Published (Offline).
- Shirazul Hoque (2021). "Dalit Sahitya Aur Manvatabad ka Antasambandh" Parivartan Vol. 23, pp. 67-71. Research Paper Published (Offline).
- Rajeeb Kumar Bej (2021). "Machuaara Jeevan ka sankarsh aur unmein Panpathe hethu Rajneethik Chethna ka Vikas (Varun ke Bête 'Upanyas ke vishesh)" International Journal of Hindi Research Vol.7, pp. 98-102. Research Paper Published (Online).

- Ashish Kumar Verma (2021). "Mitratha ka Andarang Bhoogol (Muktibodh ke nam Sambodith Pathron ke Bahane)" Sodh Ritu Vol. 2, pp. 55-59. Research Paper Published (Online).

## SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES AND INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

### DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

#### Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli

Books published / edited

- Jesurathnam Devarapalli. (2022). "Tribal Identity Contradictions Ascribed and Self-Asserted Perspectives", (Edited), ISBN: 978-93-5324-935-9, Kalpaz Publications (Gyan Printers), New Delhi.

#### Jesurathnam Devarapalli (2021).

- Jesurathnam Devarapalli. (2021). "Indigenous knowledge and stigma of marginalisation: Call for a collective enterprise of nation-building", In Conditions of marginalised communities in the globalized era: Challenges and Responses, Edited by Dr. Gnanapragasam Lazar & Prof. N. Sudhakar Rao, ISBN: 9788121220231, Gyan Publishing House, Delhi, 2021, PP. 141-158.
- Journal Articles -Eldhose Varghese & Jesurathnam Devarapalli (2021). "Margam Kali – A Syrian Christian Folk Dance: An Anthropological Analysis", Adalya Journal, Volume 10, Issue 6, ISSN NO: 1301-2746, PP. 143-150. (UGC CARE)

#### Dr. Jesurathnam Devarapalli

- Indian Anthropological Society, Kolkata- Life member -2018
- United Indian Anthropology Forum (UIAF) - Life member -2020

#### Dr. Valerie Dkhar

- Indian Anthropological Association-Life Member
- United Indian Anthropology Forum (UIAF) - Founding member - 2020

### DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

#### Dasthagir. K. G

- Dasthagir, K. G. (2021). Exclusion of Women Beneath Patriarchal Enclaves in Participatory Irrigation Management in South India. *Indian Journal of Gender Studies*, 28(3), 408-425.

#### Dasthagir. K. G, &Gine, S.

- Dasthagir. K. G., &Gine, S. (2021). Choices and challenges of consecrated women in leadership in faith based organization in India. *Journal of Kolkata society for Asian studies*, 7, 12, 21.



## DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

### N.Chandramouli

- N.Chandramouli. (2021). Rock Art of Andhra, Tamil Nadu and Kerala regions” In Prehistoric Foundations of Bharata (Eds) A.Sundara& Srinivas V Padigar. Mythic Society, BengaluruVol.II- 55-65-81.

### Paokholal Haokip

- July2021Africa ReviewVol 13(2),290 -293 Vol 1-4-Peer reviewed International
- August 2022Africa Review14(3), 333-338333-338-Peer –REVIEWED-International

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICS & INTERNATIONAL STUDIES

### Dr Sanjay Sharma, Associate Professor

#### Research Paper

Sharma, S. (2023). Finance Commissions and Disaster Risk Funding: A Paradigm Shift in Methodology by Fifteenth Finance Commission. *Indian Journal of Public Administration*, 69(1), 47-58.

### Mr Rose Govindraj, Assistant Professor

#### Invited Talks & Conferences

- Two days national conference covid recovery and Resilience, Sacred Heart College, Tirupathur, March 2021-22.
- Invited talk on Russian and Ukraine Crisis and global Order, March 29, 2022, Thiruvarambur Arts College, Trichy-2022.
- Invited Talk on Russian -Ukraine Crisis and its implications on Global Political Economy, 18- April 2022 at Erode Arts College, Erode.

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WORK

### Dr.A.Shahin Sultana

- NafeesathSabida S.M. and Shahin Sultana. A (2022). “ Public Health Issues and Beyond: Snakebite Envenoming India” , Vol. XXII No.2, pp 67-69, Empirical, International, ISSN 0972-4613
- Hisham.P and Shahin Sultana. A (2022), “Healing Patterns and Afflictions: Thangal Healing Practices among Muslims in Northern Kerala” , pp 739-742, Empirical, National, ISSN: 2229 3671
- Shahin Sultana. A, Mirshad Rahman T.M (2021), “The Gender Perspective: A Study of Student Welfare Services in Higher Educational Institutions in Puducherry”, Vol 13, Number 2, pp173-202, Empirical, National, ISSN 0973-3086



- Fr Renny Thomas and Shahin Sultana. A (2021), "Emotional Maturity of Institutionalized Children Living with HIV: A Cross Sectional Study" Vol.22, Issue 2, pp 96-109, Empirical, National, ISSN 2230-8768
- Naviya Antony. K and Shahin Sultana. A (2021), "Psychological Well-being and Perceived Social Support among Young Adults: Role of Gender", Vol XXI No.2, pp 75-91, Empirical, International, ISSN: 0972-4613
- Hisham. P and Shahin Sultana. -A (2021), "Traditional Healing for Children with Learning Disabilities: A Study." pp 228-234, Empirical, International, ISSN:2321-984X,
- Shahin Sultana. A, Mirshad Rahman T.M, Darshana P.Nair, M.Indhumathi, Keerthana,J, Kannadasan (2021), "Student Welfare Services in Higher Educational Institution (HEI) in Puducherry: A Study", Vol X Issue V, pp 76-83, Empirical, National, Indexed ISSN: 2277-8160
- Mohd Ajam and Shahin Sultana. A (2021), "Psychological Well-Being and Academic Performance of Youth during Covid-19", Vol.8 (IV), pp 144-149, Empirical, International, Indexed 2394-0298
- Naviya Antony, K. and Shahin Sultana. A (2021), "Psychological Well-being and life skills among young adults.", Vol 7, No.2, pp36-39, Empirical, International, Indexed 2455-2070
- Shahin Sultana. A (2021) "The Palgrave Handbook of Global Social Problems": Psychosocial Well- Higher Educational Institutions (HEIs) - An Invisible Social Problem being of Youth in" Springer Nature, Cham, Switzerland, 978-3-030-68127-2
- Shahin Sultana. A (2021), "Peace, Justice and Strong Institutions, Encyclopedia of the UN Sustainable Development Goals: Building capacities of Youth for Positive Mental Health and Well-being", Springer Nature Switzerland AG, 3-319-71066-2\_145-1

#### **Dr.P.B.Shankar Narayan**

- Sivaganam, Hilaula, P.B.Shakar Narayan. (2021). "Quality of community life, life Satisfaction and Self esteem of Transgender persons" VOL. XXXVI, (No. 2), pp 34-44, National

#### **CENTRE FOR SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES**

##### **Book Published**

- A.Subramanyam Raju & Udit Banerji. India and Geographical Advantages of Indian Ocean Islands, Centre for South Asian, Studies Journal of Indian Ocean Studies 202.

##### **D.Purushothaman**

- Purushothaman. (2021). Forum for India Pacific Islands Cooperation: Strengthening Long Term Strategies, South Asian Studies, South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (SAJOSPS), Kerala, vol.21, no.2, June 2021, ISSN 09724613.

## CENTRE FOR STUDY OF SOCIAL EXCLUSIVE AND INCLUSIVE POLICY

### Thanuja M

- Thanuja, M. (2021). Journal of the Anthropological Survey of India – Video Caravan in Engaging Development: Reflexivity, Agency and Bridging Communication, Vol. 70(2), pp. 202-213, Journal article, International.

### Chidambaram A

- Chidambaram, A & Madan Mohan, G. (2021). Kalyan Bharathi-Journal on Indian History and Culture-A Study on Proficiency of Employees to Work from Home, Vol. 36 (9-I), pp. 172-185, Journal article, International.
- Chidambaram, A., Madan Mohan G., V. Kanagasabapathy. (2021). IJMER- A Study on Government Assistance Reaching Person with Blindness in Tamil Nadu, India, Vol.10, Issue 10-(B), Pp. 140-148, Journal article, International.
- Chidambaram, A. (2021). "Udavikkaram- Status of disability reservation in TN state welfare programme required action, Volume-19, issue 4, page no- 16- 19.
- Chidambaram, A. (2021). "Udavikkaram-Critical evaluation of grievances redressal mechanism for person with disability, Volume-19, issue 5, page no- 17- 21.
- Chidambaram, A. (2021). "Udavikkaram- Evaluation of national education policy in the light of providing higher education to person with disability in India, Volume-19, issue 6, page no- 14- 17.
- Chidambaram, A. (2021). "Udavikkaram- Required changes: SCD policy document - no poverty, Volume - 20, Issue -8 , Page no - 20-23.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION & SPORTS

### Dr. G. VASANTHI, Professor & Head

- Praveen M, K. Murgavel and G. Vasanthi. (2021). Kala Sarovar Vol 24, April-June.
- Praveen M,G. VasanthiJuly. (2021). Shodha Samhita, Vol 08. December.

### Dr. G. VINODKUMAR, Professor

Participated in Biomechanics in sports Performance International YMCA College of Physical Education, Chennai - Chennai21.08.2021

### Dr. A PRAVEEN, Associate Professor

- Praveen, A. Role and effect of advanced scientific coaching on physical fitness skill related fitness and psychological variables among Physical Education students of Pondicherry University
- Praveen, A. Physical Education and Sports Journal of Modern Thamizh Research OCT 20212321-984XUGC care coverage Jan 2020 to Jan2022

- Praveen, A. (2021). Manic Depression Symptoms in University level football players at Pondicherry State Physical Education and Sports. Journal of Modern Thamizh Research, 2321-984XUGC care coverage Jan 2020 to Jan2022.
- Praveen, A. (2021). Impact of Short-term High-Intensity Interval Training on Physiological Variables among school girls. Physical Education and Sports. Journal of Modern Thamizh Research, 2321-984X UGC care coverage Jan 2020 to Jan2022
- Praveen, A. (2022). Status of Obesity Prevalence and Therapy Physical Education and Sports Indian Journal of Natural Science, 0976-0997. August. [https://mjl.clarivate.com:/search-results?issn=0976-0997&hide\\_exact\\_match\\_fl=true&utm\\_source=mjl&utm\\_medium=share-by-link&utm\\_campaign=search-results-share-this-journal](https://mjl.clarivate.com:/search-results?issn=0976-0997&hide_exact_match_fl=true&utm_source=mjl&utm_medium=share-by-link&utm_campaign=search-results-share-this-journal)

#### Dr. R. RAM MOHAN SINGH, Associate Professor

- Almadhkhori, H., Pavlović, R., Skrypchenko, I., Rafahiya, B., & Singh, R. R. M. (2021). Predictive value of kinematic indicators for shot put result and selection of novice athletes. *Health, sport, rehabilitation*, 7(4), 35-45. <https://www.scopus.com/sources.uri>
- Aksović, N., Skrypchenko, I., Bjelica, B., Singh, R. R. M., Milanović, F., Nikolić, D., & Zelenović, M. (2021). The influence of motor skills on the short sprint results. *Pedagogy of Physical Culture and Sports*, 25(6), 382-387.s

### SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY

#### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE

##### Prof. T. Chithralekha

- Chithralekha Balamurugan, Kalpana Singh, GaneshvaniGanesan, Muttukrishnan Rajarajan, December 2021, Post Quantum & Code Based Cryptography – Some Prospective Research Directions, 5(4), 1, 30, Journal Published, MDPI, Cryptography Journal.

##### Prof. S. SivaSathya

##### Research Publications:

- Sharmiladevi, S., Siva Sathya, S., & Nangi, Ramesh, January 2022, Clustering Assisted Regional Spatio-Temporal Sequence Pattern Mining in Crime Database, 13, 1, 18, ESCI Journal, Published, International
- Sharmiladevi, S., and S. Siva Sathya. "Closed Pattern Mining And Causal Analysis Of Pollution Data.". In *Indian Journal of Environmental Protection*, Volume 41, pp. 42-49.2021.

##### Book Chapters

- Bhattacharya, Sawon, S. Siva Sathya, and S. Sharmiladevi. "Analyzing the Spread of COVID-19 in India Through PageRank and Diffusion Techniques." In *Emerging*

Technologies in Data Mining and Information Security, pp. 723-733. Springer, Singapore, 2021, ISBN: 978-981-15-9773-2.

- Sharmiladevi, S., and S. Siva Sathya. "Evaluation Metrics of Spatial and Spatiotemporal Data Mining Techniques." In Emerging Technologies in Data Mining and Information Security, Volume 3, pp. 449-463. Springer Singapore, 2021, ISBN: 978-981-15-9773-2

#### **Dr. S.K.V.Jayakumar**

- SaboutNagaraju, Jayakumar SKV & Swetha Priya C August 2021 Efficient Multi-linear Key Pairing Cryptosystem for Reliable Cloud-based Service Provisioning, Vol 11, 4440 - 4455, 8, Journal Published, International, 1.1.

#### **Dr. K. Suresh Joseph**

- Punitha, S., Amuthan, A. & K. Suresh Joseph Oct 2021, An Intelligent Artificial Bee Colony & Adaptive Bacterial Foraging Optimization Scheme for Reliable Breast Cancer DiagnosisRecent Advances in Computer Science and Communications Volume 14, Number 8, 2021, pp. 2449-2463(15 2449 – 2463, 1 Published, International
- S.Balamurugan, A.Ayyasam,y & K.Suresh Joseph, IoT-Blockchain driven traceability techniques for improved safety measures in food supply chain, International Journal of Information Technology Vol. 14 (2), pp. 1087-1098, ISSN 2511-2104, 1087-1098.
- N.B.Arunekumar & K.Suresh joseph , Reinforced Rider Optimization Algorithm for Diagnosis of Autism Spectrum Disorder & Medical Data, Intelligent Internet of Things for Healthcare and Industry. Internet of Things. Springer, Cham. [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-81473-1\\_12](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-81473-1_12), 239-266.

#### **Dr. S. Ravi**

- Murali Krishna Puttagunta, Ravi. S (2021) Medical Image Analysis based on Deep Learning Vol 80: 24365, 24398, Research, Published, International, 2.757
- Murali Krishna Puttagunta, S. Ravi (2021) SwinIR Transformer Applied for Medical Image Super-Resolution Volume-10, Issue-10, Research Published International 0.883
- Murali Krishna Puttagunta, S. Ravi (2021) A Novel COVID-19 Detection Model Based on DCGAN and Deep Transfer Learning Volume-10, Issue-10, Research Published International 0.883.
- Murali Krishna Puttagunta, S. Ravi, 2021 Detection of Tuberculosis based on Deep Learning based methods 1767, 1, 10, Research, Published International

- Kalaichelvi, T., Ravi, S. (2022) Feature Extraction Based Landmine Detection Using Fuzzy Logic. Research Published International

#### Dr. M. Nandhini

- Sambath Kumar. P, M.Nandhini April 2021 Entropy Slicing Extraction and Transfer Learning Classification for Early Diagnosis of Alzheimer Diseases with sMRI, 17 (12), 1 22, SCIE, Published International 3.144
- Mohan Allam, M. Nandhini, Feb 22, Optimal feature selection using binary teaching learning based optimization algorithm, 34 (2), 329 – 34, 1 SCIE, Published International, 13.4873
- K. U. Kala, M. Nandhini, M.N Kishore Chakkravarthi, M. Thangadarshini and S. MadhusudhanaVerma Feb 22 Convolutional Neural Network with Xgboost for Image-Based Thrips Detection on Banana Plants 53 (2) 5835 – 5847, SCIE, Published International 0.141.
- K. U. Kala, M. Nandhini, M.N Kishore Chakkravarthi, M. Thangadarshini and S. MadhusudhanaVerma March 2022 Real time Boron and Potassium Deficiency Detection in Plantain Trees Using Deep Convolutional Neural Networks 53(3), SCIE Published International 0.141.

#### Dr. R. Sunitha

##### Books published

- Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering A Comprehensive Review on Deep Learning-Based Community Detection in Networks, 978-981-16-1341-8, Springer, December 2021
- Security Incidents & Response Against Cyber Attacks Design of Block-Chain Polynomial Digests for Secure Message Authentication. 978-3-030-69173-8, Springer, August 2021

#### Dr. K.S.Kuppusamy

- Muralidhar Pantula, K S Kuppusamy 2022, April A machine learning-based model to evaluate readability and assess grade level for the web pages (Oxford University Press) 65(4), 831-842, 3, Journal Published international, 1.49.

#### Dr. V. Uma

- Anwar, T., Uma, V., Hussain, M. I., & Pantula, M. (2022). Collaborative filtering and kNN based recommendation to overcome cold start and sparsity issues: A comparative analysis. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 81(25), 35693-35711.
- Gayathri Rajendran, G., Uma, V., & O'Brien, B. (2022). Unified robot task and motion planning with extended planner using ROS simulator. *Journal of King Saud University-Computer and Information Sciences*, 34(9), 7468-7481.

#### Dr. P. ShanthiBala

##### Research Publication

- A.S.Gowri and P.ShanthiBala, Immanuel Zion Ramdinthara. (2021). Comprehensive Analysis of Resource Allocation and Service Placement in Fog and Cloud Computing, 12 62-79 Research paper Published International
- Sajad Ahmad Rather and P.ShanthiBala. (2021). Constriction Coefficient Based Particle Swarm Optimization and Gravitational Search Algorithm for Multilevel Image Thresholding 1 Research paper Published International
- Sajad Ahmad Rather and P.ShanthiBala. (2021). Application of constriction coefficient-based particle swarm optimization and gravitational search algorithm for solving practical engineering design problems 17 246 – 259, Research paper Published International
- Sajad Ahmad Rather and P.ShanthiBala. (2021). Hybridization of Chaotic Maps and Gravitational Search Algorithm for Constrained Mechanical and Civil Engineering Design Frameworks: CGSA for Mechanical and Civil Engineering Design Optimization 13 1 19 Research paper Published International
- Sajad Ahmad Rather and P.ShanthiBala. (2021). Lévy flight and chaos theory-based gravitational search algorithm for mechanical and structural engineering design optimization 11 509-529, Research paper Published International
- Geetha G and ShanthiBala P. (2022). A Thin Hypervisor Assisting Threat Hunt Based on Behavioral Observation 11 Research paper Published International

##### Books published / edited

- P. ShanthiBala. (2021). Security Incidents & Response Against Cyber Attacks Chapter 978-3-030-69174-5, EAI/Springer Innovations in Communication and Computing. July.
- P. ShanthiBala. (2022). Artificial Intelligence-based Internet of Things Systems Chapter 978-3-030-87058-4 Springer. January

### Dr. T. Vengattaraman

- Rajakumar R., Dinesh K. and Vengattaraman T. (2021). July. International Journal of Applied Management Science Vol. 13, No. 2 124, 140, 1 Journal, Published, International
- Uthayakumar J., Vengattaraman T. & Sariga Arjunan. (2021). August. An International Journal of Wireless Personal Communications 122 2963-2994, Journal Published International 1.671

### DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONICS ENGINEERING

#### Shanmuganantham T

- Bhavani, S., & Shanmuganantham, T. (2022). Analysis of tumor in the breast using UWB textile antenna. *Microwave and Optical Technology Letters*, 64(10), 1765-1772.

#### T. Shanmuganantham, S. Ashok Kumar,, D. Sindhanaiselvi,”

- Shanmuganantham, T., Sindhanaiselvi, D., & Srinivasan, A. K. (2022). C-SRR loaded CBCPW fed H-shaped slot radiator for ECG monitoring. *International Journal of Ultra Wideband Communications and Systems*, 5(2), 96-102. DOI: 10.1504/IJUWBCS.2022.123439

#### T. Shanmuganantham, S Ashok Kumar,, D.Sindhanaiselvi,

- Shanmuganantham, T., Kumar, S. A., & Sindhanaiselvi, D. (2022). CB-CPW Fed SRR Loaded ISM and 5G Low Profile Antenna for On-Body Healthcare Monitor. *Progress in Electromagnetics Research M*, 109. DOI:10.2528/PIERM22010701

#### T. Shanmuganantham, Bharath Kumar, S. Ashok Kumar,

- Shanmuganantham, T., Kumar, K. B., & Kumar, S. A. (2021). Analysis of tree-shaped slotted impedance matching antenna for 60 GHz femtocell applications. *ICT Express*, 7(4), 426-431. DOI.org/10.1016/j.icte.2022.06.006

#### Sajith K, T.Shanmuganantham,

- Arun, T. R., & Sajith, K. (2021). CPW fed Wideband Spiral Shape Monopole Antenna for mm-wave Applications. *International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology*, 8, 562-569.

#### Sajith K, T.Shanmuganantham,

- Arun, T. R., & Sajith, K. (2021). Design of CPW fed Square-Wheel Shape Antenna for 5G Applications. *International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology*, 8, 570-577.



**Sajith K, T. Shanmuganantham, D. Sindhanaiselvi,**

- Sajith K, T. Shanmuganantham, D. Sindhanaiselvi. (2021). MEMS PZR Sensor for Healthcare Applications. *International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology*, vol. 8, no.8, pp.399-409.

**S. Ashok Kumar, T. Shanmuganantham,**

- Ashok Kumar, S., & Shanmuganantham, T. (2021). Design of Bending Antennas for Purpose of Biomedical Applications Using Novel Approach. *Transactions on Electrical and Electronic Materials*, 22(6), 725-733.

**Nakkeeran R**

- Eduru, S., & Rangaswamy, N. (2021). Uplink performance analysis of MU-MIMO ZF receiver over correlated Rayleigh fading channel with imperfect CSI. *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, 104(10), 1328-1335. DOI: 10.1587/transcom.2020EBP3161

**Supraja Eduru and Nakkeeran Rangaswamy,**

- Eduru, S., & Rangaswamy, N. (2021). BER analysis of truncated SVD-based MU-MIMO ZF detection scheme under correlated Rayleigh fading channel. *International Journal of Communication Systems*, 34(15), e4936. DOI: 10.1002/dac.4936

**Anetha Mary Soman, R. Nakkeeran, Shinu Mathew John,**

- Soman, A. M., Nakkeeran, R., & Shinu, M. J. (2021). Pilot based MMSE channel estimation for spatial modulated OFDM systems. *International Journal of Electronics and Telecommunications*, 67(4). doi:10.24425/ijet.2021.137863.

**Anetha Mary Soman, R. Nakkeeran, Shinu Mathew John,**

- Soman, A. M., Nakkeeran, R., & Shinu, M. J. (2021). Comb Type Pilot Based Channel Estimation using DFT Based Interpolation for Spatial Modulated OFDM Systems. *International Journal of Engineering and Advanced Technology*, vol. 10 (5).

**T. A. Balarajuswamy and R. Nakkeeran,**

- Balarajuswamy, T. A., & Nakkeeran, R. (2023). Reconfigurable SIW antenna at 28/38 GHz for 5G applications. *International Journal on Interactive Design and Manufacturing (IJIDeM)*, 1-10.

**Samundiswary P**

- Rao, E. J., & Samundiswary, P. (2021). Error-Efficient Approximate Multiplier Design using Rounding Based Approach for Image Smoothing Application. *Journal of Electronic Testing*, 1-9.



## Anusudha K

- Abarna Ramprakash and K.Anusudha. (2021). Implementation of XGBoost Ensemble Learning Model for detecting Money Laundering. International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, pp 312-319 ,9,7.
- Alida E.T and K.Anusudha. (2021). An automated detection and classification of cataract and glaucoma using RCNN. International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, pp 4959-4962, 9,7,2021.
- Geethy Mary Sam and K.Anusudha. (2021). An application of received signal strength indicator in sea border detection and ship tracking system. International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, pp 5083-5089, 9, 7.
- Sheenu N.V and K.Anusudha. (2021). Chilli plant disease detection and classification using Dense NetCNN Approach”, International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, pp 4469-4477, 9, 7.
- Liya George and K.Anusudha. (2021). Bio parameters Monitoring system for sea researchers using LiFi”, International Journal for Research in Applied Science & Engineering Technology, pp 5090-5098, 9, 7.

## CENTRE FOR POLLUTION CONTROL & ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

### RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

#### Dr. S. Gajalakshmi

- Kumar, K., Gunaseelan, K., & Gajalakshmi, S. (2021). Insights into the role of Bioinspiration, Photosynthetic organisms, and Biomass-derived Electrodes/Membranes in the development of Bioelectrochemical Systems. *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments*, 48, 101570.
- Mehrotra, S., Kumar, V. K., Gajalakshmi, S., & Pathak, B. (2021). Bioelectrogenesis from ceramic membrane-based algal-microbial fuel cells treating dairy industry wastewater. *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments*, 48, 101653.
- Gurjeet Kaur, S.Gajalakshmi., & Abbasi, S.A. (2021). Rapid disposal of the weed lantana (*Lantana camara*) in the environment with controlled use of termites. *Ecology, Environment & Conservation*, 27(4), 1896 – 1900.

- Mohan, K., Kumar, V. K., & Gajalakshmi, S. (2021). Use of Cordia myxa seed biomass as biosorbent for methylene blue dye removal from wastewater. *Journal of Applied Horticulture*, 23(3).

#### Book published / Chapters in books

- Scaling up of microbial electrochemical systems : From reality to scalability, Jadhav, D.A., Pandit, S., Gajalakshmi, S, Shah, M.P., (Eds) 2022, Advances in Green and Sustainable Chemistry, 1-490, Elsevier.
- Jadhav, D.A., Gunaseelan, K, Das, S., Gajalakshmi, S, 2022 Utilization of human waste and animal urine for energy and resource recovery in microbial electrochemical systems from reality to scalability, Jadhav, D.A., Pandit, S., Gajalakshmi, S, Shah, M.P., (Eds.), Advances in Green and Sustainable Chemistry, Elsevier 419-435.

#### Dr. Tasneem Abbasi

- Abbasi, S. A., Dhanuja, C., & Abbasi, T. (2021). Emission of greenhouse gases from indian wetlands: An overview. *Tropical Ecology*, 62(3), 319-328. doi:10.1007/s42965-021-00165-2
- Bhat, M. A., Abbasi, T., & Abbasi, S. A. (2021). A pilot plant of SHEFROL phytoremediation technology for treating greywater of typical indian village. *Indian Journal of Environmental Protection*, 41(6), 668-672.
- Ganaie, S. U., Abbasi, T., Abbasi, T., Rajalakshmi, R., & Abbasi, S. A. (2021). Development of process parameters for the clean synthesis of silver nanoparticles using the pernicious aquatic weed eichhornia crassipes and an assessment of their properties. *Indian Journal of Environmental Protection*, 41(7), 762-771.
- Hussain, N., Tabassum-Abbasi, Abbasi, T., & Abbasi, S. A. (2021). A comparative study of the fertilizer-cum-pesticide effect of vermicomposts derived from cowdung and the toxic weed lantana. *Agriculture (Switzerland)*, 11(12) doi:10.3390/agriculture11121263
- Tauseef, S. M., Tabassum-Abbasi, Patnaik, P., Abbasi, T., & Abbasi, S. A. (2021). A novel high-rate vermicomposting machine for downstream processing of biorefinery waste and other forms of organic solid waste. *Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery*, doi:10.1007/s13399-021-01522-w

#### Er. S. Sudalai

- Prabakaran, S., Mohanraj, T., Arumugam, A., & Sudalai, S. (2022). A state-of-the-art review on the environmental benefits and prospects of Azolla in biofuel, bioremediation and biofertilizer applications. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 183, 114942.

### Book published / Chapters in books

- JF Philip, S Sudalai, MG Devanesan, R Babazadeh, A Arumugam Environmental sustainability, technoeconomic analysis, and policy-making aspects of biodiesel, Production of Biodiesel from Non-Edible Sources, 211-239, 2022 Elsevier, ISBN 978-0-12-824295-7, <https://doi.org/10.1016/C2020-0-01113-8>,
- VV Malolan, MF Shereen, AB Dharaneesh, S Sudalai, V Ponnusami Pilot plant and industrial-scale operations for biodiesel production... Production of Biodiesel from Non-Edible Sources, 179-210, 2022 Elsevier, ISBN 978-0-12-824295-7, <https://doi.org/10.1016/C2020-0-01113-8>
- Jeff Franklin Philip, S.Sudalai, Smouldering Incense Stick and its reverberation on Indoor quality, Environment and Sustainable human life, 2021 Vol-II, 60-71, VL Media Solutions, ISBN: 978-93-91308-41-4.

### Papers published in conference proceedings

#### Er. Sudalai. S

- Er. Sudalai. S. Could green consumerism be propelled as a vogue in this contemporary?
- JF Philip & S Sudalai. (2021). Proceedings of ICSSR Sponsored Webinar on Human Behaviour and Environmental Sustainability, December 17 - 18, ISBN: 978-81-954992-3-6.

### SCHOOL OF EDUCATION

Prof. K. Chellamani

- Chellamani K & Raghi. P. Nair paper on the title "Reflective Portfolios on Professional Enrichment among Students of Teacher Education Programme During Pandemic" in the Springer Book on Education and Pedagogical Experiences Coping with Human Emergencies. [Accepted and to be get published]
- Chellamani K & Raghi. P. (2023). "Prevalence of Neuro myths among Indian School Teachers". The International Journal of Indian Psychology. Jan.-Mar. 2023. Vol.11 (1).
- Chellamani, K. (2022). (Ed.). Secondary Education in India: Perspectives, Policies and Developments. Hyderabad: Neelkamal Publishers.LTD. ISBN No.:978-93-90897 -12 -4
- Constructivism in Teaching and Learning. ( Edited by Chennupatti K.Ramaiah & Chellamani K) ( 2022). Pondicherry University Publication.
- Chellamani K A Chapter in a book titled "Integrating New Knowledge and Skills" and the chapter is written on " Disruptive Teaching and Learning Strategies for Modern Learners" and submitted to Bharathiar University during May, 2022 in the Springer Book.

### Prof. E. Sreekala

1. Rawat, G. & Sreekala E. (2021). Educational intentions of higher secondary school students: Test of Planned Behaviour Theory. *Kalyan Bharti*, 35(20). ISSN:0976-0822

### Dr. R. Vijaykumar

1. Vijay Kumar R. Thamizhiniyan K and Naseema S. (2021). Environmental Literacy Research: Global Scientometric Mapping of Five Decades, Vol 16 (3) 1- 11.
2. Vijaykumar & Nithya.D. (2021). Style of Learning and Thinking and Academic Performance among Secondary School Students: An Explorative Study. Vol.3, 105- 111. International Journal of Current Research and Review.
3. Vijaykumar R Debani Deb & Thamizhiniyan K. (2021). Efficacy of Family Communication Pattern on Communicative Competence among Secondary School Students: An Explorative Study, Vol.12, 906- 919. Turkish Online Journal of Qualitative Inquiry.
4. Thamizhiniyan K. Vijay Kumar R. and Naseema. (2021). Knowledge Mapping in Vocational English Research: A Scientometric Analysis. Vol.12 (2), 296-308. Vidyabharati International Interdisciplinary Research Journal.

## SCHOOL OF PERFORMING ARTS

### DEPARTMENT OF PERFORMING ARTS

- Rajaravivarma, K.R. (2022). Estudos Inter Culturais em Artes Presenciais, Contribution of A. Muthuswamy to Theatre Actor Training Intercultural Performances, Performance Research, International, University of Campinas, Dados, Internacionais Catalogo Na Publicacao, 978-65-251-3087-3,

## SCHOOL OF MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

### DEPARTMENT OF ELECTRONIC MEDIA AND COMMUNICATION

- Dr. M. Shuaib Mohamed Haneef, Inter National Publication, 2, 2
- Dr. S. Anand Lenin Vethanayagam, Inter National Publication 0.325(2021)

### DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

- Mir, Aasif Ahmad & Sevukan, Rathinam. (2021). Library and information science theses in Shodhganga repository: a study June 2021 Annals of Library and Information Studies 68, 95 -100, Journal Article Published, National, 0.64
- Baquee, A., Hossain, A., & Sevukan, R. (2021). Use of social media in collaborative learning among the post graduate students of selected universities in india. *Library Philosophy and Practice*, 0\_1-19.

- Mir, A. A., Rathinam, S., & Gul, S. (2022). Public perception of COVID-19 vaccines from the digital footprints left on Twitter: analyzing positive, neutral and negative sentiments of Twitterati. *Library Hi Tech*, 40(2), 340-356.
- Kaba, Abdoulaye and K. Ramaiah, Chennupati. (2020). *Library Philosophy and Practice* (e-journal), 4723, 1, 13, 6.
- Shimray, S. R., & Ramaiah, C.K. (2020). *VINE Journal of Information and Knowledge Management Systems*. 50, 1,18, 2.
- Kaba, A. and Ramaiah, C.K. (2020). *VINE Journal of Information and Knowledge Management Systems*, 50, 531- 551, 5.
- Haritha, K, Ramiah, CK Surya Prakash, Gulla, Deepti, C. (2020). *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 40(6), 345 – 352.
- Shimray, S. R., & Ramaiah, C.K. (2020). *Annals of Library and Information Studies* 68(3), 294-299.
- Shimray, S. R., & Ramaiah, C. K. (2021). *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology* 41(6), 407 - 414, Research Article, Published National 0.514
- Logeswari, A., Ramaiah, C. K., Shimray, S. R., & Deepti, C. (2021). *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 41(4), 250-259, Research Article Published National, 0.514
- Ramaiah, CK and M. Saraswati Rao. (2021). *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology* 41(4), 316-336, 1, Research Article, Published National 0.514
- Ramaiah, C. K. 2021 *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology* 41(4), Guest Editorial Published National, 0.514
- Shimray, S. R. & Ramaiah, C. K. 2022, *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 42(2), 98-104, Research Article, Published, National, 0.514.
- Ramaiah, C.K (2021). Guest Editor of *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology* for a special issue on Media and Information Literacy, July 2021.
- Jagtar Singh and C.K. Ramaiah. Media and Information Literacy. *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, Vol. 41(4) 2021, pp. 237-239, DOI: 10.14429/djlit.41.4.17381
- Shimray, S. R., & Ramaiah, C. K. (2021). Exploring Sources for Seeking Cultural Heritage Information. *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, 41(6), 407-414. doi:10.14429/djlit.41.6.16849
- Swetha, Raju, Ramaiah, C.K., Deepti, C & Surya Prakash, G. (2022). Maternal Healthcare Information Requirements of First-time Mothers in Pondicherry: A Survey. Presented in the 13th Congress of the International Congress of Medical Librarianship and the Association for Health Information and Libraries in Africa. (ICML + AHILA 2022) <https://icml2022.org/>
- Shimray, S. R., & Ramaiah, C. K. (2022). Information Channels Preference among the Youth in Seeking Cultural Heritage Information: A Study. *DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology*, Vol. 42, No. 2, March 2022, pp. 98-104, DOI : 10.14429/djlit.42.2.17605

- Dr. Nisha and Dr. Rekha. (2021). Literature on Information Literacy: A Review, DESIDOC Journal of Library & Information Technology, 41, 308 - 315, Journal Article Published National

#### **Singson, M**

- Gogoi, Tripti., Singson, M., & Tyagarajan, S. (2021), Library Anxiety among Marginalized University Students in Northeast India. (Evidence Based Library and Information Practice), 16 (1), 25, 45, 2, line, Published, International
- Palla, Ishfaq Ahmad., Singson, M (2022). How Do Researchers Perceive Research Misbehaviors? A Case Study of Indian Researchers. Accountability in Research, In press Online ( In press) International, 1.6

### **MADANJEET SCHOOL OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGIES**

#### **DEPARTMENT OF GREEN ENERGY TECHNOLOGY**

#### **P. Elumalai**

- S.I. Khairul, M.N.M. Ansari, E. Duraisamy, P. Elumalai, P. Thomas,(January 2022). "Graphene nanoparticle-embedded PANI-PPy hybrid nanocomposite for high-performance symmetric supercapacitor application", Materials Today: Proceedings Vol. 53, pp. 441-447, Research Article, International, I.F. 2.3.
- M. N. Uddin, H. H. Wei, H. L. Chi, Meng Ni and P. Elumalai, (December 2021). "Building information modeling (BIM) incorporated green building analysis: an application of local construction materials and sustainable practice in the built environment", Journal of Building Pathology and Rehabilitation, Vol. 6(1), pp. 1-25, cited by 6, Research Article, International, I.F. 2.28.
- A. Kumar, A. Thomas, A. Gupta, M. Garg, J. Singh, G. Perumal, E. Sujithkrishnan, P. Elumalai, H.S. Arora, (October 2021). "Facile synthesis of MnO<sub>2</sub>-Cu composite electrode for high-performancesupercapacitor", Journal of Energy Storage, Vol. 42, pp. 103100-1031006, cited by 3, Research Article, International, I.F. 8.907.
- E. Duraisamy, E. Sujithkrishnan, K. Kannadasan, P. Prabunathan, and P. Elumalai (April 2021). "Facile metal complex-derived Ni/NiO/Carbon composite as anode material for Lithium-ion battery", Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry, Vol. 887, pp. 115168-115175, cited by 3, Research Article, International, I.F. 4.464.

#### **R. ArunPrasath**

- Shreyash Raj Suwal and ArunPrasathRamaswamy, (March-April 2021). "Performance of roof-cool paints prepared using organic acrylic polymer binder and inorganic additives for the thermal reduction in buildings", Environmental Progress & Sustainable Energy, Vol. e13767, pp. 1-10, cited by 1, PDF, International, I.F. 2.85.
- Swathi P, Karthik K, ArunPrasath R, and Murugan R, (September 2021). "Polymer-garnet composite electrolyte based on comb-like structured polymer for lithium-metal batteries", Materialstoday Energy, Vol. 21, pp. 1-9, cited by 5, PDF, International, I.F.9.25.

- S. Silva Neiva, R. ArunPrasath, W. S. Amorim, M. A. Lima, S. B. Barbosa, J. M. Pereira Ribeiro, F. Ceci, J. Schneider, A. B Deggau, J. B. S. O. Andrade Guerra, (May 2021). "Sustainable urban development: Can the balanced scorecard contribute to the strategic management of sustainable cities?", Sustainable Development, Vol. 29, pp. 1155-1172, cited by 4, Research Article, International, I.F. 8.56.

#### R. Prasanth

- C. Clement Raj, C. G. Jothi Prakash & R. Prasanth, (April 2021). "Engineering electrode/electrolyte interfacial properties of nanotube arrays for high-capacitance supercapacitors", Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics, Vol. 32, pp. 11119–11128, cited by 1, Journal Article, International, I.F. 2.478.
- V. Srimurugan, C. G. Jothiprakash, R. Prasanth, (May 2021). "Efficiency enhancement in a stoichiometrically stable CdS/TiO<sub>2</sub> nanotube heterostructure electrode for sunlight-driven hydrogen generation", New Journal of Chemistry, Vol. 45, pp. 12838-12847, cited by 1, PDF, International, I.F. 3.5.
- V. Srimurugan, Sundheep R, J.E.M. Haverkort, R. Prasanth, (July 2021). "Investigation of size and barrier dependent efficiency in InAs quantum dot solar cells", Materialstoday Proceedings, PDF, International, I.F. 1.5.
- V Srimurugan, CG Jothiprakash, V Souparnika, R Prasanth, (March 2022). "Photocorrosion-less stable heterojunction photoanode for efficient visible-light driven solar hydrogen generation", International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, Vol. 47, pp. 12515-12527, cited by 1, PDF, International, I.F. 5.8.

#### D.S. Sharada

- ManickamBakthadoss, TadiparthiThirupathi Reddy, VishalAgarwal and Duddu S. Sharada, (December 2021). "Ester-directed orthogonal dual C–H activation and ortho aryl C–H alkenylation via distal weak coordination", Chemical Communications, Vol. 58, pp. 1406-1409, PDF, International, I.F. 6.065.
- Bakthadoss M, Mushaf M, Agarwal V, Reddy TT, Sharada DS, ((December 2021). "Azomethineylide cycloaddition of 1,3-dienyl esters: highly regio- and diastereoselective synthesis of functionalized pyrrolidinochromenes." Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry, Vol. 20, pp. 778-782, PDF, International, I.F. 3.890

#### A. Sreekumar

- Aravindh MA, Ghimire A, Sreekumar A, (July 2021). "Performance evaluation of a Single Pass Single Flow (SPSF) and Single Pass Double Flow (Spdf) Flat Plate Solar Air Heaters (SAH)–Experimental and CFD analysis." Design Engineering, Vol. 1, pp. 1411-1436, Research Article, International, I.F. 1.41.
- Aravindh MA, Ghimire A, Sreekumar A, (2022). "Experimental Performance Analysis of a Corrugation Type Solar Air Heater (CTSAH)", Energy Engineering, Vol. 119, pp. 1483-1499, Research Article, International, I.F. 0.55.



### S. Sivasankari

- Pasiyappazham Ramasamy, Sivasankari Sekar, Sivagurunathan Paramasivam Priyatharsini Suri, Uma Chinnaiyan, Rajesh Singh, Bharath Prasad Tanguturi Raghavaiah Vidya Devanatha desikan Seshadri, (July 2021). "Sulfation of chitosan from Sepia kobsiensis as potential anticoagulant and antibacterial molecule." Natural Product Research, Vol. 36, pp. 3216-3222, Research Article, International, I.F. 2.861.

### Krishna Kumar Jaiswal

- Krishna Kumar Jaiswal, Vinod Kumar, PrateekGururani, Mikhail S. Vlaskin, AfreenParveen, Manisha Nanda, Anna Kurbatova, Pankaj Gautam, Anatoly V. Grigorenko(January 2022). "Bio-flocculation of oleaginous microalgae integrated with municipal wastewater treatment and its hydrothermal liquefaction for biofuel production" Environmental Technology & Innovation, Vol. 26, pp. 102340, cited by 1, Research Article, International, I.F. 7.758.
- PrateekGururania, Pooja Bhatnagar, Bhawna Bisht, Krishna Kumar Jaiswal, Vinod Kumar, Sanjay Kumar, Mikhail S Vlaskin, Anatoly V. Grigorenko, Kirill G. Rindin. (January 2022). "Recent advances and viability in sustainable thermochemical conversion of sludge to bio-fuel production",Fuel, Vol. 316, pp. 123351, cited by 3, Research Article, International, I.F. 8.035.
- Arvind Kumar, DuraisamyRamamoorthy, Naveen Kumar, RavikantVerma, Agam Kumar, Daneshver Kumar Verma, IlakiyaJayabalan, Binny M. Marwein, Krishna Kumar Jaiswal (January 2022). "Investigation on the potential of eco- friendly bio- char for amendment in serpentine soils and immobilization of heavy metals contaminants: a review", Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery, Research Article, International, I.F. 4.987.

### Books published / edited

#### A Sreekumar

- "Status and Future Challenges for Non-conventional Energy Sources Volume 1" (2022) Edited Chapter, ISBN No. 978-981-16-4505-1, Springer Nature.

### Krishna Kumar Jaiswal

- "Pesticides Bioremediation", (2022), Edited Chapter / Microalgae: A Promising Tool for Pesticide Mitigation in Wastewater, ISBN No. 978-3-030-97000-0, Elsevier.

### Sangmesh

- Abrief Discussion on Acute Disseminated Encephalomyelitis (ADEM) and Agencies of the Corpus Callosum (ACC), (2022), Edited Chapter,ISBN No. 9781799895343, IGI GlobalPublisher.



## Research Projects Sanctioned

### P. Elumalai

"Electrochemical CO<sub>2</sub> Sequestration Into Rechargeable Metal-CO<sub>2</sub> Battery Using Nanostructured Bimetallics - Anchored De-Layered MXenes As Cathode Catalyst" SERB, Major project – 3 Years - CRG/2021/005678

## CENTRE FOR NANO SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY

### Subramania A

- Dheeraj Kumar Maurya, Subramania Angaiah (2022),9 - Electrolytes for lithium–sulfur batteries, Lithium-Sulfur Batteries, Elsevier, Pages 179-203,
- Dheeraj Kumar Maurya, Priyanka Chaudhary, Bal Chandra Yadav, Subramania Angaiah, (2022), Synthesis of double perovskite LaMgCo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5.5</sub> nanopowder and its robust electrical humidity sensing behavior, Ceramics International, Volume 48, Issue 10, Pages 14518-14527
- Leelasabari, C., Rajamohan, R., Rok Lee, Y., Subramania, A., Sivakumar, K., Murugan, M., & Manigandan, G. (2022). Characterization and Molecular Docking Analysis for the Supramolecular Interaction of Lidocaine with  $\beta$ -Cyclodextrin. Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds.
- Maurya, D. K., Dhanusuraman, R., Guo, Z., & Angaiah, S. (2022). Composite polymer electrolytes: progress, challenges, and future outlook for sodium-ion batteries. In Advanced Composites and Hybrid Materials. Springer Science and Business Media B.V.
- Rajaram, R., Angaiah, S., & Lee, Y. R. (2022). Polymer supported electrospun nanofibers with supramolecular materials for biological applications – a review. International Journal of Polymeric Materials and Polymeric Biomaterials, 1–17.
- Sivasankarapillai, V. S., Sharma, T. S. K., Hwa, K.-Y., Wabaidur, S. M., Angaiah, S., & Dhanusuraman, R. (2022). MXene Based Sensing Materials: Current Status and Future Perspectives. ES Energy & Environment.
- Narayanasamy, M., Hu, L., Kirubasankar, B., Liu, Z., Angaiah, S., & Yan, C. (2021). Nanohybrid engineering of the vertically confined marigold structure of rGO-VSe<sub>2</sub> as an advanced cathode material for aqueous zinc-ion battery. Journal of Alloys and Compounds, 882.
- Rajamohan, R., Sillanpää, M., & Subramania, A. (2021). Electrospun polyvinylidene fluoride nanofibrous mats as the carrier for drug delivery system of benzocaine and its complex with  $\beta$ -cyclodextrin. Journal of Molecular Liquids, 341.
- Mahato, N., Agarwal, P., Mohapatra, D., Sinha, M., Dhyani, A., Pathak, B., Tripathi, M. K., & Angaiah, S. (2021). Biotransformation of citrus waste-ii: Bio-sorbent materials for removal of dyes, heavy metals and toxic chemicals from polluted water. In Processes (Vol. 9, Issue 9). MDPI.
- Joseph, A., Kirubasankar, B., Mathew, A. M., Narayanasamy, M., Yan, C., & Angaiah, S. (2021). Influence of pulse reverse current parameters on electrodeposition of copper-graphene nanocomposite coating. Applied Surface Science Advances, 5.

- Maurya, D. K., Murugadoss, V., Guo, Z., & Angaiah, S. (2021). Designing Na<sub>2</sub>Zn<sub>2</sub>TeO<sub>6</sub>-Embedded 3D-Nanofibrous Poly(vinylidene fluoride)-co-hexafluoropropylene-Based Nanohybrid Electrolyte via Electrospinning for Durable Sodium-Ion Capacitors. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 4(8), 8475–8487.
- Sowbakkiyavathi, E. S., Murugadoss, V., Sittaramane, R., Dhanusuraman, R., & Angaiah, S. (2021). Cobalt selenide decorated polyaniline composite nanofibers as a newer counter electrode for dye-sensitized solar cell. *Polymers for Advanced Technologies*, 32(8), 3137–3149.
- Suba Lakshmi Madaswamy, Asma A Alothman, Murefahmana AL-Anazy, Ahmad A Ifseisi, Khadraa N Alqahtani, Sendhil Kumar Natarajan, Subramania Angaiah & Ragupathy Dhanusuraman (2021). "Polyaniline-based nanocomposites for direct methanol fuel cells (DMFCs)-A Recent Review", *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, Vol. 97, pp. 79-94, cited by 2, Review article, International, I.F. 6.6024.
- Nambiar, N. K.; Brindha, D.; Punniyakotti, P.; Venkatraman, B. R.; Angaiah, S. (2021) "Derris Indica Leaves Extract as a Green Inhibitor for the Corrosion of Aluminium in Alkaline Medium". *Eng. Sci.* 17, 167–175, Research article, International, I.F.
- Kirubasankar, B.; Balan, B.; Yan, C.; Angaiah, S. (2021) "Recent Progress in Graphene-Based Microsupercapacitors". *Energy Technol.* 9 (5), 1–24, Research article, International, I.F. 3.175

#### Vadivel Murugan A

- Magdaline, T. B., & Vadivel Murugan, A. (2021). High-Energy-Density LiNi<sub>0.8</sub>Co<sub>0.15</sub>Al<sub>0.05</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and Dual-Phase LTO-R-TiO<sub>2</sub> Materials via a Microwave-Assisted Reaction: Alleviating the Capacity Fading Mechanism by Nanocoating of Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> and PEDOT. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 4(10), 11419-11435.

#### Suresh Babu K

- Vivek, S., Preethi, S., & Babu, K. S. (2022). Interfacial effect of mono (Cu, Ni) and bimetallic (Cu–Ni) decorated ZnO nanoparticles on the sunlight assisted photocatalytic activity. *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 278, 125669.
- Sudarsan, P., Seethapathy, V., Ranganathan, P., Balakumar, S., & Krishnamoorthy, S. B. (2021). Enhanced Photocatalytic Performance of CuFeO<sub>2</sub>-ZnO Heterostructures for Methylene Blue Degradation under Sunlight.
- Uthayakumar, A., Kavithanjali, M., Sandhya, K., Ponpandian, N., & Babu, K. S. (2021). The rare earth dopant (La, Gd, Sm & Y) modulated grain boundary energy barrier suppression in BaZrO<sub>3</sub>-BaCeO<sub>3</sub> solid solution. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 864, 158098.

## Thangadurai P

- Shanmuganathan, V., Kumar, J. S., Pachaiappan, R., & Thangadurai, P. (2021). Transition metal ion-doped  $\text{In}_2\text{O}_3$  nanocubes: investigation of their photocatalytic degradation activity under sunlight. *Nanoscale Advances*, 3(2), 471-485.
- Bhanu, J. U., Islam, M. A., & Thangadurai, P. (2021). Conduction mechanisms responsible for leakage currents in RF sputtered  $\text{HfO}_2$  high- $\kappa$  gate-oxide thin film MOS capacitors. *Materials Science and Engineering: B*, 265, 114999.

## J. Udaya Bhanu, Mohammed Aminul Islam, P. Thangadurai

- de Moraes, N. P., Goes, C. M., Sperandio, D. C., da Silva Rocha, R., Landers, R., Paramasivam, T., & Rodrigues, L. A. (2021). Development of a new zinc oxide/tin oxide/carbon xerogel photocatalyst for visible light photodegradation of 4-chlorophenol. *Materials Science and Engineering: B*, 269, 115183.
- Amutha, A., Vigneswari, M., Amirthapandian, S., Panigrahi, B. K., & Thangadurai, P. (2022). Facile Synthesis and Characterization of Microstructure and Optical Properties of Pure and Zn Doped  $\text{SnO}_2$  Nanorods. *Journal of Cluster Science*, 33(5), 1857-1863.

## P. Thangadurai

- Mukherjee, S., Selvaraj, J., & Paramasivam, T. (2021). Ag-doped  $\text{ZnInS}/\text{ZnS}$  core/shell quantum dots for display applications. *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 4(10), 10228-10243.
- Kirubanithy, K., Jayaraj, S. K., Beura, R., & Paramasivam, T. (2022). Detailed structural and optical studies of the microwave synthesized  $\beta\text{-Bi}_2\text{O}_3$  nanostructured photocatalysts: Photocatalytic applications on anionic and cationic organic dyes. *Environmental Nanotechnology, Monitoring & Management*, 17, 100629.

## Books published / edited

- S. Joicy, P. Thangadurai (2021). "Metal, Metal Oxides and Metal Sulphides for Biomedical Applications", Metal Sulfide Nanostructures for Bioimaging and Biosensing Applications, ISBN No. 978-3-030-56412-4, 978-3-030-56413-1 (eBook), Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2020.
- J. Santhosh Kumar, Rosalin Beura, and P. Thangadurai (2021). "Inorganic Materials for Energy, Medicine and Environmental Remediation", Role of Metal and Metal Oxides for the Removal of Water Pollutants, ISBN No. 978-3-030-79898-7, 978-3-030-79899-4 (eBook), Springer Nature Switzerland AG 2022.

## SCHOOL OF LAW

### DEPARTMENT OF LAW

- G. Subhalakshmi. (2022). Springer Handbook of Health and Well-being: Challenges, Trends and Future Trends, Delay in disposing Legal disputes: A study factoring Mental Health and Way Forward, Pondicherry University, Springer
- Shyamtanu Pal. (2021). Book -Feminine Jurisprudence And Gender Bias laws in India Non-Recognition of Marital Rape as an Offence in India: An Analysis from the Evolving Human Rights Jurisprudence Perspective, 978-81-949509-3-6, Satyam law International, New Delhi

## PONDICHERY UNIVERSITY OFF CAMPUS CENTRE, KARAIKAL

### DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES, KARAIKAL CAMPUS

#### S. A. Senthilkumar,

- R. Renukadevi, S.A. SenthilKumar. (2022). Applying JURAN Trilogy in Two Years Journey of Ayushman Bharat-PMJAY with a Goal of Universal Health Coverage in India, Management, Karaikal Campus, Turkish Journal of Physiotherapy and Rehabilitation, ISSN 2651-4451

#### Deepa V., S. A. Senthilkumar., & Prabhakar Nandru

- Deepa V., S. A. Senthilkumar., & Prabhakar Nandru. (2021). Examine the buying difficulties of the Health Insurance policy: An empirical evidence from the unorganized sector Management, Karaikal Campus Annual Research Journal of Symbiosis Centre for Management Studies, ISSN 2348-0661

### DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE, KARAIKAL CAMPUS

#### Dr. G. Kumaravelan

- Kumaravelan, G. (May, 2021). Advances in Intelligent Systems and Computing Outlier Detection in Wireless Sensor Networks with Denoising Auto-Encoder, 978-3-030-76736-5, Springer
- Kumaravelan, G. (2021). Healthcare Paradigms in the Internet of Things Ecosystem Wearable sensor networks for patient health monitoring: challenges, applications, future directions, and acoustic sensor challenges, 978-012-819664-9, Academic Press
- Kumaravelan, G. (2021). Auto-encoder—LSTM-Based Outlier Detection Method for WSNs International Conference on Machine Learning, Deep Learning and Computational Intelligence for Wireless Communication, 4-6 Feb. National Institute of Technology, Tiruchirappalli, India

**Dr. R. Lakshmi**

- Lakshmi, R. (2021). Supervised Based Classification Machine Learning Algorithms for Predicting Heart Disease, Two- Day international Conference on Emerging Trends in Intelligent computing (ICoETIC-2021), 11-12 August 2021, JP College of Arts and Science, Tenkasi, Tamilnadu
- Lakshmi, R. (2021). Data Science Recognition of Sudoku with Deep Belief Network and Solving with Serialisation of Parallel Rule-Based Methods and Ant Colony Optimisation Springer Nature Singapore Pte.Ltd, International, Springer Nature Singapore Pte.Ltd



## Chapter 15

### Research Projects

During the year under report, **22 projects and 02 consultancy projects** were sanctioned to the faculty of this University from various funding agencies to a tune of **Rs. 670.84 lakhs.**

Sl. No.	Title of the Project	Name of Faculty (Principal Investigator)	Department	Sanctioned Amount (Rs.in Lakhs)
<b>DAE-BRNS</b>				
1	Study of the thermal ..Plasmajet.	Dr.Yugesewaran Subramaniam	Physics	45.21
<b>Total</b>				<b>45.21</b>
<b>WSS-DHR2021</b>				
2	Insitu gel forming Nano..Defense Mechanism"	Dr.N.Selvasudha	Biotechnology	29.87
<b>Total</b>				<b>29.87</b>
<b>UGC-BSR-MidCareerAward</b>				
3		Dr.H.Prathap Kumar Shetty	FoodScience	10.00
4		Dr.A.Hannah Rachel Vasanthi	Biotechnology	10.00
<b>Total</b>				<b>20.00</b>
<b>DSTTIDE</b>				
5	Development & Standardization of Computerized Cognitive Retraining Program for Dementia Patients	Dr.B.Rangaiah	Applied Psychology	45.21
<b>Total</b>				<b>45.21</b>
<b>DST-INDO-EGYPT</b>				
6	Fabrication and development codoptedlanthanumgallateperov kite nano particles materials as electrolyte for solid oxide fuel cells.	Dr.SureshBabu	Nanoscience& Technology	9.10
<b>Total</b>				<b>9.10</b>
<b>DST-CRG</b>				
7	Electro chemical CO2S equestration Into Rechargeable into Rechargebale metal-CO2 battery using Nano structured bimettalics Anchored Delayed Mxenesascath odecatalyst	Dr.Elumalai	GreenEnergyTe chnology	55.81



India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

8	Anti bio film Potential and Molecular Diversity of Marine fungi from Puducherry Mangroves	Dr.Venkateswara Sharma	Biotechnology	2.94
9	Solvo thermal Growth of Sb <sub>2</sub> Se <sub>3</sub> Single crystalline nano structure and its solar cell fabrication	Dr.Thilakan	Green Energy Technology	35.85
10	"Biological Removal of plastics and micro plastic component polyethylenes with special focus on polyethylene terephthalate(PET)"	Dr.Subhankar Chatterjee	Ecology	35.00
<b>Total</b>				<b>129.60</b>
<b>DST</b>				
11	DST-FIST		Biotechnology	50.00
<b>Total</b>				<b>50.00</b>
<b>DST-MATRICES</b>				
12	Data Mining Methods for Directional Data	Dr.Vaithyanathan	Statistics	6.60
<b>Total</b>				<b>6.60</b>
<b>ICSSR</b>				
13	Effectiveness of Media.....	Dr.Anand Lenin Vedhanayagam	Electronic Media & Mass Communication	9.00
<b>Total</b>				<b>9.00</b>
<b>ICMR</b>				
14	Identification of.....Human	Dr.MaheswaranMani,	Microbiology	13.62
15	Evaluation of Prebiotic.....	Dr.PrathapKumarShetty	Food Science	10.32
16	Treatment of Fatty Liver.....	Dr. Thirunavukkarasu	Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	14.44
17	Comparative evaluation.....	Dr.P.T.V.Lakshmi	Bioinformatics	9.70
18	Development of Zircon.....	Dr.S.Kannan	Nanoscience & Technology	25.03
19	Targeting Microtubule....	Dr.DinakaraRao	Biochemistry & Molecular Biology	7.70
20	Exploring Treatment.....	Dr.RajeshGururajKundargi	Anthropology	11.85
<b>Total</b>				<b>92.66</b>
<b>MOES</b>				
21	Morpho Molecular.....India	Dr.Venkateswara Sarma	Biotechnology	32.48
<b>Total</b>				<b>32.48</b>





India's Fastest Growing  
Central University

DBT				
22	Impact of climate change.....Corals	Dr.JosephSelvin	Microbiology	193.89
Total				193.89
Consultancy Projects				
1	Real time performance evaluation of new biocidal sink traps	Dr.YugeswaranSubramanian	Physics	5.31
2	Efficacy study of new molecules in comparison with Medroxyprogesterone acetate known oral contraceptive	Dr.A.HannahRachelVasanthi	Biotechnology	2.01
Total				7.32

#### Consolidated statement of Research Project Sanctioned for the year 2021-22

Agency	No. of Projects	Amount Sanctioned (Rs. in lakhs)
DAE-BRNS	1	45.21
WSS-DHR 2021	1	29.87
UGC-BSR-Mid Career Award	2	20.0
DST TIDE	1	45.21
DST-INDO-EGYPT	1	9.10
DST-CRG	4	129.6
DST-MATRICES	1	6.60
DST	1	50.0
ICSSR	1	9.0
ICMR	7	92.66
MOES	1	32.38
DBT	1	193.89
Consultancy Projects	2	7.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>670.84</b>



*India's Fastest Growing  
Central University*



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

## CHAPTER 16

### AFFILIATED INSTITUTIONS

#### Students Details of Affiliated Colleges / Institutions as on 31.03.2022

SL. No	College Name	Total Students Strength		
		M	F	T
	ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES			
1	Achariya Arts and Science College	637	367	1004
2	Arignar Anna Government Arts and Science College	375	292	667
3	Avvaiyar Govt. College for Women	0	2068	2068
4	Bharathidasan Govt. College for Women	0	3344	3344
5	Don Bosco College of Arts & Science	237	173	410
6	Idhaya College of Arts and Science for Women	0	1929	1929
7	Indira Gandhi College of Arts & Science	386	297	683
8	Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya	1487	2267	3754
9	Kasthurba College for Women	0	212	212
10	Mahatma Gandhi Government College, Mayabunder	229	332	561
11	Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College, New Mahe	269	680	949
12	Mahe Cooperative College of Higher Education & Technology	427	168	595
13	PerunthalaivarKamarajar Arts Collge	326	353	679
14	Rajiv Gandhi Arts & Science College	375	152	527
15	SaradhaGangadharan College	929	451	1380
16	Tagore Arts College	2605	908	3513
17	Andaman and Nicobar college (ANCOL)	465	472	937
18	Dr. S.R.K Govt College	369	320	689
19	PSV Arts & Science College	102	65	167
20	Dr. Kalaignar M. Karunanidhi Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies & Research	81	155	236
21	BharathiarPalkalaikoodam	83	71	154
22	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute	179	236	415
23	Kanchi mamunivar Govt Inst for PG	312	1173	1485
24	Alpha College of Arts and Science, Puducherry	16	7	23
25	Government College of Arts & Science,Kadmat Island, Lakshadweep	124	259	383
26	Government College of Arts & Science, Androth, Lakshadweep	56	153	209
27	Lakshadweep Government College of Teacher Education	8	55	63
28	Lakshadweep Government Polytechnic College	76	7	83
Education				
29	Amarnath College of Education	93	57	150



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

30	Cooperative College of Education	14	86	100
31	Immaculate College of Education for Women	0	200	200
32	Krishnasamy College of Education for Women	0	122	122
33	Mahe Cooperative College of Teacher Education	22	178	200
34	Nehru College of Education	43	157	200
35	PerunthalaivarKamarajar College of Education	12	187	199
36	Pope John Paul II College of Education	156	729	885
37	Senthil College of Education	37	170	207
38	Sree Narayana College	23	177	200
39	Sri Venkateswara College of Education	46	104	150
40	Tagore Govt. College of Education	111	410	521
41	TVR College of Education	67	133	200
42	Usha Latchumanan College of Education	66	85	151
43	Vasavi College of Education	63	137	200
44	Venkateswara College of Education, Kalitheerthalkuppam	5	69	74
45	Vivekanandha College of Education	38	111	149
<b>Engineering &amp; Technology</b>				
46	Bharathiyar College of Engineering and Technology	34	25	59
47	Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering & Technology	805	485	1290
48	Sri ManakulaVinayagar Engineering College	3144	2194	5338
49	Christ College of Engineering & Technology	671	357	1028
50	ManakulaVinayagar Institute of Technology	1151	579	1730
51	Christ Institute of Technology	101	37	138
52	PSV College of Engineering & Technology	137	15	152
53	Dr.B.R. Ambedkar Institute of Technology, Port Blair	242	135	377
54	Acharya College of Engineering Technology	311	255	566
55	Shri Krishnaa College of Engineering And Technology	35	19	54
56	RAAK College of Engineering and Technology	152	115	267
57	Sri Venkateshwaraa College of Engineering and Technology	309	124	433
58	PerunthalaivarKamarajar Institute of Engineering and Tech	92	84	176
59	Alpha College of Engineering & Technology	21	14	35
<b>Medical</b>				
60	Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences	376	499	875
61	Sri ManakulaVinayagar Medical College and Hospital	482	598	1080
62	Sri Venkateswaraa Medical College Hospital and Research Centre	373	471	844
63	Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research Institute	353	489	842
64	Rajiv Gandhi Ayurveda Medical College & Hospital	58	205	263



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

65	Andaman & Nicobar Islands Institute of Medical Sciences	193	334	527
<b>Paramedical/Nursing</b>				
66	Mother Theresa Post Graduate and Research Institute of Health Sciences	251	731	982
67	College of Nursing (Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences)	42	251	293
68	Sabari College of Nursing	54	149	203
69	Sri ManakulaVinayagar Nursing College	149	298	447
70	Indirani College of Nursing	127	328	455
71	Sri Venkateshwara College of Para Medical Sciences	69	152	221
72	College of Nursing (East Coast Institute of Medical Sciences)	66	144	210
73	Raak Nursing and Paramedical College	70	159	229
74	A.G. Padmavathi College of Nursing	43	132	175
75	Shri Venkateshwara College of Pharmacy	178	190	368
<b>Dental</b>				
76	Mahatma Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Dental Sciences	65	165	230
77	Mahe Institute of Dental Sciences & Hospital	82	247	329
78	Sri Venkateshwaraa Dental College	119	350	469
<b>Veterinary</b>				
79	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Veterinary Education & Research	194	217	411
<b>Law</b>				
80	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Govt. Law College	226	162	388
81	Andaman Law College	49	131	180
<b>Research</b>				
82	Vector Control Research Centre (ICMR)	14	34	48
83	Regional Medical Research Centre (ICMR)	6	8	14
84	Zoological Survey of India	2	3	5
85	French Institute of Pondicherry	4	6	10
86	Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient, Centre of Puducherry	1	2	3
<b>Total</b>		<b>21800</b>	<b>30971</b>	<b>52771</b>



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

### Details of Affiliated Colleges / Institutions as on 31.03.2022

Sl. No.	Colleges/ Institutions	Principal/Dean/ Director	Year of Estt.	Courses offered
<b>ART &amp; CULTURE</b>				
1.	BharathiarPalkalaikoodam Cuddalore Main Road Ariyankuppam Puducherry – 605 007.	Dr. P.V. Bose	1987	B.V.A. Visual Arts B.P.A. Music B.P.A. Dance
<b>ARTS &amp; SCIENCE COLLEGES</b>				
1.	Tagore Govt. Arts & Science College, Lawspet Puducherry – 605 008.	Dr. SasiKanta Dash, Principal	1961	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Botany B.Sc. Zoology B.Sc. Psychology B.A. Philosophy B.A. History B.A. Economics B.A. Tamil B.A. English B.A. French B.A. Sociology B.Com. BBA. Tourism
2.	Arignar Anna Government Arts and Science College, Bharathiar Road Nehru Nagar, Thalatheru Karaikal – 609 605.	Dr.N. Viyasarayar Principal	1967	B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Zoology B.Com. B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Chemistry B.A. Economics B.A. Tamil B.A. Public Administration
3.	Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya Mahavir Singh Road South Point Aberdeen Post Port Blair – 744 101 Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	Dr. Hemant Kumar Sharma Principal	1967	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Botany B.Sc. Zoology B.Sc. Home Science B.Sc. Geography B.C.A. B.P.E Bachelor of Physical Education & Sports B.A. Tamil B.A. Bengali B.A. History B.A. Economics B.A. English B.A. Hindi B.A. Political Science BBA. Tourism & Travel Mgt. B.Com. M.Sc. Chemistry M.Sc. Plant Science M.Sc. Computer Science M.Sc. Geography M.A. English M.A. Hindi M.A. Bengali M.A. Political Science M.Com.



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

4.	Mahatma Gandhi Govt. Arts College Chalakkara Post New Mahe – 673 311.	Dr.C.A. Assif, Principal	1970	B.A. English B.A. Hindi B.A. Malayalam B.A. Economics B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Botany B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Zoology B.Com. M.A. Hindi M.Sc. Plant Science
5.	Avvaiyar Govt. College for Women No.1, Dr. Ambedkar Street Karaikal – 609 602.	Dr. T. Kanagavel Principal	1972	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Botany B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Home Science B.A. English B.A. History B. Com B. Com Corporate Secretaryship
6.	Dr. S.R.K. Govt. Arts College Pillaraya Street Yanam – 533 464.	Dr. V. Bhaskar Reddy Principal	1973	B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Zoology B.Sc. Botany B. Com B.A. Economics M.Com. M.A. Economics M.Sc. Chemistry M.Sc. Zoology
7.	Mahatma Gandhi Government College Mayabunder – 744 204 Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	Dr.B. Prabhuram Principal	1990	B.A. Political Science B.A. History B.A. Economics B.Sc. Geography B.Com. B.Com. Co-op Management
8.	Rajiv Gandhi Arts and Science College, Nallavadu Road Abishegapakkam (Post) Thavalakuppam Puducherry – 605 007.	Dr. Arjunan Principal	1995	B. Com B.Com. Co-operative Management B.Sc. Computer Science B.C.A. B.B.A
9.	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Govt. Arts Collge Thirukanur Road Kalitheerthalkuppam Madagadipet Puducherry - 605 107.	Dr.S. Babu Principal	1998	B.Sc. Mathematics B.A. Tamil B.B.A. Tourism B.C.A. B.Com.
10.	Indira Gandhi College of Arts & Science Kathirkamam, Thattanchavdy (Post), Puducherry- 605 009	Dr. Arjunan Principal(i/c)	2001	B.Sc. Bio-Technology B.Sc. Applied Microbiology B.Sc. Statistics B.C.A B.Com. Foreign Trade
11.	Saradha Gangadharan College, Lake Road, Velrampet, Puducherry – 605 004.	Dr. J. Sukumar Principal	2001	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Information Technology B.Com. Corp. Secretaryship B.A English B.B.A.



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

				B.C.A. B.Com. M.Sc. Mathematics M.Sc. Computer Science M.Com.
12.	Acharya Arts and Science College, Achariyapuram, Villianur, Puducherry – 605 110.	Dr. R.T. Nirmal Kumar, Principal	2004	BBA B.Com B.Com CS B.Sc Maths B.Sc Computer Science BCA B.Sc Information Technology B.Sc Biotechnology B.Sc Visual Communication BA English M.Com MA Economics
13.	Idhaya College of Arts and Science for Women, Pakkamudayanpet, Puducherry – 8.	Dr. S. Varalakshmi Principal	2004	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Bio-chemistry B.Sc. Computer Science B.A. English B.Com. B.Com. Corp. Secretaryship B.C.A. M.A. English M.Com. M.Sc. Mathematics
14.	Kasthurba College for Women, Kannagi Govt. Higher Secondary School Campus, Villupuram Main Road, Villianur, Puducherry	Dr. Cheryl-Ann Gerardine Shivan, Principal	2005	B.A. History B.A. Social Work B.Sc. Psychology
15.	Rathinavel Subramaniam College of Arts and Science, Kalikuppam, Thiruvettakudy, Kottucherry Commune, Karaikal – 609609	Dr. R. Thennarasan Principal	2005	B.B.A B.Com.
16.	Mahe Co-operative College of Higher Education and Technology Cemetery Road, Mahe.	Dr. V.Thiagavathy Principal	2009	B.A. English B.C.A. B.B.A. B.Com. B.B.A. Tourism B.Com. Corp. Secretaryship M.A. English M.Com.
17.	Don Bosco College (Arts & Science) Samy Arockiasamy Nagar Thamanangudy, Ambagarathur Karaikal – 609 601	Fr. Dr. M. Satheesh Principal	2012	B.A. English B.Sc. Computer Science B.Sc. Mathematics B.Com. B.B.A. B.C.A.
18.	Andaman and Nicobar college (ANCOL) HADDO.P.O. Portblair A&N Islands -744103	Dr. S. Jayakumar Principal	2014	B.Com B.Com. Corp. Secretaryship B.B.A B.A.Economics B.A.English B.A. Sociology B.Sc. Psychology B.P.A. Music
19.	Sri Ganesh Arts & Science College, No.68, II Floor, Anna Salai, Puducherry –605 001.	Principal	2020	B.Com. Foreign Trade B.Com. B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Computer Science



20.	Dr. Kalaignar M. Karunanidhi Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies and Research, (Arignar Anna Govt. Arts & Science College Campus), Nehru Nagar, Karaikal – 609 605	Dr.N. ViyasarayarPrincipal	2020	M.A. Tamil M.A. Public Administration M.A. Economics M.A. Social Work M.A. English M.A. History M.Sc. Mathematics M.Sc. Chemistry M.Sc. Computer Science M.Sc. Plant Science M.Com.
21.	Kanchi Mamunivar Govt. Institute for Post Graduate Studies and Research, Lawspet, Puducherry – 605 008. (Autonomous)	Dr. M. Selvaraj Director	1989	M.Sc. Mathematics M.Sc. Physics M.Sc. Chemistry M.Sc. Plant Biology & Biotechnology M.Sc. Zoology M.Sc. Computer Science M.Sc. Statistics M.A. Tamil M.A. English M.A. French M.A. History M.A. Economics M.Com. M.Com.(C.S) M.Phil Mathematics M.Phil Physics M.Phil Chemistry M.Phil Botany M.Phil Zoology M.Phil Tamil M.Phil English M.Phil French M.Phil Economics M.Phil Commerce M.Phil History Ph.D. Physics Ph.D. Maths Ph.D. Zoology Ph.D. Tamil Ph.D. Commerce Ph.D. English Ph.D. Botany Ph.D. Chemistry
22.	Bharathidasan Government College for Women, Muthialpet, Puducherry –605 003. (Autonomous)	Dr. V.Raji Sugumar, Principal (i/c)	1968	B.Sc. Mathematics B.Sc. Physics B.Sc. Chemistry B.Sc. Botany B.Sc. Zoology B.Sc. Home Science (Clinical Nutrition & Dietetics) B.Sc. Computer Science B.A. History B.A. Economics B.A. Tamil B.A. English B.A. French B.Com. B.Com. Corporate Secretaryship M.Sc. Home Science (Food Service Management) M.Com. CorpSecretaryship Ph.D. Home Science



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

30	PerunthalaivarKamarajar Arts College, Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet Post, Pondicherry — 605 107.	Dr.S. Babu Principal	2022	B.Sc. Mathematics B.B.A.- Tourism B.C.A. B.om Commerce
31	Ecole FrancaiseD'extreme-Orient (French School Of Asian Studies), Centre Of Pondicherry	D. Goodall	1956	B.A. Tamil Ph.D Sanskrit

#### EDUCATION COLLEGES

1.	Amarnath College of Education Kalikuppam Thiruvettakudy Karaikal – 609 609.	Dr. K.R. Alexander, Principal	2006	B.Ed.(2 years)
2.	Co-operative College of Education, 62, Suffren Street Puducherry – 605 001.	Thiru.S. SendilVinod Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
3.	Immaculate College of Education for Women, Pakkamudayanpet Puducherry – 605 008.	Dr.Sr. Philomina Mary, Principal	1999	B.Ed.(2 years)
4.	Krishnasamy College of Education for Women Manapet, Bahour Commune Puducherry – 607 402.	Dr.G. Manjula Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years) Four years Integrated B.Sc. B.Ed
5.	Mahe Co-operative College of Teacher Education Cemetery Road Mahe – 673 310.	Dr. Sreelatha.K, Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
6.	Nehru College of Education R.S. No.19/3, Water Tank St., Vazhudavur Main Road Pillaiyarkuppam Thondamanatham Posts Villianur Commune Puducherry – 605 502.	Dr.A. Murugan, Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
7.	PerunthalaivarKamarajar College of Education, Nehru Nagar Karaikal – 609 605.	Mr.M.S.R.Krishna Prasad, Principal (i/c)	2001	B.Ed. (2 years)
8.	Pope John Paul II College of Education Reddiarpalayam Puducherry – 605 010.	Dr. R. John Louis Manoharan, Principal	1986	B.Ed.(2 years) Four years Integrated B.A. B.Ed., B.Sc. B.Ed. M.C.A B.C.A
9.	Senthil College of Education No.36, Thiyagaraja Street Puducherry – 605 001.	Dr. P. Paramasivam Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years) Four years Integrated B.Sc. B.Ed.
10.	Sree Narayana College of Education, Cemetery Road Mahe – 673 310.	Dr. A.Unnikrishnan, Principal	1997	B.Ed.(2 years)
11.	Sri Venkateswara College of Education R.S.No.175, Mandapathur Road, Thiruvettakudy, Kottucherry (PO) Karaikal – 609 609.	Dr. A. Sivasankar, Principal	2007	B.Ed.(2 years)



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

12.	Tagore Government College of Education, M.G. Road, Middle Point, Port Blair – 744 104 Andaman & Nicobar Islands.	Dr. J.D.Singh Principal	1981	B.Ed.(2 years) Four years Integrated B.A. B.Ed. B.Sc. B.Ed.
13.	TVR College of Education E.C.R. Road, Mullodai Mathikrishnapuram Manapet Post Bahour Commune Puducherry – 607 402.	Mrs. Suganthi Onorine Mar celline, Principal	2007	B.Ed.(2 years)
14.	Vasavi College of Education NH 45A, Pondy-Villupuram Main Road, Madagadipet, Puducherry – 605 107.	Dr. A. Subha, Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
15.	Venkateswara College of Education, 23 Mariamman Koil Street, Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet, Puducherry – 605 107.	Dr.R. Diane Joseph, Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
16.	Vivekananda College of Education, Lawspet Puducherry – 605 008.	Dr. Raghi.P. Nair Principal	2005	B.Ed.(2 years)
17.	Achariya College of Education No.5, Villupuram Main Road, Villianur Puducherry – 605 110.	-	2000	Affiliation not granted
18.	Usha Latchumanan College of Education, T.V. Malai Road, Vazhapadiyar Nagar Thirukkanur Puducherry – 605 501.	Dr.M. Latchumanan, Correspondent	1999	Affiliation not granted
19.	Arutperunchothi Ramalingas ammy College of Education, Madugarai Main Road, Ananda Nagar, Thavalakuppam Puducherry – 605 007.	-	2005	Affiliation not granted
20.	Dr. Kalaikannan College of Education for Women, Utchimedu Manapet Post Bahour Commune Puducherry – 607 402.	-	2008	Affiliation not granted
21.	R.V.S. College of Education Kalikuppa, Thiruvettakudy Kottucherry Commune Karaikal – 609 609.	-	2008	Under closure
22.	Sabari College of Education R.S.No.78/2, Madagadipattu Main Road Kariamanikkam 605 106 Puducherry U.T.	-	2007	B.Sc. Nursing
23.	Alpha B.Ed. College Kanniakoil to Bahour Main Road, Bahour Village Puducherry – 607 402.	-	2005	Under closure
24.	Dr. Anbu Paul College of Education, Anbu Nagar, Thuthipet, Puducherry – 605 502.	-	2005	Under closure

### ENGINEERING COLLEGES

1.	Bharathiar College of Engineering and Technology, Thiruvettakudy Karaikal – 609 609.	Dr. N. Oumabady Principal	1997	<b>B.Tech. in</b> Computer Science & Engineering Mechanical Engineering Electronics & Comm. Engg. Information Technology Electrical & Electronics Engg. Civil Engineering M.C.A. <b>M.Tech in</b> CAD Power Electronics & Drives Computer Science & Engineering
2.	Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering & Technology, Pondy-Cuddalore Main Road, Kirumampakkam, Puducherry - 607 402.	Dr. E. VijayakrishnaRapaka, Principal	1999	<b>B.Tech. in</b> Computer Science & Engineering Information Technology Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Bio-Medical Engineering Mechanical Engineering M.C.A M.B.A <b>M.Tech in</b> Computer Science & Engineering Wireless communication
3.	Christ College of Engineering & Technology Pitchaveeranpet, Moolakulam, Oulgaret Municipality Puducherry – 605 010.	Dr. A. Sivakumar, Principal	2007	<b>B.Tech. in</b> Electronics & Comm. Engg. Electrical & Electronics Engg. Computer Science & Engineering Information Technology Mechanical Engineering Civil Engineering M.B.A. M.C.A.
4.	Christ Institute of Technology, Ramanathapuram Revenue Village, Villianur Commune, Puducherry – 605 502	Dr.R. Vijaya Kumar Principal (i/c)	2009	<b>B.Tech in</b> Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg. Civil Engineering Mechanical Engineering.
5.	ManakulaVinayagar Institute of Technology Kalitheerthalkuppam Mannadipet Commune Puducherry – 605 107.	Dr. Malarkkan, Principal	2008	<b>B.Tech. in</b> Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Sc. & Engg. Electrical & Electronics Engg. Information Technology Mechanical Engineering Robotics & Automation Food Technology Computer Science and Engineering (Internet of Things and Cyber Security Including Block Chain Technology) M.B.A. <b>M.Tech in</b> Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engineering



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

6.	Sri Ganesh College of Engineering & Technology, Keelparikkalapattu Road, Mullodai, Bahour Commune, Puducherry – 607 402	Dr.N.Gopu Principal	2009	Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg. Electrical & Electronics Engg. Mechanical Engineering
7.	Alpha College of Engineering and Technology Bahour to Kanniakoil Road, Bahour Puducherry – 607 402.	Dr.J. Pavalavana Pandian, Principal	2010	<b>B.Tech in</b> Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg. Information Technology Mechanical Engg.
8.	Acharya College of Engineering and Technology Acharyapuram, Villianur Puducherry – 605 110.	Dr.T. Ganapathy Principal	2010	<b>B.Tech in</b> Civil Engineering. Mechanical Engineering. Computer Science & Engg. Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg.
9.	Shri Krishna College of Engineering and Technology R. S. No. 72/3, Thirujjanur Road, Mannadipet Post Puducherry – 605 501.	Dr.R.Pannerdhass Principal	2012	<b>B.Tech in</b> Mechanical Engineering Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg.
10.	RAAK College of Engineering and Technology, No.1, Muthupillai Palayam Road, G.N. Palayam, (Near Arumparthapuram Railway Gate) Puducherry-605 110	Dr.S. Seenuvasamurthi, Principal(i/c)	2014	<b>B.Tech in</b> Mechanical Engineering Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg. Information Technology
11.	Sri Venkateshwara College of Engineering and Technology, Pangur-Sivaranthagam Main Road, Ariyur, Puducherry	Dr.S. Pradeep Devaneyan, Principal	2014	<b>B.Tech in</b> Mechanical Engineering Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Computer Science & Engg. Bio-Medical Engineering
12.	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Institute of Technology Pahargaon Port Blair – 744 103 Andaman & Nicobar Island	Dr. S. Srinivasan	2009	Computer Science & Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. Civil Engineering
13.	Pondicherry Engineering College, Pillaichavady, Puducherry – 605014. <b>(Autonomous)</b>	Dr. K.Vivekanandhan Principal	1985	<b>B.Tech in</b> Civil Engineering Mechanical Engineering Electronics & Comm. Engineering Computer Science & Engineering Electrical & Electronics Engg. Electronics & Instrumentation Engg. Chemical Engineering Information Technology <b>M.Tech in</b> Electronics & Comm. Engg. Electronics & Comm. Engg. (Wireless Communication) Civil Engineering (Environmental Engineering) (Structural Engineering) Computer Science & Engineering (Distributed Computing System) (Information Security) Information Technology Instrumentation Engineering



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

				<p>Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering (Electrical Drives &amp; Control)</p> <p>Environmental Engineering</p> <p>Mechanical Engineering (Product Design &amp; Manufacturing)</p> <p>(Energy Technology)</p> <p>M.C.A.</p> <p>M.Sc. Material Science &amp; Tech.</p> <p>M.Phil. Physics</p> <p>M.Phil. Chemistry</p> <p>Ph.D. Mathematics</p> <p>Ph.D. Physics</p> <p>Ph.D. Chemistry</p> <p>Ph.D. Civil Engineering</p> <p>Ph.D. Mechanical Engineering</p> <p>Ph.D. Electronics &amp; Comm. Engg.</p> <p>Ph.D. Computer Science &amp; Engineering</p>
14.	<p>Sri Manakula Vinayagar Engineering College</p> <p>Madagadipet</p> <p>Mannadipet Commune</p> <p>Puducherry – 605107.</p> <p><b>(Autonomous)</b></p>	<p>Dr. V.S.K. Venkatachalapathy,</p> <p>Director cum Principal</p>	1999	<p><b>B.Tech in</b></p> <p>Computer Science &amp; Engineering</p> <p>Information Technology</p> <p>Electrical &amp; Electronics Engineering</p> <p>Electronics &amp; Comm. Engg.</p> <p>Instrumentation &amp; Control Engg.</p> <p>Mechanical Engineering</p> <p>Civil Engineering</p> <p>Mechatronics Engineering</p> <p>Bio-Medical Engineering</p> <p>Computer Science and Business System</p> <p>Artificial Intelligence and Data Science</p> <p>Computer and Communication Engineering</p> <p>Fashion Technology</p> <p>B.Arch.</p> <p>M.C.A.</p> <p>M.B.A.</p> <p><b>M.Tech. in</b></p> <p>Electronics &amp; Comm. Engg.</p> <p>Computer Science &amp; Engineering</p> <p>Power Electronics &amp; Drives</p> <p>Networking</p> <p>VLSI &amp; Embedded System</p> <p>Manufacturing Engineering</p> <p>B.A. English</p> <p>B.Sc. Mathematics</p> <p>B.Sc. Applied Physics</p> <p>B.Sc. Applied Chemistry</p> <p>B.Com.</p> <p>B.Com. Corporate Secretaryship</p> <p>B.C.A</p> <p>B.B.A</p> <p>B.A Journalism &amp; Mass Communication</p> <p>B.Sc. Computer Science</p> <p>B.Sc. Visual Communication</p>



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

				B.Sc.Medical lab Technology B.Sc.Radiography and Imaging Technology B.Sc.Renal Dialysis Technology B.Sc.Operation Theater and Anesthesia Technology B.Sc.Emergency Medicine Technology B.Sc.Critical care Technology B.Sc.Optomety Technology B.Sc.Cardiac Lab Technology DMLT- Medical Lab Technology DRGIT- Radiography and Imaging Technology DOTAT- Operation Theatre and Anesthesia Technology CWA- Ward Assistant Ph.D. Electrical and Electronics Engineering Ph.D. Electronics and Communication Engineering Ph.D. Computer Science Engg. Ph.D. Information Technology Ph.D. Civil Engineering Ph.D. Management Studies Ph.D. Mathematics Ph.D. Physics Ph.D. Chemistry Ph.D. English
15.	PerunthalaivarKamarajar Institute of Engineering &Tech. Nedungadu (Post) Karaikal – 609 603.	Dr.A.Kumar	2007	B.Tech CSE, B.Tech IT and B.tech ECE affiliate to PU B.Tech Agricultural Engineering. B.Tech Biomedical Engineering. and B.Tech Petrochemical Engineering
16.	R.V.S. Institute of Management Studies and Computer Applications Kalikuppam Thiruvettakudy Karaikal – 609 609	Dr.M.Sree Sakthi Velan, Director	2009	Affiliation not granted
17.	RVS College of Engineering &Technology Kalikuppam, Thiruvettakudy Karaikal –609 609	Dr. S. Ravichandran	2008	Affiliation not granted
18.	Regency Institute of Technology, Adavipolam Yanam – 533 464.	-	2000	Under closure
<b>MEDICAL COLLEGES</b>				
1.	Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences, Ganapathichettikulam Kalapet Puducherry – 605 014.	Dr. Anil Jacob Purty Director - Principal	2000	MBBS M.D. Anatomy M.D. Physiology M.D. Bio-Chemistry M.D. Pathology M.D. Microbiology M.D. Community Medicine M.D. General Medicine M.S. General Surgery



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

				M.D. Paediatrics M.D. Anaesthesiology M.S. Obst. & Gynea. M.D. Psychiatry M.D. DVL M.S. Orthopaedics M.S. Oto-Rhino-Laryngology M.S. Ophthalmology M.D. Pharmacology M.D. Radio-Diagnosis M.D. Pulmn. Medicine M.Ch. Plastic Surgery
2.	Sri ManakulaVinayagar Medical College and Hospital, Kalitheerthalkuppam Madagadipet Puducherry – 605 107.	Dean	2004	MBBS M.D. Anatomy M.D. Physiology M.D. Bio-chemistry M.D. Microbiology M.D. Pharmacology M.D. Pathology M.D. Comm. Medicine M.D. General Medicine M.D. DVL M.D. Psychiatry M.D. TB & Respiratory Medicine M.D. Paediatrics M.S. Orthopaedics M.S. Ophthalmology M.S. Obste. & Gynae. M.D. Anaesthesiology M.S. General Surgery M.D. Radio-Diagnosis M.S. Oto-Rhino-Laryngology M.D. Paediatrics
3.	Sri Venkateswara Medical College Hospital and Research Centre, Pondy – Villupuram Main Road, Ariyur Puducherry – 605 102.	Dr.S.Ratnasamy, Dean	2007	MBBS M.D. Anatomy M.D. Physiology M.D. Biochemistry M.D. Microbiology M.D. Pharmacology M.S. General Surgery M.D. Radio-Diagnosis M.S. Orthopaedics M.S. Ophthalmology M.D. General Medicine M.D. Pathology M.D. Community Medicine M.D. Anaesthesiology M.S. OBG M.D. DVL M.D. Psychiatry M.S. Oto-Rhino-Laryngology M.D. Paediatrics
4.	Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research Institute, Vazhudavoor Road, Kadirkamam, Puducherry – 605 6009	Dr. Ramachandra V Bhat, Dean	2010	M.B.B.S. M.D. Pathology M.D. Community Medicine M.D. Anatomy M.D. Microbiology MS- ENT MS-Obstetrics & Gynaecology
5.	Rajiv Gandhi Ayurveda Medical College & Hospital, Post Box No.26, Mahe – 673 310.	Dr.KuberSankh, Principal	2010	Ayurvedacharya (B.A.M.S.)





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

6.	Andaman & Nicobar Islands Institute of Medical Sciences, DHS Annexe Building, Directorate of Health Services, Port Blair-744104.	Dr. Pragya Sharma, Director	2014-15	M.B.B.S.
<b>PARAMEDICAL / NURSING COLLEGES</b>				
1.	College of Nursing Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences No.20, Ganapathi chettikulam, Kalapet Puducherry – 605 014.	Ms. Jayasankarie.S, Principal,(i/c) Vice- Dean	2005	B.Sc. Nursing Post Basic B.Sc. Nursing B.P.T. B.Sc. M.L.T. B.Sc. Medical Radiography & Imaging Technology (BRIT) B. Pharm. M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing M.Sc. OBG Nursing M.Sc. Community Health Nursing M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing M. Pharm. Pharmaceutical Chemistry M. Pharm. Pharmaceutics M. Pharm. Pharmacognosy M. Pharm. Pharmacology M. P.T. Cardio Respiratory M. P.T. Neurology M. P.T. Orthopaedics M.P.T. OBG Physiotherapy M.P.T. Paediatric Physiotherapy PhD. Pharmacy Ph.D. Nursing
2.	Sabari College of Nursing No.16, E.C.R. Cuddalore Main Road, Kirumambakkam Puducherry – 607 402.	Smt. P. Genesta Mary Gysel, Principal	2007	B.Sc. Nursing
3.	Sri Manakula Vinayagar Nursing College Kalitheerthalkuppam Madagadipet Puducherry – 605 107.	Dr. S. Narmatha	2007	B.Sc. Nursing Post Basic B.Sc. Nursing M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing M.Sc. OBG Nursing M.Sc. Psychiatric Nursing M.Sc. Community Health Nursing
4.	Indirani College of Nursing No.13 A, Pondy- Villupuram Main Road Ariyur, Puducherry.	Prof. M. Malliga Principal	2008	B.Sc. Nursing Post Basic B.Sc. Nursing M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing M.Sc. OBG Nursing M.Sc. Community Health Nursing M.Sc. Mental Health Nursing
5.	Sri Venkateswara College of Paramedical Sciences Pondy – Villupuram Main Road, Ariyur, Puducherry – 605 102.	Prof.C. Ananda Vayaravel Principal	2010	BPT B.Sc. M.L.T M.P.T. Orthopaedics M.P.T. Neurology



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

6.	RAAK Nursing and Paramedical College No.1, Muthupillai Palayam Road, G.N. Palayam Sulthanpet Post Puducherry – 605 110	T. Barani Principal	2010	B.Sc. Nursing
7.	College of Nursing East Coast Institute of Medical Sciences Paris Nagar, Moolakulam Puducherry – 605 010.	Smt. Jaya Gowri, Principal	2010	B.Sc. Nursing M.Sc. Medical Surgical Nursing M.Sc. Paediatric Nursing
8.	A.G. Padmavathi College of Nursing No. 127/1A, Villianur Main Road, Arumparthapuram, Puducherry – 605 110.	Dr.S. Shenbagavalli Principal	2013	B.Sc. Nursing
9.	Shri Venkateshwara College of Pharmacy No.13-A, Pondy – Villupuram Main Road, Ariyur, Puducherry- 605 102	Dr.S. Duraivel (Dean)	2019	B.Pharm
10.	A.G. Padmavathi College of Nursing No.142/3, Savarayalu Reddy Road, Bahour, Puducherry – 607 402.	Dr.S. Shenbagavalli,	2013	B.Sc Nursing

#### DENTAL COLLEGES

1.	Mahatma Gandhi Post Graduate Institute of Dental Sciences Govt. of Puducherry Institution Gorimedu Puducherry – 605 006	Dr. S.P.K. Kennedy Babu, Dean	1990	B.D.S. M.D.S. Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge M.D.S. Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology & Oral Microbiology M.D.S. Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery M.D.S. Oral Medicine & Radiology M.D.S. Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics M.D.S. Periodontology
2.	Mahe Institute of Dental Sciences & Hospital Chalakkara Palloor P.O. Mahe – 673 333.	Dr. Anil Melath Principal	2008	B.D.S. M.D.S. Conservative Dentistry & Endodontics M.D.S. Oral Pathology & Microbiology M.D.S. Orthodontics & Dentofacial Orthopaedics M.D.S. Paedodontics and Preventive Dentistry M.D.S. Periodontology M.D.S. Prosthodontics and Crown & Bridge
3.	Sri Venkateshwaraa Dental College No.13-A, Pondy-Villupuram Main Road, Ariyur, Puducherry-605 102	Dr. N. Senthil Nathan, Principal	2014- 2015	B.D.S

#### VETERINARY COLLEGE

1.	Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Veterinary Education and Research Kurumbapet Puducherry – 605 009.	Dr. S.Ram Kumar Dean	1994	B.V.Sc. & A.H. M.V.Sc. Veterinary Biochemistry M.V.Sc. Veterinary Microbiology M.V.Sc. Veterinary Gynecology & Obstetrics M.V.Sc. Veterinary Medicine V.Sc. Veterinary Surgery & Radiology M.V.Sc. Veterinary Pathology M.V.Sc. Livestock Products Technology M.V.Sc. Veterinary and Animal Husbandry Extension M.V.Sc. Veterinary Public Health & Epidemiology M.V.Sc. Veterinary Parasitology M.V.Sc. Livestock Production & Management
<b>AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE</b>				
1.	Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Main Road, Serumavilangai Village, Nedungadu Post, Karaikal – 609 603.	Dr. A. Pouchepparadjou, M.Sc.(Agri.), Ph.D., Dean	1987	B.Sc. (Hons.) Agriculture B.Sc. (Hons.) Horticulture <b>M.Sc. Agriculture in</b> Genetics and Plant Breeding Soil Science & Agricultural Chemistry Agricultural Economics Agronomy Agricultural Entomology <b>M.Sc. Horticulture in</b> Vegetable Science Ph.D. Agricultural Economics
<b>LAW COLLEGES</b>				
1.	Dr. B.R. Ambedkar Govt. Law College, Mathur Road, Kalapet Puducherry – 605 014.	Dr. S. Srinivasan Principal	1972	L.L.B (3 years) L.L.B (5 years integrated course) PG Diploma in French Law <u>L.L.M. Branch I-</u> Labour Industrial Relations, Administrative Law <u>L.L.M. Branch II-Crime &amp; Tort</u> <u>L.L.M. Branch III -</u> International Law, Constitutional Law & Human Rights law <u>L.L.M. Branch VI -</u> Business Law P.G. Diploma in French Law
2.	Andaman Law College, Transport Bhawan, Phoneix Bay, Port-Blair – 744101	Dr.S. Srinivasan, Principal	2022	B.AL.L.B. (5 years Integrated course)
3.	Sri Balaji Law School N.R. Complex Edaiyanchavadi Road Banumathi Murugesan Nagar, Karuvadikuppam, Lawspet, Puducherry -11	-	2008	Affiliation not granted
<b>RESEARCH INSTITUTE</b>				



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1.	Vector Control Research Centre (ICMR) Indira Nagar Puducherry – 605 006.	Dr. P. Jambulingam Director	1975	M.Sc. Public Health Entomology Ph.D. Medical Entomology Ph.D. Zoology Ph.D. Microbiology Ph.D. Chemistry
2.	Regional Medical Research Centre (ICMR), Post Bag No.13, Port Blair – 744 101 Andaman & Nicobar Islands	Dr. P. Vijayachari Director	1983	Ph.D. Medical Microbiology Ph.D. Medical Entomology
3.	Zoological Survey of India Andaman & Nicobar Regional Centre Haddo, Port Blair – 744 102. Andaman & Nicobar Island	Dr. C. Sivaperuman, Officer-in-Charge	1977	Ph.D. Taxonomy Ph.D. Ecology Ph.D. Zoogeography
4.	Ecole Francaise D'Extreme Orit P.O.Box No. 151, NO. 16 & 19, Dumas Street, Puducherry – 605 001.	Shri.D. Goodall, Head	1956	Ph.D. Sanskrit
5.	French Institute of Pondicherry No.11, Saint Louis Street, Puducherry – 605 001	Dr. Blandine Ripert	1991	Recognition not granted

## ARTS & CULTURE

### AVVAIYAR GOVERNMENT COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

#### Placements Details:

Sl.No.	Name of the Agency	No. of Selection
1	Pvt Ltd	28

Research publications by the faculty in National / International journals (UGC approved & peer reviewed journals only)

Sl.No	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
01	Dr. M. Lakshmi Prasuna	Book Chapter	01	-	-	01
02	Dr. Satyam Kumar Gupta	Article in Journal	-	02	-	02
03	Dr. Mahendra Nanduram Lokhande	Article in Journal	-	6	-	06
		Book Chapter	01	-	-	01
04	Mr. Devashish Mishra	Article in Journal	01	-	-	01
05	Dr. Nidhi Katiyar	Article in Journal	02	02	-	04
06	Dr. V S Rekha	Article in Journal	01	-	-	01
07	Dr. P. Vandarkuzhali	Article in Journal	01	-	-	01
08	R. Prem Kumar	Article in Journal	-	01	-	01
09	J. Prakash	Article in Journal	01	08	-	09



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

10	Dr. Anil Mahadevrao Muke	Book Chapter	01	-	-	01
		Article in Journal	-	01	-	01
11	Dr. S. Muthu Kumar	Article in Journal	02	-	-	02

## DON BOSCO COLLEGE

### Placement Details

Name of the department	Company placed	No.of. Placement
Commerce	1. Gulf Marketing Group	1
Computer Science	1. Sri Marc Human Resource Oragadam, Chennai	1
	2. Unicorn Jair Celebrity Fashion Ltd., Chennai [Measurement checker]	1
	3. Invoice Groups, Assistant Manager training, Cuddalore.	1
	4. Node developer, Novastrid IT Venture	1
	5. Network engineer, Kyndryl solutions Pvt.Ltd., Bangalore	2
	6. Marc Global Network, Olympia Tech Park, Guindy.	
English	1. Access Health care, Chennai.	1
Business administration	1. Kaashiva Infotech, Chennai.	1
	2. Muzan Consulting, Chennai.	1
	3. IPA Company, Chennai.	1

### Research publications in National / International journals

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	Kalaimathi. R	<b>Title:</b> Impact of Trade Union on Improving Employees Working Conditions <b>Name of the Journal:</b> Sambodhi UGC Care Approved <b>Volume:</b> ISSN: 2249-6661, Vol-43-No-4 (VII) , Impact Factor 5.80 <b>Page-No:</b> 94-96	-	1	-	1
2	Asha G	<b>Title:</b> Linear Regression Analysis Theory and Computation <b>Name of the Journal:</b> Quing <b>Volume:</b> 01, NO.02; APR-JUN(2022) <b>Page-No:</b> 39-57	-	1	-	1
3	Asha G	<b>Title:</b> Classification of Corona virus Disease (COVID-19) using Convolutional Neural Networks (CNN) Architecture <b>Name of the Journal:</b> Quing <b>Volume:</b> 01, NO.02; JAN-MAR(2022) <b>Page-No:</b> 23-30	-	1	-	1

## ACHARIYA ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

### Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty.

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Name of the Award	Awarded by	Date
1	Dr. Rajalakshmi R	Outstanding young lecturer award	ESN Publications	05.09.2021
2	Dr. T.Janarthanan	Best Professor Award	ESN Publications	05.09.2021

### Conferences/National/International Seminars/Workshops/Training attended by faculty

Sl.No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended
1	Mrs. Yasothapriya	1	Angular Framework	1
2	Mrs. Hepzizyapushparani	1	Angular framework	1
3	Ms. P. Kalaiselvi	1	Angular framework	1
4	Mr. SherifBaig I	1	NIESBD	1
5	Mr. SherifBaig I	-	ICT Academy	2
6	Mr. SherifBaig I	-	AICTE	1
7	Mrs. F Josephine Dayana	-	Patrician College	1
8	Mrs. F Josephine Dayana	-	Annamalai University	1
9	Mrs. Mangaiyarkarasi	-	BIS Southern Region	1
10	Mrs. Mangaiyarkarasi	-	Ministry of Information and Broadcasting	1
11	Dr. C Ramesh Kumar	-	UGC	1

### Research Publications

Sl.No.	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International (IF)	State / Local	Total
1	Dr.A. Arulkumar	Marine Pollution Bulletin	-	5.55	-	-
		Journal of Aquatic Food product Technology	-	1.76	-	-
		Aquaculture and Fisheries	-	3	-	03
2	Dr. Rajalakshmi	Indian journal of environmental protection	01	-	-	01



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

3	Dr. D Senthil Kumar	Invitation to SCILAB (Book)	1	-	-	1
4	Mrs. Diana VinsterNadeem A	Journal	-	1	-	1
5	Mrs. Sathyapriya G	Journal	-	3	-	3
6	Dr. P Rishi Iniyan	Anvesaic	1	-	-	1
7	Mrs. HepziJeyaPushparani	International Journal of Information Retrieved Research	-	1	-	1
10	Mrs. P Kalaiselvi	Turkish Journal of Computer & Mathematics Education	-	1	-	1

#### PLACEMENT ACTIVITIES:

Name of the Department	Company placed	No. of Placement	Salary Package per Annum
Biotechnology	Sutherland	02	1,80,000
	Federal Bank	02	3,00,000
	Triamp Technology	01	2,64,000
	ICIC sureh	02	1,80,000
	Indian health care	16	1,80,000
English	Ageas Federal	07	1,68,000
	Sutherland	06	2,16,000
Computer Science	Sutherland Global Services	7	2,16,000
	Sutherland Global Services	4	2,16,000
Information Technology	Sutherland Global Services	1	2,16,000
Computer Science	Infinite Solutions Software	1	2,54,000
	Infinite Solutions Software	1	2,54,000
Information Technology	Infinite Solutions Software	1	2,54,000
Computer Science	Integra Solutions Software	15	1,80,000
BCA	Integra Software Solutions	7	1,80,000
Information Technology	Integra Software Solutions	2	1,80,000
Information Technology	Proadapt	1	3,00,000
Information Technology	Campgemini	1	2,40,000
Management	Saki marketing	1	2,40,000
Visual Communication	Industrial Pixel magic VFX	1	1,44,000
Visual Communication	Cinematic Editor HSS layout Bangalore	1	2,50,000
Visual Communication	Graphic Designer USA	1	3,00,000
Visual Communication	Snap the Moment Proprieter	1	3,00,000
Visual Communication	Free Lancer	1	2,40,000



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Commerce	Infosys Sutherland	12	3,60,000
Commerce	Infotech and Accenture	4	3,36,000
Commerce	Axis Bank	06	2,40,000
Commerce	TappamMerill	01	3,60,000

## IDHAYA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE FOR WOMEN

### Distinctions/ Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Name of the Award	Given by	Date
1	Dr.K.Shakila	Inspire Fellowship	DST	2012
2	Dr. S. Mary Britto	Best Interaction award	Dept of biochemistry Annamalai University	20.10.2018

### Research publications

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications		
			National	International	Total
1	Ms.A.Isabeline	International journal of Mathematics and its Applications	-	2	2
2	Dr.Srimathi	Discussion Mathematica Graph Theory,Australasian journal of combinatorics,Discrete Mathematics applications and algorithms.	-	4	-
3	Dr.Saranya	AIP conference proceedings, Malaya journal of mathematic,South East Asian journal of mathematics and mathematical science, Advances in mathematics: Scientific journal, Journal of fuzzy mathematics, Materials today Proceeding-Elsevier-2.	-	7	7
4	Dr.K.Shakila	Book( Insulating responses of corpuscular of interaction on polar blends)	-	1	1
		Journal ( Investigation on photocatalytic properties of RE-doped titanium dioxide Nanoparticles through sol-gel technique)	-	1	1
5	Dr. A. Rosary Ramona Fernando	Growth and Position of MSME sectors in India- An Overview	1	-	





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		Recent Trends in Business and Finance- International Conference		-	1
		Academicia- An International Multidisciplinary Research Journal, Vol5, Issue 5	-	-	1
		Pacific Business Review International, Vol 8, Issue 5	-	-	1
		International Journal of Research in Social Science, Vol 3, Issue 2	-	-	1
6	Ms. S. Vijayalakshmi	Our heritage Journal /vol 68, Issue 0, pp 6873-6884	1	-	-
		New Perspective in Commerce and Management	1	-	-
7	Ms. B. Balananthini	Studies in Indian Place Names	1	-	-
		Current Research in Economics, Commerce and Management	1	-	-
		New Perspective in Commerce	1	-	-
8	Dr. S. Mary Britto	International Journal of Mutation Research, International Journal of Current Research	-	2	2
9	Dr.T. Jeyanthi	Biol Rhythm Res., Herbal medicine & Toxicol., Asian journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical sciences,	4	2	6
10	Dr. S. Devi	Elsevier Journal Asian journal of chemistry Chemical papers	-	8	8
11	Dr. G. Jayanthi	International Journal of Microbiological Research, Journal of Parasitic Diseases, Journal of Coastal life Medicine, Heliyon.	6	5	11
12	Mrs.A.Vimala Vinnarasi	IOSR Journal of Computer Engineering (IOSR-JCE)e-ISSN: 2278-0661,p-ISSN: 2278-8727, Volume 18, Issue 4, Ver. I (Jul.-Aug. 2016), PP 00-00	-	1	1
13	Dr.Chandrakala	"Robust 3D Face Recognition System based on Feature Selection and SVM" article submitted in Scopus Indexed Journal	-	3	3
		"Time Conserving Face			



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		Recognition system for 3D Face Images based on SURF and LDP", International Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Vol. 119, No. 17, 2018 (1291-1306) ISSN: 1314-3396			
		"Effective 3D Face Recognition Technique based on Gabor and LTP features", International Journal of Engineering and Advanced Technology (IJEAT) ISSN: 2249-8958, Volume-8, Issues-2S, December 2018.			
14	Mrs. Kanniamma	The Study On Clustering Analysis in data mining International Journal of Data Mining Techniques and Applications (IJDMTA) Volume: 07, Issue: 01, June 2018, Page No. 46 – 49	-	2	2
		Comparative study of Classification algorithms for Data Mining International Journal Of Engineering Science And Invention (IJESI) Volume: 03 Page No. 7 – 11			
15	Mrs. Suganya	Paper Published in International Journal of Trend in Research in Development ISSN No 2394- 9333	-	1	1
16	Dr. G. Kalaiselvi.	International Journal of Management and Social Development, Vol. 02, pp. 65-70	2	4	6
		Global Journal for Research Analysis, Vol. 04, pp. 11-13			
		The International Journal of Business and Management, Vol. 03, pp. 101-105			
		International Journal of Management and Development studies, Vol. 06, pp. 61-67			
		Indian Journal of Applied Research, Vol. 07, pp. 30-31			
		International Journal of Research in Commerce, Economics and Management, Vol. 09, pp. 04-07.			



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

17	Ms. Mitra Anindita	International Journal of Business Quantitative Economics and Applied Management Research, Vol. 4 (1), pp. 173-180	3	3	6
		Journal in Management and Social Science, Vol. 5 (6), pp. 405-414.			
		International Journal of Innovative Research in Science, Engineering and Technology, Vol. 6 (7), pp. 13698-13705.			
		International Journal of Emerging Research in Management & Technology, Vol. 6 (7), pp. 161-167.			
		The Indian Journal of Economics, University of Allahabad, Vol. XCVIII, Issue No. 391, pp. 521-540.			
		Emerging Economy Studies, SAGE Journals, Vol. 6(1), pp. 39-49.			
18	Dr. M J. Cecilia Shobana,	International Journal of Economic and Business Review, vol.5, no. 12, pp.58-62,	-	3	3
		International Journal of Research in Commerce, IT and Management, vol.6, no. 1, pp.27-31			
		International Journal of Research in Commerce and Management, vol.9, no. 3, pp.8-13			
19	Dr. D. Geraldin	International Journal <i>Labyrinth</i> , Vol 6, No. 2 <i>National Journal Contemporary Vibes</i>	1	1	2
20	Mrs. S. Anu Ruby Jenifer	Journal of the Voices of the Subaltern	1		1
21	Dr. Sunitha	LICTTVOL6188SSUE FEB 2020-ISSN-2231-2803	-	1	3
		BOOK: Covid 19 and its impact-isbn-97-81-94701941	-	1	
		Modern thamizh research -ISSN-2321984X ELTAI	1	-	
22	Dr. M. Alamelu	FemmoothaiPathippagam	-	2	2
23	Mrs. J. Mala	Jamal Mohamed College	-	1	8
		Sabanayagam Printers	-	2	
		KalaignaanPathippagam	-	1	



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	ManivasagarPathippagam	1	-
	SemmozhiKazhagam	2	-
	RasagunaPathippagam	-	1

### Placement activities

Name of the Department/Course	Company placed	No. of Placement	Salary Package per Annum
B.Sc Mathematics	Integra	5	150,000
	HCL	6	180,000
	SBI GLOBAL	7	150,000
	Global Health Care	5	180,000
B.Sc Physics	TCS	5	12,000
	Integra	3	10,000
	Sbi Global	3	13,000
B.com ( CS)	Integra, Bank Job SBI GOLBAL	25	1,50,000
B.Sc Biochemistry	SPi Global	9	200,000
	MiramedAjuba	1	350,000
	Macsur Pharma Pvt. Ltd	2	300,000
	Episource	1	200,000
B.Sc Computer Science	TCS	7	3,20,000 - 5,00,00
	CTS	2	3,44,000 to 5,00,000
	SYSCORP	10	3,70,000
	SPI Global	5	240,000
	Integra	35	2,40,000 to 3,60,000
	Global Health care sourcing Pvt Ltd	10	250,000
	TIME and KC Overseas Education	5	275,000
	Intergra Software Services	24	310,000
B.Com General	Dinamalar	2	180,000
	R. Suresh &co.(CA)	15	1,44,000 to 3,00,000
	Yennes Infotech	3	300,000
	Auditor office	20	1,80,000 to 2,40,000
	SPI Global	2	270,000
	NS Infotech	5	240,000
	Reliance Life Insurance	3	180,000
	Intergra	12	2,40,000 to 3,60,000
	Alpere Technology	3	180,000



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Reliance Nippon Life Insurance	2	240,000
	Global Health care sourcing Pvt Ltd	4	250,000
	TIME and KC Overseas Education	5	275,000
	Integra Software Services	4	310,000
B.A. English	Schools	8	120,000
	IT companies	6	150,000
M.COM	Integra ,Auditor-Office accounts	20	1,50,000
M.Sc Mathematics	Integra	3	150,000
	Hcl	4	180,000
	Sbi global	2	150,000
	Global health care	2	180,000
	BANK JOB	3	150,000
M.A. English	Schools	6	150,000
	College	1	150,000
	IT companies	5	160,000

### **Andaman Law College**

**Conference/Seminars/Workshops organized by the college and sponsored by UGC, AICTE, CSIR, DBT etc.**

1. International Conference on "Contemporary Issues in Arbitration" organized by Andaman Law College in collaboration with Kovise Foundation Conflict Resolution International (KFCRI) on 30.07.2021.
2. National Webinar on "Legal Profession in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century" by "Prof. Dr. K.S. Sarwani, Professor & Head, Department of Interdisciplinary Studies, The Tamil Nadu Dr. Ambedkar Law University (TNDALU), Chennai" on 12.11.2021.
3. National Webinar on "Law & Violence against Women" by "Prof. Dr. V.S. Elizabeth, Vice-Chancellor, Tamil Nadu National Law University (TNNLU), Trichy" on 10.12.2021.
4. National Webinar on "Basics of Competition of Law" by "Shri K.P. Anand, Joint Director (Law), Competition Commission of India, New Delhi" on 17.12.2021.

### **Dr. Ambedkar Government Law College, Puducherry**

**Research publications by the faculty in National / International journals (UGC approved & peer reviewed journals only)**

SI No.	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	Dr. Nainy Singh, Assistant Professor in Law	Journal	-	2	-	2
2	Ms. VR Uma, Assistant Professor in Law	Book Chapter	-	1	-	1

### Seminars / Workshops / Training Courses organized and attended by the Faculty

SI. No	Name of the Faculty	Organized	Attended
1.	Mr. Prashant Bhadu	-	Online Refresher Course on Enhancing Efficiency and Culture of Learning in Higher Education” organized by Guru AngadDev Teaching Learning Centre, a centre under PMMMNMTT, Ministry of Education, GoI.
2.	Mr. Prashant Bhadu	Conference Coordinator, International Conference on Contemporary Issues in Arbitration organized by Andaman Law College in collaboration with KFCRI	-
3.	Mr. Saurabh Dudi	-	Webinar on “Reproductive rights of women: expressing autonomy of choice: with special reference to A & N Islands” organized by Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya (JNRM), Port Blair on 27.01.2022.

			National seminar on "Identification of abusive relationship and prevention of domestic violence with reference to A & N Islands" organized by The Department of Home Science, Jawaharlal Nehru Rajkeeya Mahavidyalaya (JNRM), Port Blair on 10.03.2022
--	--	--	--

## **INDIRA GANDHI COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE**

### **Research publications**

Sl.No.	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	Dr. N. Gananambigai	Journals	3	0	0	3
2	Dr. R.B. Vivekanandadasan	Journals	0	0	1	1
3	Dr. V.S. Saravanan	Journals	0	4	0	4
4	Mr. R. Vijayaragunathan	Journals	0	2	0	2

## **RAJIV GANDHI ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE**

### **Conferences / Seminars / Workshops / Training Courses organized and attended by the Faculty**

Sl. No	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended
1	Dr. Gayathiri, P.	Seminar - 1	RGASC	10
		Workshop - 1	RGASC & PANTECH, Chennai	
2	Shanmugham, M.	-	-	10
3	Dr. D. Thamizh Selvam	2-Days Online Workshop	PANTECH	22
		30 Days AI Master Class using Python		

### **Placement activities**

Sl. No.	Name of the Agency	No. of selection
1.	Roadmap IT solution	3
2.	Integra Software	

### **Research publications**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	Dr. V. Arjunan	Journal	-	4	-	4



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

2.	Dr. Gayathiri P	Journal	-	1	-	1
3.	S. Sudhakar	Journal	1	-	-	1

## **SARADHA GANGADHARAN COLLEGE**

### **Distinctions/Awards/Prizes / Honors received by the Faculty**

#### **Dr. M. Kanika Priya, Asst. Prof of English**

- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Thai Ullam Award from Thai Ullam Trust and Reach Media, Hosur on 17.4.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received AsiriyarRathna Award for teaching service from Aram AnbinAdaiyalam and YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on April 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received PalthiranSathanaiyalar Award for writing more research papers from IlandhamizharPeravai on May 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received SurabiSemmal Award for writing more research papers from YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on 23rd May 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received KalainarinMuththamizh Award for teaching service from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Karunyan Trust and Olisudar Seva Trust, Palladam on 10-16 May 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received DesathinSirpi Award for teaching service from Aram AnbinAdaiyalam Trust, Dharmapuri on June 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received IYS Energetic Official (at all Officials' conference) for service from International Youth Summit (IYS) WSDA (Workplace Skills Development Academy, Newzealand on 8th May 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Yazhiniyar Award from YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on 20th June 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Kavi Sirpi Award for writing poems from ArivaiThediKuzhumam on 26.6.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received The Young Researcher Award for writing more research papers from Sivagangai Academy Awards - 2021, Kallakurichi on July 1, 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Valarum Yoga Mani for yoga from Thai Ullam Trust, Hosur and Thanjavur on 21.6.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received KalviSemmal Award for teaching service from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 15.7.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Indian Noble Awards for teaching service from Indian Noble Awards (Govt reg. With ISO), Rajasthan on 1st August 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Literary Awards for teaching service from Bircas Awards on 4th August 2021.
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Mugil Neyani Award from YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on 25th July 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Senbagaraman Award from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dingugal on 13th Aug 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Educator of the Year 2021 Award for teaching service from Namaste India Group on 5th September 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Dr. Radhakrishnan Award 2021 for teaching service from Global Book of Records on 29th Aug 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Inspirational Teacher for teaching service from All India Education Award 2021 on 2021-2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received KalviSudaroli Award for teaching service from Aram AnbinAdaiyalam Trust, Namakkal on September 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Best Researcher Award for writing more research papers from SaradhaGangadharan College, Puducherry on 5th September 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received KalangaraiVillakkamNallasiriyar Award for teaching service from ThamizhiniPulanam on 5th September 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received KalviThamizhVendar Award for teaching service from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 5th September 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Abdul Kalam Sathanaiyalar Award for teaching service from Thiruvalluvar Book of Global Achievers, Puducherry on 15.10.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Sathanaiyalar Award - SirandhaAsiriyar for teaching service from YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on 15.10.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received NalAassanVenpura Award for teaching service from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 14.11.2021



- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received SindhanaiEzhil Award for teaching service from YavarumKelir Skill Development Association, Namakkal on 24.10.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Neyaana Oli Award for teaching service from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 15.10.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Kavi Nila Award for teaching service from ArundThamizhAriyannaiThamizhkuzhumam, ThiruvalluvarUllagaSathanaiyalarAmaipu, Puducherry on 21.11.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Women Achievers Award for teaching service from All India Book of Record (Gov. Reg), Puducherry on 26.01.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Kural Semmal Award from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 14.01.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Indian Pride Award - Best Writer 2022 for writing poems from Blue Star Award (Reg. Under Indian Govt. MSME), New Delhi on 2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received ThannikarattrasathanaiThamizar Award 2022 for teaching service from All India Book of Records (Govt. Reg), Puducherry on 20th March 2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received SemmozhiSelvar Award from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 01.03.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received MozhiSemmal Award from Aram AnbinAdaiyalamArakkattalai, Tamil Nadu on 01.03.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Oli Vilakku Award from Pasumai Vasal Foundation, Dindukkal on 24.02.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received Jansirani Award for teaching service from JansiraniMagalirMandram, Tiruchirappalli on 05.03.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya received ThirukkuralThilagam Award for contributing more papers on Thirukkural from Thiruvalluvar Book of Global Achievers, Puducherry on 13.2.2022
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won I Prize with Cash Award of Rs. 3,000 by participating in Poem competition held on Environmental Day conducted by Department of Science, Technology and Environment and Puducherry Pollution Control Committee, Puducherry on 8.6.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won I Prize by participating in Art Competition conducted by Jocular Saviours, Sri Lanka on 25.8.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won I Prize by participating in Drawing competition conducted by Lolypop Film Studio Awards, Puducherry on 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won II Prize by participating in VivasayePoem conducted by UlagaKavingarkal Sangam, Puducherry on 21.11.2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won II Prize by participating in PattuPulavan Bharathi conducted by Puduvali Makkal Thamizh Sangam, Puducherry, on 2021
- Dr. M. Kanika Priya has Won II Prize by participating in VajpaiyePoemconducted by UlagaKavingarkal Sangam, Puducherry, on 02.01.2022.

#### Dr. N.Hemamalathi, Asst. Prof of Tamil

- "PearaseriyarSemmalViruthu" – Aanaiinthiya Tamil Eazhuthalargal Sangam, Chennai, 12<sup>th</sup> December 2021.
- Shining star of International award for education excellence Award -2022 –Thannammal Educational Trust Sivagangai - 8<sup>th</sup> March 2022
- "Kavi NaieruViruthu" – TamizhAmuthuArakattalai – 21<sup>st</sup> March 2022

#### Dr. S.Dhandapani

- Elam NavalarViruthu - ThamizhIyyaKalviKazhagam&AvvaiArakkattalai - 17.05.2021-21.05.2021
- Kural SirpiViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 15.05.2021-31.05.2021
- PasapPaavalarViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 01.06.2021
- PothumaraiPulavarViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 09.06.2021
- Vaan Kavi Viruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 21.06.2021
- Kavi Oli Viruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 25.06.2021
- AnbuchudarViruthu - Arunthamizh Sangam, All india book of Awards - 17.6.2021 to 26.6.2021
- NiraiMathiViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 30.6.2021
- MaruthuvaManickaViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 03.07.2021
- ArakkaviViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 11.07.2021
- Karma Veerer Kavi Viruthu - Vallalar Muthamizh Peravai - 13.07.2021

- IllarakkaviViruthu- PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 21.07.2021
- MarabuchudarViruthu - KaviyulagapPoonjolai - 25.07.2021
- Gnana olikkaviViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai -26.07.2021
- Kavi KannalViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 31.07.2021
- IsaikkuyilViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 04.08.2021
- The Best Writer Award - A.V.N.R.S Educational Cultural Trust & Maya TV NEWS - 05.08.2021
- Kavi KuzhaviViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil - 12.08.2021
- Viduthalai SudaroliViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 16.08.2021
- AmaithithThutharViruthu-- - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 30.08.2021
- Best Researcher Award - SaradhaGangadharan College, Velrampet, Puducherry - 2021-2022
- SantrorNerich Chemmal Viruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai – 11.09.2021
- Kavi AruviViruthu - PothumaraiThamizhKudil – 14.09.2021
- Kavi NesarViruthu- PothumaraiThamizhKudil – 28.09.2021
- ThirukkuralNoolari ChemmalViruthu - UlagathThirukuralMaiyam,Chennai - 20.09.2021 to 28.09.2021
- Mahatma Gandhi Viruthu - AnnaillamArakkattalai&ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - 02.10.2021
- NallasiriyarViruthu - KaviyulagapPoonjolai&America MuthamizhPeravai - 05.10.2021
- Dr.A.P.J. Abdul Kalam Viruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai – 15.10.2021
- KalaiRathnaViruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai – 07.11.2021
- Amutha Kavi Viruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai – 17.11.2021
- Sorsuvai Kavi Viruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai – 29.11.2021
- Kavi ArasarViruthu - Aram VazhiArakkattalai - 30.11.2021
- Dr.B.R.AmbethkarViruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - 06.12.2021
- Bharathi PavarasuViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 13.12.2021
- Kavi AarasarViruthu - Aram VazhiArakkattalai - 31.12.2021
- Kavikuyil Sarojini NayuduViruthu-2022 - Aram VazhiArakkattalai – 14.01.2022
- Kavi Theni Viruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai – 16.02.2022
- ThamizhselvarViruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - 21.02.2022
- SenthamizhSigaramViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 25.02.2022
- AlexentrakelanraViruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - 08.03.2022
- Kavi GnayiruViruthu - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - ThamizhAmudhuArakkattalai - 21.03.2022
- KavichSurabiViruthu - VallalarMuthamizhPeravai - 23.03.2022

#### **Dr.R.Praba, Asst. Prof of Tamil**

- UllagilsirathaSingapengal - Kungumam family - 08.04.2021
- Best Workshop Trainor.-Athiyamonwomens arts and science college - 28.9.2022

#### **Dr.S.MariaselvamLequatorze, Asst. Prof of Tamil**

- Abdul Kalam Award - Tamil Amudhu Trust, Ariyalur- October 2021
- Kavi Gnayiru Award - Tamil Amudhu Trust, Ariyalur - March 2022

#### **Dr. S. Sathya, Asst. Prof of Computer Applications**

- Dr.S.Sathya, Best Research Paper Award- Sri Krishna Adithya College of Arts and Science, Kovaipudur, Coimbatore- 25<sup>th</sup>& 26<sup>th</sup> August, 2021

#### **Dr. S. Kavitha, Asst. Prof of Computer Science**

- Dr. S. Kavitha received Best Researcher Award for Science Stream by SGC on 05.09.2021

#### **Dr. A. Anna Sheela, Asst. Prof of Mathematics-PG**

- Dr. A. Anna Sheela received Best Researcher Award by SGC on 05.09.2021



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

### Placement activities

Sl.No.	Name of the Company	No. of Selection
1	Integra Software Services	185
2	WIPRO at CSS Corp	2
3	Kotak Mahindra 3 at TCS	3
4	AP-Management Consultants Pvt. Ltd	1

### Research publications

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	S. Parameshwari	Book Chapter	1	-	-	1
2	Dr. C. Oumayal	Journal	-	1	-	1
3	Dr. D. Jeba	Book / Book chapter	3	1	-	4
4	Mr. N. Ganesh	Journal		1	-	1
5	S. Prathiba	Journal/ Solo Book/ Book Chapter	2	1	-	3
6	Dr. M. Kanika Priya	Books /	3	2	-	62
		Journals /	5			
		Book chapter/	1			
		Book (Co authored - Poem anthology) /	46			
		Solo Books	7			
7	Dr. R. Prabha	Book	1	-	-	-
		Book	1	-	-	-
8	Dr.M.Geetha	Journal	-	2	-	-
9	Dr.M.Malathi	Journal	-	1	-	-
		Book chapter	1	-	-	-
10	Dr.A.Anna Sheela	Journal	-	1	-	-
		Book chapter	1	-	-	-
11	J. Madhupriya	Journal	-	2	-	2
12	B. Venba	Journal	1	-	-	1
13	D. Saraswathi	Journal	1	-	-	1
14	Dr.S.Sathya	Journal (SCOPUS)		2	-	2
15	F.Jenosandana	Journal (peer reviewed)		1	-	1
16	R. Durga Devi	Journal (peer reviewed)		1	-	1
17	Dr. K. Madane	Asia-pacific journal of management and technology - Journal	-	1	-	1
18	Ms. S. Rajaselvi	NOVIY MIR research Journal	-	1	-	1
19	Mr. J. Muralidharan	Asia-pacific journal of management and technology - Journal	-	1	-	1
20	Mrs. S. Sangeetha	Asia-pacific journal of management	-	1	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		and technology - Journal				
21	Mr. M. Gowthaman	NOVIY MIR research Journal	-	1	-	1

## **IMMACULATE COLLEGE OF EDUCATION FOR WOMEN**

### **Placement activities**

Name of the Department	Course	Company placed	No. of Placement	Salary Package per Annum
Tamil, English, Maths, Physical Science, Bio Science, Social Science.	B.Ed.,	Private Schools	72	10,000-15,000

### **Seminars / Workshops / Training Courses organized and attended by the Faculty**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Organized	Attended
1	Dr.C.DaisyNambikkai	7	8
2	Mrs.S.Josephine Mary Mekala	7	7
3	Dr.B.Meenatchii	7	8
4	Mr.P.Ravisankar	7	8
5	Dr.G.Geetha	7	7
6	Dr.V.Sudha	7	7
7	Dr.A.PaulAlbert	7	7
8	MRs.J.Kalaivani	7	7
9	Mrs.S.Ramani	7	7
10	Dr.V.Thilagavathy	7	8

## **PERUNTHALAIVAR KAMARAJAR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION**

- This college has been accredited by NAAC and has got 'A' Grade (3.38 in a four point scale). this will be valid up to 20.02.2019.
- Under ESR Employer Social responsibility the College has received an award "NAM NEER KARAIKAL" from the District Administration, Karaikal
- This College has conducted One week "WOMEN'S DAY YOGA CAMP" from 1<sup>st</sup> to 8<sup>th</sup> March 2022, organized by NSS Unit of PKCE and SREE SHIVA YOGASHRAM, Kottucherry, Karaikal
- This College has organized SCIENCE DAY Celebration on 28.02.2022
- This College Students are participated in the National Voter's Day Celebration on 25.01.2022 under the District administration got many prizes (1) Jennifer. C (1<sup>st</sup> prize in Slogan Writing in English, and Drawing and Essay Competition 3<sup>rd</sup> Prize), (2) Santhya. R ( 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize in Essay Competition English), (3) Manokaran. L, and Gnanasoundari — 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize in Rangoli competition (4) Jayasuriya. D — 2<sup>nd</sup> Prize Essay Writing in Tamil
- Being a Teacher Education Institute and as a pro step, this college started its activities with Guidance and Counseling to students and Teachers as well how to stay safe during the lockdown



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

period. Basic awareness Instructions were given to the Teacher Trainees by our Asst. Professor of Psychology and made to them educates all.

- Using the Mentor Mentee system, awareness were given on Psycho social concern and Mental Hygiene. By all the faculty members.
- Mentor Mentee system also utilized how to manage the mental stress during the lock down period. Initiatives were taken to attend the online classes without any mental hazards. Though every faculty members focused on Online teaching, they made the students to involve in making PPTs in their relevant subjects and also insisted for online webinar presentations. Google class rooms and social medians are also utilized for online teaching.
- Previous year question papers were uploaded for easy access of the students.
- Online Model examinations were conducted to the students.
- Online INTERVIEW for PLACEMENT was also conducted by placement cell and as many as 20 and above Students were got placed in various private Institutions.
- The Faculty members are also indentified various bottlenecks and how to overcome such difficulties while conducting online classes.
- For self enrichment and potential enhancement, every faculty has attended various online webinars during the lockdown period. Each and every faculty attended more than 10 webinars during the lockdown period especially how to handle the online classes and what are the different easy ways for understanding the online classes.

## **POPE JOHN PAUL II COLLEGE OF EDUCATION**

### **Placements of students:**

<b>POPE JOHN PAUL II COLLEGE OF EDUCATION</b>					
<b>PJP-PLACEMENT CELL-2022</b>					
<b>SL .NO</b>	<b>SCHOOL</b>	<b>NO OF STUDENTS PLACED</b>			
		<b>IC</b>	<b>B.Ed.</b>	<b>ALUMINI / PRIVATE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
1	Monfort Community School, Yercaud	-	7	-	7
2	Aristo Public School, Cuddalore	5	6	-	11
3	Saraswathi Vidyalaya Matric Hss, Cuddalore	1	1	1	3
4	Mother Teresa Matric Hss, Sathipattu, Panruti	2	2	-	4
5	Oxaliss International School, Kallakuruchi	-	1	-	1
6	Alpha Matric School, Puducherry	2	1	-	3
7	The Green Mount International School, Tiruvannamalai	2	3	-	5
8	Presidency Matric Hss, Puducherry	-	3	-	3
9	St.Joseph Of Cluny ( Main School ), Lawspet, Puducherry	-	1	-	1
10	St.Joseph Of Cluny Cbse School, Villianoor, Puducherry	-	2	-	2



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

### 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2021-22

11	Wiseman hr. Sec. School, velrampet, puducherry.	-	-	1	1
12	Sabari vidhyaalaya hss, puducherry.	-	-	2	2
13	Acharya hr.sec. School, puducherry.	-	2	-	2
14	Christ International School, Pathukannu, Puducherry.	...	1	...	1
15	Sri Saradha Vidhyashram, Tirukoilur.	...	1	...	1
16	Vidhya Bhavan Hss, Thengaithitu	...	1	...	1
17	AJ HR.Sec.School, Thavalakuppam	...	1	...	1
18	Stanford International School	...	1	...	1
19	Vivekanandha Hss, Puducherry.	...	1	...	1
20	The Forest Cbse School, Sooramangalam	...	1	...	1
21	Akt Educational Institution, Kallakuruchi	1	1	...	2
22	Genious School, Ariyankuppam, PDY	2	1	...	3
23	Brainy Blooms - Cbse School, Thirikanoor.	2	1	...	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>

## SRI VENKATESWARA COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

### Research publications in National / International journals

Sl. No	Name of the faculty	Activities of the Faculty	Organized by	Date
1	Dr. V. Manikandane	Acted as Resource person for First Aid Training Programme	Sir. C.V. Raman Thulirllam (Science Club), Valliammai Nagar, Karaikal	April 17 <sup>th</sup> 2021
2	Dr. V. Manikandane	Presented a poster entitled "Stop Harassing Transgender" in the National Conference on Gender Perspectives	Perunthalaivar Kamarajar College of Education, Karaikal.	April 26 & 27
3	Dr. V. Manikandane	Acted as a resource person for a five day refresher Programme for their in-service teachers and delivered a demonstration on the topic "Preparation of Instructional Media"	Annai Abirami National School, Kottucherry, Karaikal	May 30
4	Dr. V. Manikandane	acted resource person for one day guidance & counselling for for SOS childrens village student Puducherry	-	20 <sup>th</sup> February 2022
5	Dr. V. Manikandane	electoral literacy day campaign for the people	-	25 <sup>th</sup> February
6	Dr. V. Manikandane	working as Coordinator of YAFA 2022	-	20 <sup>th</sup> March 2022

Sl. No	Name of the faculty	Activities of the Faculty	Organized by	Date
7	Dr. V. Manikandane	IRCS opening first aid training program for the bharathidasan women College NSS students	-	29th March
8	Dr. V. Manikandane	one day workshop zero shadow day for b.Ed college students at perinthalavarkamarajar college Karaikal organised by Manisha science and technology Government of India	-	1 <sup>st</sup> April 2022
9		National orientation program for science teacher organised by global innovation science and technology India		16th-17th April

### TVR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

NIL

### TAGORE GOVERNMENT COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

#### Placement activities

- 12 nos. of students were placed in Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya, Port Blair
- 8 nos. of students were placed in Kendriya Vidyalaya I, Port Blair
- 4 nos. of students were placed in Don Bosco School, Port Blair
- 5 nos. of students were placed in Carmel Sr. Sec. School, Port Blair.

### VASAVI COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

Name of the Department/Course	Company placed	No. of Placement	Salary Package per Annum
Schools	Various Schools	23	10-25 k

### ICMR-VECTOR CONTROL RESEARCH CENTRE

Conferences/National/International Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized by the college (sponsored by UGC, AICTE, CSIR, DBT etc.) attended by faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended	Period/Date
1	Dr.RParamasivan	-	-	1	7-3-2022 to 18-3-2022
2.	Dr. Nisha Mathew	-	-	4	14-7-2021 to 22-12-2021
3.	Dr. K Vijesh Sreedhar	-	-	5	3-5-2021 to 6-8-2021
4.	Dr.A Srividya	1	ICMR-VCRC	1	Nov 21



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

### 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2021-22

5.	Dr. I Geetha	-	-	3	10-8-2021 to 26-8-2021
6.	Dr. M. Muniaraj	-	-	7	11-11-2021 to 18-8-2022
7.	Dr. Philip Samuel	-	ICMR-VCRC	20	22-4-2021 to 5-1-2022
8.	Dr. AN Shriram	-	-	1	25.07.2021
9.	Dr. Bhavna Gupta	-	-	4	9-8-2021 to 12-1-2022
10.	Dr. Prasanta Saini	-	-	1	30-4-2021
11.	Dr. Philip Raj Abraham	-	NA	12	3-5-2021 to 31-3-2022
12.	Dr. Dinesh Raja J	Nil		2	July 2021 to Feb 2022
13.	Dr.Viju John	-	-	5	13-12-2021 to 16-01-2022
14.	Dr. Arya Rahul	Nil	-	5	6-1-2022 to 5-3-2022
15.	Mr. Anoop C Choolayil	Nil	-	2	MOOC
16.	Mr. AElango	-	ICMR-VCRC	2	6.1.2022 to 11-1-2022
17.	Dr.K.Athisaya Mary	-	-	9	1-4-2021 to 31-3-2022
18.	Mrs. T. Sankari	NIL	-	11	8-5-2021 to 18-2-2022
19.	Mr. S. Muthukumaravel	-	-	3	21-11-2021 to 21-12-2021
20.	Mr.R.Balasubramaniyan	Nil	NA	1	29-11-2021
21.	Mr. H Jayaprakash	-	-	1	10-11-2021 to 12-11-2021
22.	Mr. R Govindarajan	1	ICMR-VCRC	1	11.01.2022 to 12.01.2022
23.	Mr. B. Vijayakumar	-	-	1	27-12-2021 to 28-12-2021

### **PANDIT JAWAHARLAL NEHRU COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND RESEARCH INSTITUTE**

#### **Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty**

Sl. No.	Name of the award	Received by	Issued by	Department
---------	-------------------	-------------	-----------	------------





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1.	Velaan Semmal (Pure Agriculture Professional)	Dr. S. Anandkumar	Lions Clubs International at Aayakaranpulum, Nagapattinam district, Tamil Nadu	Agricultural Economics
2.	Best Oral Paper Award	Dr. S. Parthasarathi	National Symposium on "Self-Reliant Coastal Agriculture" held at CAARI-ICAR, GOA from 10 to 13 May 2022.	Agricultural Economics
3.	Distinguished Scientist Award	Dr. V. Sridevi	Agricultural and Environmental Technology Development Society	Agronomy
4.	Best Performing Centre of under Seed Technology Research for the year 2021-22	Dr. T. Ramanadane	ICAR-IISS, Mau	Seed Tech
5.	Chief Minister's Award for Excellence in Public Administration for the year 2021 In recognition of Implementation of Farmers' Participatory Seed Production in Karaikal district of Puducherry (UT)	Dr. T. Ramanadane	Administrative Reforms Wing, Chief Secretariat, Govt. of Puducherry	Seed Tech

#### Conferences / Seminars/ Workshops/ Training Courses organized

Sl. No.	Year	Title of the workshop/seminar	Funding Agency	Funds received (Lakh Rs.)	Organizing secretary	Department	Date/Period
1	2021-22	Field Day on Seed Production in Black gram cv. VBN 8	Ministry of Agriculture, Cooperation, Govt. of India	1.08	T. Ramanadane	Seed Tech	15.09.2021

#### Details of projects sanctioned

Sl. No.	Year	Title of the project	Funding Agency	Funds received (Lakh Rs.)	PI of the project	Department
1	2021-22	AICRP-National Seed Project (Crops)-STR Experiments	IISR, Mau	0.500	K. Kumar	Agri. Entomology
2	2021-22	Evaluation of DCS0321 in chilli, brinjal and DCS 2 in chilli and tomato	Dhana crop Science Ltd., Hyderabad	18.880	M. Kandibane	Agri. Entomology
3	2021-22	Evaluation UPL 0321 in rice, Cyantraniliprole 10.26 OD in grapes, UPST 119 in sugarcane and UPST 320 in maize	United Phosphorus India Ltd., Mumbai	17.060	M. Kandibane	Agri. Entomology
4	2021-22	Evaluation of IPL-1-006 and IPL-I-007 bioinsecticides against borers and sucking pests of bhendi	-	9.440	M. Kandibane	Agri. Entomology



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Sl. No	Year	Title of the project	Funding Agency	Funds received (lakh Rs.)	PI of the project	Department
5	2021-22	Evaluation of IPL-1-001(bio insecticide) against okra lepidopterous pests	-	4.720	M. Kandibane	Agri. Entomology
6	2021-22	Crop Estimation Survey under Support for Statistical Strengthening Scheme	DES, Govt. of Puducherry	38.060	A. Pouchepparadjou	Agri. Economics
7	2021-22	An Economic Study of Animal Husbandry Sector in Puducherry U.T.	DES, Govt. of Puducherry	18.105	A. Pouchepparadjou	Agri. Economics
8	2021-22	Enhancement of Paddy Productivity of SC farmers of Union Territory of Puducherry Through Integrated Crop Management Approach	IIRR, Hyderabad	10.000	A. Pouchepparadjou	Agri. Economics
9	2021-22	GraminKrishiMausamSewa	MoES, IMD, New Delhi	14.870	AL. Narayanan	Agronomy
10	2021-22	All India Co-ordinated Small millets Project	IIMR-ICAR, Hyderabad	0.750	AL. Narayanan	Agronomy
11	2021-22	Bio efficacy & phytotoxicity of evaluation of coded herbicides against major weeds in sugarcane	Agrow allied ventures (p) Ltd, Haryana	7.680	P. Saravanane	Agronomy
12	2021-22	Studies on the AGRINOS HYT products on fruit and seed yield in tomato, okra, brinjal and chilli	AGRINOS India Pvt.LTd., New Delhi	4.000	R. Poonguzhalan	Agronomy
13	2021-22	Initial/Advanced Hybrid Trial in sunflower - AICRPO	ICAR-IIOR, Hyderabad	0.200	R. Poonguzhalan	Agronomy
14	2021-22	All India Co-ordinated Rice Improvement Project	IIRR, ICAR, Hyderabad	0.250	V. Sridevi	Agronomy
15	2021-22	Evaluation of bio-stimulant "AMBITION" in chilli	ICAR-IIVR, Varanasi	4.120	M.S. Marichamy	Horticulture
16	2021-22	AICRIP- Vegetable trials	ICAR-IIVR, Varanasi	2.240	V. Kanthaswamy	Horticulture
17	2021-22	Studies on AGRINOS HYT products on fruit yield of Brinjal, Bhendi and Chilli	AGRINOS Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi	4.000	V. Sundaram	Horticulture
18	2021-22	Evaluation of biostimulants in chilli	M/s Tropical Agrosystem Pvt. Ltd	28.000	S. Nadaradjan	Plant Breeding & Genetics
19	2021-22	AICRIP – Plant Physiology trials	ICAR-IIRR	0.100	S. Nadaradjan	Plant Breeding & Genetics



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Sl. No	Year	Title of the project	Funding Agency	Funds received (lakh Rs.)	PI of the project	Department
20	2021-22	From QTL to Variety: Genomics Assisted Introgression and Field Evaluation of Rice Varieties with genes/ QTLs for Yield under drought, flood and salt stress	DBT, Govt of India	4.170	S. Thirumeni	Plant Breeding & Genetics
21	2021-22	Exploring alternate aroma pathways in rice through multi-location evaluation of short grain aromatic rice	ICAR-NIPB	2.350	S. Thirumeni	Plant Breeding & Genetics
22	2021-22	ICAR- AICRP-NSP (Crops)-STR Expts and ICAR Seed Project on Seed Production in Agricultural Crops	ICAR-Indian Institute of Seed Science, Mau, UP	27.900	T. Ramanadane	Plant Breeding & Genetics
23	2021-22	AICRIP – Hybrid rice trials	ICAR-IIRR	0.400	V. Krishnan	Plant Breeding & Genetics
24	2021-22	AICRIP – Breeding trials	ICAR-IIRR		V. Krishnan	Plant Breeding & Genetics
25	2021-22	AICRIP – Millets	ICAR-Indian Institute of Millet Research, Hyderabad	0.500	V. Vengedessan	Plant Breeding & Genetics
26	2021-22	Evaluation of UPI 0321 in rice, Cyantraniliprole 10.26 OD in grapes, UPST 119 in sugarcane and UPST 320 in maize	M/S United Phosphorus Limited, Mumbai	17.060	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
27	2021-22	Establishment and Popularization of Milky Mushroom Production in the UT of Puducherry	NHM,GOI	15.500	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
28	2021-22	Establishment of Milky Mushroom Spawn Production Unit at PAJANCOA & RI, Karaikal	NHM, GOI	12.200	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
29	2021-22	Evaluation of BAS 764 00 F against major diseases of Rice	M/S BASF India Limited, Mumbai	8.020	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
30	2021-22	AICRP (NSP) Seed Pathology	IISS, MAU	0.500	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
31	2021-22	GKMS, PAJANCOA & RI, (Plant Pathologist)	IMD	0.070	C. Jeyalakshmi	Plant Pathology
32	2021-22	AICRIP-STCR project	ICAR-STCR, Bhopal	3.780	BagaathiAmmal	Soil Science & Agrl. Chemistry

Sl. No	Year	Title of the project	Funding Agency	Funds received (lakh Rs.)	PI of the project	Department
33	2021-22	AICRIP Project	IIRR, Hyderabad	19.160	L. Aruna	Soil Science & Agrl. Chemistry

### MANAKULA VINAYAGAR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

#### **Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Name of the Award	Awarded by	Date
1	Dr.S.Arunmozhi	Best Researcher Award	Novel Research Academy, Puducherry	Sep 5 2021
2	Dr.P.Baskaran	Co -Chairman	Madras Management Association - Puducherry Chapter	12th May, 2022
3	Ms.D.Marygetsy	Best Women Faculty Award	Novel Research Academy, Pondicherry	29th August 2022
4	Dr. K. Sedhuraman	Young Researcher Award 2021	Institute of Researchers	19th June 2021
5	Mrs.R. Priya	SwachhtaSaarthi Fellowship	The Office of the Principal Scientific Adviser to the Government of India under its "Waste to Wealth" Mission	30th June 2021
6	Dr.G.Renuka Devi	Best Paper Award	International Conference on Industrial Instrumentation & Control (ici2c-2021),	20th to 22nd August, 2021
7	Dr.G.Renuka Devi	Senior Member	IEEE	30th Mar 2022
8	Dr.P.Sivakumar	active SPOC Appreciation certificate	NPTEL, IIT-Madras	July -Dec 2021
9	Mr.K.Vijayakumar	Wipro Certified Faculty for Advanced Technology	Talent Next, Wipro	5th to 9th Sep 2022
10	Ms.J.Prabavathi	Wipro Certified Faculty for Advanced Technology	Talent Next, Wipro	5th to 9th Sep 2022
11	Mr.P.Mathivanan	trainer of the trainee	Virtusa.	July to August 2021
12	Mr.K.Premkumar	Primary Evaluator for Exceptional Contribution	Toycathon 2021 by MHRD, New Delhi	24th -26th May 2022
13	Mr.K.Premkumar	Menotor -IITB-AICTE Mapathon	FOSSEE project, IIT, Bombay in association with AICTE.	22nd February to 29th March 2022
14	Dr.P.Sivasankaran	Outstanding article award 2022	Kamarajar Institute of Education and Research	27th March 2022



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

15	Dr.P.Sivasankaran	Young Researcher Award 2022	Institute of Researchers	27th august 2022
16	Dr.P.Sivasankaran	Young Researcher national award 2020	IRDP JOURNALS	12th December 2020

### Conferences / Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized

Sl. NO.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended
1.	Prof.M.Sumithra, GE	1	AICTE	4
2.	Dr.S.Pariselvam, HOD / CSE	1	AICTE	2
3.	Dr.C.Shanmuga Sundaram, HOD/EEE	1	AICTE	3
4.	Mr. R. Ilandjezian, AP/ Mech	1	AICTE	1
5.	Mr.J. Sugumaran, AP/ Mech	1	AICTE	2
6.	Dr.s.Arunmozhi	-	AICTE	2
7.	Dr.R.Valli	-	AICTE	1
8.	Dr. M.Suresh	-	AICTE	1
9.	A.Anbuselvi	-	AICTE	1
10.	A.Shankar	-	AICTE	1
11.	D.Mahalakshmi	-	AICTE	1
12.	D.Mary Getsy	-	AICTE	2
13.	D.Shanthini	-	-	1
14.	Dr. A. Meiappane	-	-	1
15.	Dr. D. Tiroutchelvame	-	-	1
16.	Dr. K. Narayanan	-	AICTE	2
17.	Dr. N. Dhurga,	-	-	1
18.	Dr. N. Poonguzhali	-	-	1
19.	Dr. R. Baghya Nisha	-	-	1
20.	Dr. R. Rajalakshmi	-	AICTE	3
21.	Dr. S. Aruna	-	-	1
22.	Dr. S. Santhalakshmy	-	AICTE	4
23.	Dr. S. Sivaramakrishnan	-	-	5
24.	Dr.A.Anbarasi	-	-	3
25.	Dr.A.Mathiarasu	-	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

26.	Dr.A.Meiappane	-	AICTE	4
27.	Dr.B.Radjaram	-	-	1
28.	Dr.C.Shanmugasundaram	-	-	2
29.	Dr.D.Saraswathi	-	-	1
30.	Dr.D.Tiroutchelvame	-	AICTE	3
31.	Dr.G.Renuka Devi	-	AICTE	6
32.	Dr.H.Rosi	-	-	1
33.	Dr.J.Sundar	-	-	2
34.	Dr.J.Vaishnavi	-	-	3
35.	Dr.K.Ilangovan	-	-	2
36.	Dr.K.Sedhuraman	-	-	7
37.	Dr.Lakshmi Priya.B	-	-	1
38.	Dr.N.Dhurga	-	-	1
39.	Dr.N.Palanivel	-	-	1
40.	Dr.N.Sobana	-	-	1
41.	Dr.P. Natarajan	-	-	1
42.	Dr.P.Baskaran	-	-	1
43.	Dr.P.Saravanan	-	AICTE	1
44.	Dr.P.Sivakumar	-	AICTE	2
45.	Dr.P.Sivasankaran	-	-	1
46.	Dr.Padmapriya.S	-	-	1
47.	Dr.S. Vinoth	-	-	1
48.	Dr.S.Vaidheeswaran	-	AICTE	2
49.	Dr.Siva Sindhu.M	-	-	1
50.	Dr.V.Rekha	-	-	1
51.	Dr.V.Sreedevi	-	-	1
52.	E. Ramassamy	-	AICTE	2
53.	Franklin J	-	-	2
54.	G.Liviyaasree	-	-	1
55.	J.Jasmin	-	-	1
56.	J.Shanthalakshmi	-	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

57.	K. Alamelu	-	-	1
58.	K. Kumaran	-	-	1
59.	K.Devanathan	-	-	1
60.	K.Elamozi	-	-	1
61.	K.Mahendran	-	-	2
62.	K.Suresh	-	-	1
63.	K.Veerabaskaran	-	-	1
64.	Kumaran K	-	AICTE	1
65.	M. Sivasindhu	-	-	1
66.	M.Janci	-	-	1
67.	M.Sivaraj	-	-	2
68.	M.Suganya	-	-	1
69.	Mr A. Karthik	-	-	1
70.	Mr. K. Premkumar	-	-	1
71.	Mr. P.Mathivanan	-	AICTE	2
72.	MR. R. Balaji	-	-	1
73.	Mr. R. Dhamayanthi	-	AICTE	2
74.	Mr.A.Baskaran	-	-	2
75.	Mr.A.Deepan Rajkumar	-	-	1
76.	Mr.A.Sankaran	-	-	1
77.	Mr.A.Thiagarajan	-	-	1
78.	Mr.B.Sravankumar	-	-	1
79.	Mr.B.Vasanth	-	-	1
80.	Mr.Baig Mansur Ibrahim	-	-	1
81.	Mr.C.Arun	-	AICTE	1
82.	Mr.C.Thiagarajan	-	-	1
83.	Mr.D.Balaji	-	-	2
84.	Mr.D.Lubin Balasubramanian	-	-	1
85.	Mr.D.Manikandan	-	-	1
86.	Mr.D.Muruganandhan	-	-	2
87.	Mr.D.Shameer	-	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

88.	Mr.G.Balamurugan	-	-	2
89.	Mr.I.Siva Subramani	-	-	1
90.	Mr.J.Vijayaraghavan	-	-	6
91.	Mr.K.Anand	-	AICTE	1
92.	Mr.K.Karthigayan	-	-	1
93.	Mr.K.Selvam	-	-	2
94.	Mr.K.Vijayakumar	-	-	1
95.	Mr.M.Aringar	-	-	1
96.	Mr.N.Amarabalan	-	-	1
97.	Mr.N.Arun Kumar	-	-	1
98.	Mr.N.Dharmasastha	-	-	1
99.	Mr.P.Anandajayam	-	-	1
100.	Mr.P.Sathiyarayanan	-	-	1
101.	Mr.R.Aravindan	-	-	2
102.	Mr.R.Ganesan	-	-	1
103.	Mr.R.Ilandjezian	-	-	2
104.	Mr.R.Karthikeyan	-	-	1
105.	Mr.R.Muralitharan	-	-	1
106.	Mr.R.Rajbharath	-	-	1
107.	Mr.R.Ranjitkumar	-	-	1
108.	Mr.R.Sathish Kumar	-	-	1
109.	Mr.R.Somasundaram	-	-	2
110.	Mr.S.Ashok Kumar	-	-	1
111.	Mr.S.Asokan	-	-	2
112.	Mr.S.Ganeshkumar	-	-	
113.	Mr.S.Rajkumar	-	-	5
114.	Mr.S.Shanmugasundaram	-	-	1
115.	Mr.S.Uthayashangar	-	-	1
116.	Mr.S.Veeramanikandan	-	-	1
117.	Mr.V. Kumaraguru	-	-	1
118.	Mr.V.Ananth	--	-	1





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

119.	Mr.Vivek.K	-	-	1
120.	Mrs. L. Sankari	-		1
121.	Mrs. R.K. Santhia	-	-	1
122.	Mrs. S. Aruljothi	-	AICTE	4
123.	Mrs. S. Aruna	-	AICTE	2
124.	Mrs. V. Radjeswari	-	-	1
125.	Mrs.D.Mohanapriya	-	-	2
126.	Mrs.Elakkiya.N	-	-	1
127.	Mrs.I.Varalakshmi	-	-	1
128.	Mrs.K.Sumithra	-	-	2
129.	Mrs.Nandhini	-	-	1
130.	Mrs.Priethamje Vithya.K	-	-	1
131.	Mrs.R.Muthunagai	-	-	4
132.	Mrs.R.Priya	-	-	1
133.	Mrs.R.Saranya	-	-	1
134.	Mrs.R.Vaishnavi	-	-	2
135.	Mrs.S.Suganya	-	-	1
136.	Mrs.V.Selvi	-	-	1
137.	Mrs.V.Suganya	-	-	1
138.	Ms. A.Punitha	-	AICTE	3
139.	Ms. J.Prabavadhi	-	AICTE	3
140.	Ms.A.Suriya	-	-	1
141.	Ms.C.Kaviyazhiny	-	-	1
142.	Ms.Chanemougapriya	-	-	1
143.	Ms.G.Agalya	-	-	1
144.	Ms.L.Arokiyamary	-	AICTE	1
145.	Ms.L.M.Ramya	-	AICTE	2
146.	Ms.Malarvizhi.P	-	-	1
147.	Ms.N.Sarumathi	-	-	1
148.	Ms.Nivedha.M	-	-	1
149.	Ms.P.Sasikala	-	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

150.	Ms.Punitha Lakshmi.R	-	-	1
151.	Ms.R.Heera	-	-	1
152.	Ms.R.Indumathi	-	AICTE	2
153.	Ms.R.Umamaheswari	-	-	1
154.	Ms.R.Viji	-	-	1
155.	Ms.S.Chitra	-	-	1
156.	Ms.S.Geethaprabha	-	-	2
157.	Ms.S.Karthika	-	-	1
158.	Ms.S.Santhalakshmy	-	-	1
159.	Ms.Sharmila.G	-	-	1
160.	Ms.v.abirami	-	-	1
161.	Ms.V.Thebinaa	-	-	1
162.	P.Anithasagayapushpam	-	-	1
163.	P.Vishna Priya	-	-	1
164.	R. Vithiya	-	-	1
165.	R.Kirubakaran	-	-	1
166.	R.Nishaanthi	-	-	1
167.	R.Parasuraman	-	-	1
168.	R.Sambathkumar	-	AICTE	5
169.	R.Sofia	-		
170.	S. Gowshameed	-	AICTE	3

#### Placement activities

Name of the Department	Company placed	No. of Placement
ECE	American Megatrends	3
	Capgemini	4
	Cognizant	20
	Global Tech Labs	2
	Kaar Technologies	3
	Lse	4
	Lumina	1
	Mindtree	1
	Ocean academy	2
	Sureti Insurance Marketing Pvt Ltd	10



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Sutherland	3
	TCS Ninja	14
	TCS Digital	1
	Tech Mahindra	1
	Verzeo	1
	Wipro	16
CSE	American megatrends	1
	Capgemini	3
	Cognizant	18
	Diya edulabs pvt ltd	1
	Enterprise Minds India Pvt Ltd	1
	Global Tech Labs	2
	INFOSYS	3
	Kaar technologies	1
	Kpit technologies	1
	LSE	10
	Mindtree	1
	Pentagon space	1
	Sutherland	1
	TCS ninja	13
	TCS digital	1
	Tech mahindra	2
	Tvs next ltd	1
	Verzeo	2
	Virtusa	2
	Wipro	23
IT	Capgemini	1
	Chandvel technologies	2
	Cognizant	6
	Excelacom technologies	1
	Infosys	2
	Kaar technologies	1
	LSE	3
	Sureti insurance marketing pvt ltd	6
	Sutherland	4
	Tcs ninja	6
	Tech mahindra	3
	Virtusa	1
	Wipro	14
	Zoho	2
MECH	Capgemini	1
	Cognizant	14
	Fidelis detailing solutions	4



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	LSE	8
	Ocean academy	8
	Tcs ninja	4
	Verzeo	3
	Wipro	5
EEE	Cognizant	4
	Pentagon Space	1
	Sutherland	1
	TCS ninja	1
	Voltech HR Services	7
	WIPRO	1
MBA	Esaf bank	4
	Fastrack hr services	4
	Fullerton india	2
	HDFC-Amc	1
	Icici bank	2
	ICICI PRU Life	5
	IDFC First Bank	7
	LSE Global Academy	5
	Support studio technologies	1
	Sureti imf, insurance marketing Pvt Ltd	20
	Sutherland Global	10
	Verzeo	4
	Voltech hr services	2

#### Details of projects sanctioned

S. L No	Name of the faculty	Journal/Books/Book Chapter	Number of Publications		
			National	International	Total
Journal					
1	Dr. S. Arunmozhi	Journal of Healthcare Engineering ,Hindawi	-	1	1
2	Dr. S. Vinoth	Surfaces and Interfaces, Elseiver	-	1	1
3	Dr. S. Vinoth	ACS OMEGA, ACS publisher	-	1	1
4	Dr. S. Vinoth	Sensors and Actuators A: Physical	-	1	1
5	Dr. S. Vinoth	Surfaces and Interfaces, Elseiver	-	1	1
6	Dr. S. Vinoth	Indian Journal of Physics, Springer	1		1
7	Dr. S. Vinoth	Physica Scripta, IOP	-	1	1
8	Dr. S. Vinoth	Physica Scripta, IOP	-	1	1
9	Dr. S. Vinoth	Physica B: Physics of Condensed Matter	-	1	1
10	Dr.A.Shankar	Computational Intelligence and Neuro science	-	1	1
11	Dr.A.Shankar	NeuroQuantology	1		1
12	Mr.P.Mathivanan	Journal of Algebric	-	1	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		Statistics			
13	Mr.K.Vijiayakumar	Microprocessors and Microsystems	-	1	1
14	Dr.P.Sivakumar	IJRAR-International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews	-	1	1
15	Dr.Meiappane	Journal of CHENGDU university of technology	-	1	1
16	Dr.Meiappane	Journal of CHENGDU university of technology	-	1	1
17	Mr.M.Suresh	Jornal of CHENGDU university of technology	-	1	1
18	Mr.P.Mathivanan	Jornal of CHENGDU university of technology	-	1	1
19	Ms.A.Punitha	International journal of innovation research in Technology	-	1	1
20	Dr.S.Pariselvam	Journal of Algebraic Statistics	-	1	1
21	Dr. N. Palanivel	International Journal of Design Engineering	-	1	1
22	Dr. N. Palanivel	International Journal of Aquatic Science	-	1	1
23	Mr.R.Raj Bharath	International Journal of Design Engineering	-	1	1
24	Mr.R.Raj Bharath	International Journal of Design Engineering	-	1	1
25	Mr.R.Raj Bharath	Journal of Algebraic Statistics	-	1	1
26	Mr.P.Anandajayam	IJSRET	-	1	1
27	R. Sathish kumar	International Journal of Soft Computing	-	1	1
28	R. Sathish kumar	Asian Journal of Information Technology ,Medwell Publications	-	1	1
29	I.Varalakshmi	International Journal of Design	-	1	1
30	D.Mohanapriya	International Journal of Design Engineering	-	1	1
31	D.Mohanapriya	Journal of Algebraic Statistics	-	1	1
32	G Balamurugan	Journal of Algebraic Statistics	-	1	1
33	Mrs.R.Indumathi	Journal of Algebraic Statistics	-	1	1
34	Dr.P.Sivasankaran Dr.B.Radjaram	International Journal of Research - Granthaalayah	-	1	1
35	B.Vasanth J.Sugumaran	International Journal of Scientific Research in Science, Engineering and Technology -UGC	-	1	1
36	Dr.P.Sivasankaran Dr.B.Baskaran	International Journal of Application or Innovation in Engineering & Management (IAIEM)-Scopus	-	1	1
37	P.Sivasankaran	International Journal of Science & Research	-	1	1
38	P.Sivasankaran	International Journal of Engineering Science Invention	-	1	1
39	P.Sivasankaran	ActaTechnologia –	-	1	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		International Scientific Journal about Technologies			
40	Vasanth.B	International Journal of Scientific Research in Mechanical & Materials Engineering	-	1	1
41	Dr.N. Poonguzhali	Int. J. Computer Applications in Technology	-	1	1
42	Dr.D.Tiroutchelvame	Trends in sciences	-	1	1
43	Dr.S.VaidheeswaranMs .K.Kalaivani	Stochastic Modeling & Applications	-	1	1
44	Dr.S.Vaidheeswaran&Dr.P.Baskaran	IOSR Journal of Business and Management (IOSR-JBM)	-	1	1
45	Dr.P.Baskaran	International Journal of Application or Innovation in Engineering & Management	-	1	1
46	Dr.S.Vaidheeswaran	International Journal on Global Business Management and Research	-	1	1
47	Dr.S.VaidheeswaranMr.K.Karmugilan	Nat. Volatiles & Essent. Oils	-	1	1
48	Dr.H.Rosi	Materials Today: proceedings	-	1	1
<b>Book/Book Chapter</b>					
48	Dr. A Shankar Dr. S. Yazhinyan	Electric circuit laboratory manual	1		1
49	Mr.P.Mathivaran	Research Challenges in Science, Engineering and Technology, Nova Publisher, USA	-	1	1
50	Dr.N.Palanivel	Big data Management in Sensing -Application in AI and IoT,	-	1	1
51	Mr.A.Sankaran	<u>Confluence of AI, Machine, and Deep Learning in Cyber Forensics</u>	-	1	1
52	Mr.G.Balamurugan	Ambient Communications and computer Systems,	-	1	1
53	Mrs.I.VaralakshmiMrs.D.Mohanapriya	Research Challenges in Science, Engineering and Technology	-	1	1
54	Dr.P.Sivasankaran	Industrial Engineering & Management	-	1	1
55	Dr. K.Sedhuraman	V/F speed control of three phase and five phase induction motor drive: A comparative study	-	1	1
56	Dr.D.Tiroutchelvame	Antioxidant Properties And Health Benefits Of Horticultural Crops /Antioxidant Properties and Health Benefits of Banana	1		1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

57	Dr.D.Tiroutchelv ame	Antioxidant Properties and Health Benefits of Leguminous Vegetables (Peas and Beans)	1		1
----	-------------------------	--	---	--	---

## **RAAK COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY**

### **Conferences / Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized**

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended	Period/ Date
1.	Mr. K. Murugan, HOD/ECE	SRM Institute of Science And Technology	Machine learning and Deep Learning- Research and Application Perspectives	-
		AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL)Academy	Smart Grid and Electric Vehicle	-
		MALLA REDDY Engineering college	Recent Innovation in Design & Manufacturing	-
		AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL)Academy	Design and Modeling and Simulation of Sustainable Building Energy Systems	-
		AICTE Training and Learning (ATAL)Academy	Recent Trends in Electric Vehicle and Renewable Energy Systems	-
		KAMARAJ College of Engineering & Technology	Applications of Machine Learning & Deep Learning in Electrical Engineering (SeriesII)	-
		Vivekananda Institute of Technology	Recent Advancement in Electrical Transportation Technologies	-
		Academy of Maritime Education and Training	Integration of Renewable Energy With Smart Grid for Electric Vechile	-
		ARASU Polytechnic College	Artificial Intelligence and IoT Application in Electrical Engineering	-
		Krishnasamy College of Engineering and Technology	Recent Trends in E-Vehicles	-
		KAMARAJ College of Engineering & Technology	Design and Development of Machine Learning Model for Remote	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

			Monitoring & Control of Hybrid Microgrid in Educational Institution using Smart Sensor Network	
		Easwari Engineering College	Research Innovation and Emerging Advances in Electrical Engineering	
		K.C. College of Engineering and Management Studies & Research	Research Funding Projects & IPR (Part II)	
		Er. Perumal Manimekalai College of Engineering	AI & ML Skills Industry 4.0	
		Vardhaman College of Engineering	Recent Trends in Electric Vehicles	
	Mr. K. Murugan, HOD/ECE	Nalla Malla Reddy Engineering College	Microgrid: Integration and Power Quality Issues	
		Centurion University	Green Technology for Enhancing Livelihoods	
		K.G. College of Engineering & Management Studies & Research	Universal Human Values	
		Malla Reddy Engineering College for Women	Emerging Trends in VLSI Technology (Slot-3)	
		Francis Xavier Engineering College	Patent Commercialization Methods and Strategy	
		Kakatiya Institute of Technology and Science	Entrepreneurship in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century	
		JCT College of Engineering and Technology	Electric Vehicle	
		Dr. Mahalingam College of Engineering and Technology	Need for Migration from Conventional IC Engines to Electric vehicles	
		Hindusthan Institute of Technology	Leadership and its Style	
		Arasu Engineering College	Effective Communication for Organization's Excellence	
		Dr. Mahalingam College of Engineering and Technology	Industrial Application of Power Electronics Components	
		Academy of Maritime Education & Training	Entrepreneurship Development	
		Crescent Institute of Science and Technology	Power System Automation	
		Dr. Mahalingam College of Engineering and Technology	Challenges in Integration of Renewable Sources with Smart Grid	
2.	Dr.K. Ayappasamy	Dr. Mahalingam College of Engineering and Technology	Power System Protection in	





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

			Smart Grid Environment	
		Mohamed Sathak AJ College of Engineering	Career Opportunities in EV Industry	
		Hindusthan Institute of Technology	Application of Natural Language Processing	
		Dr.K. Jayaraman, Research Professor. East University	Recent Advances in Satellite Propulsion System	
		Paavai Engineering College	3DP, CAE and IoT Technology enabled product Engineering and innovation conclave	
		Karpagam Institute of Technology	Ethical Hacking and Cyber Security	
		Bapatla Engineering College	Emerging Technologies in Electric Vehicles	
		The Institution of Engineering and Technology	An Improved DFT Spread with Genetic Algorithm in Layered PTS for Reduced PAPR in FBMC OQAM Systems	
		Eleventh International Conference on Advances in Computer Science	Diversity DNA Encryption in Layered PTS with FBMC OQAM Systems	
3.	Ms. R. Aarthi, AP/ECE	RAAKASC	Faculty Development program on "Guidelines for Assessment and accreditation and Criterion II	
		Benevolent trust	Received APJ Abdul Kalam Teacher Award 2021	
		Pondicherry university	Optical Wireless Communication- An Enabling Technology for Next-Generation Networks	
		Arjun college of Technology	Incubation and Entrepreneurship	
		Hindusthan Institute of Technology	Current Research in VLSI	
		Saveetha Engineering College	5G –ECO System	
		Hindusthan Institute of Technology	Internet and Artificial Intelligence	
		Christ College of Engineering and Technology	Security in Embedded System	
		Intitution's Innovation Council	Research Avenues in	



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

			Microwave Technologies	
		RAAKASC	Faculty Development program on "Guidelines for Assessment and accreditation and Criterion II	
		RAAKCET	Career Guidance for Technocrats	
		RAAKCET	Intellectual Property Rights – Know Your Rights	
		RAAKCET	Planning and Managing Pre-Incubation Support System in Higher Education Institution	
4.	Mrs. S. Sultana Farveen, AP/ECE	Pondicherry university	Optical Wireless Communication- An Enabling Technology for Next-Generation Networks	
		RAAKASC	Faculty Development program on "Guidelines for Assessment and accreditation and Criterion II	
5.	Mrs. K. Dhanalakshmi AP/ECE	RAAKASC	Faculty Development program on "Guidelines for Assessment and accreditation and Criterion II	-
6	Mr.B.Murugan	Manipal Institute of Technology, Manipal	DST- SERB Sponsored Three Days Workshop on Machine Learning Concepts for Modelling and Control of Nonlinear Systems	27th –29th of June, 2022
		AICTE	IP Maxima: IPR Awareness for Maximum Research	07.01.22 – 08.01.22
		Puducherry Technological University	Physiological Control of Internet of Things	17.12.21 – 23.12.21
		Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering and Technology	Artificial Intelligence in Health Care Industry	9.02.22 – 15.2.22
		AICTE	Effective Implementation of NAAC	27.04.22
7	Mr.B.Murugan, Mr.G.Rajavel,	RAAK Arts and Science College	Guidelines for Assessment and	31.12.2021



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Mr.R.Sasi Kumar and Mr.V.Malarselvam		Accreditation & Criterion II: Teaching, Learning and Evaluation	
8	Mr.G.Rajavel	AMIT University	Career Development Programme	30.07.2021
9	Mr.V.Malarselvam	National Institute of Technology, Silchar, Assam	Green Technology for Sustainable Life: Indian Perspective	19.07.21 – 23.07.21
10	Mr.G.Rajavel, Mr.R.Sasi Kumar and Mr.V.Malarselvam	Alpha College of Engineering and Technology	Application of Predictive Voltage Control to a Voltage Source Inverter	29.12.21 – 30.12.21
11	Mr.B.Murugan, Mr.G.Rajavel, Mr.R.Sasi Kumar and Mr.V.Malarselvam	RAAK College of Engineering and Technology in association with MSME, Govt. of India	SAMBAV – Entrepreneurship Awareness Programme	06.12.2021
12	Mr.G.Rajavel	Er. PerumalManimekalai College of Engineering	Design of PM Motors for Electrical Vehicles	17.08.21
13	Mr.R.Sasi Kumar Mr.G.Rajavel	SRM Institute of Technology	Future trends in EV	19.05.21
14	Mr.G.Rajavel	SRM Ramapuram	Best Practices for Next Gen Teachers	15.04.22- 20.04.22
		Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Technology	Recent Trends in IoT	22.4.22
15	Mr.R.Sasi Kumar	CENTA C	Reflection as a Practice to Improve Learning Outcomes	29.9.22
16	Mrs.J.RoselinLourd, AP / CSE	Mahatma Gandhi Institute of Technology	Smart Grids and Micro Grids in Indian Era	-
		School of Electrical Engineering, Vellore Institute of Technology	Emerging Opportunities in Power electronics and Drives	-
		Vellore Institute of Technology	FDP on AI and ML applications to power systems	-
		Indian Institute of Technology, Jammu	FDP on Fundamentals of Electric Vehicles	-
		Ramakrishna Siddhartha Engg college	FDP on Research methodology & IPR	-
		Sri Vidyanikethan Engineering College, Tirupathi	FDP on Emerging trends in Automotive and Energy Systems	-
		GokarajuRangaraju institute of Engineering and Technology	Artificial intelligence & Machine Learning with case studies	-
		St.PetersEngg College	FDP on Intelligent systems for sustainable – development	-
		Government polytechnic College,	Digital Image	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		Gandarvakottai	Processing – a practical Approach	
		K.C.College of Engineering	FDP on IOT and Cloud Computing	-
		Velammal College of Engg	Machine Learning Applications to Internet of Things	-
		Prince ShriVenkateshwaraPadmavathy Engineering	Enriching Research knowledge and ideas for faculties of all higher education institutions	-
17	Mrs.Lakshmipriyaa	IFET College of Engineering	National Level seminar on Industrial IOT and Digital Twins for a Smart Factory	-
		Ramakrishna Siddhartha Engg college	FDP on Research methodology & IPR	-
		Velammal College of Engg	Machine Learning Applications to Internet of Things	-
18	Mrs.R.Kowsalya	Sri Vidyanikethan Engineering College, Tirupathi	FDP on Emerging trends in Automotive and Energy Systems	-
		Government polytechnic College, Gandarvakottai	Digital Image Processing – a practical Approach	-
		GokarajuRangarajuInstitute of Engineering and Technology	Artificial intelligence & Machine Learning with case studies	-

#### Placement activities

Name of the Department	Course	Company placed	No. of Placement	Salary Package per Annum
CSE	B.tech	Brite	6	1.2 LAC
CSE	B.tech	Simho hr service private ltd	2	
CSE	B.tech	Zencorp techno solutions	2	3.8 LPA
CSE	B.tech	Integra	30	1.5 TO 2.8 LPA
CSE	B.tech	Datamatics	4	
IT	B.tech	Brite	4	1.2 LAC
IT	B.tech	Technonix - namalatech	2	UNDISCLOSED
IT	B.tech	Simho hr service private ltd	3	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

IT	B.tech	Pentagon space	1	UNDISCLOSED
IT	B.tech	Integra	12	1.5 TO 2.8 LPA
IT	B.tech	Datamatics	2	-
MECH	B.tech	Brite	3	1.2 LAC
MECH	B.tech	Pentagon space	1	UNDISCLOSED
MECH	B.tech	Windcare	15	2 LPA
MECH	B.tech	Integra	1	1.5 TO 2.8 LPA
MECH	B.tech	Datamatics	1	
EEE	B.tech	Brite	2	1.2 LPA
EEE	B.tech	Pentagon space	1	UNDISCLOSED
EEE	B.tech	Integra	2	1.5 TO 2.8 LPA
ECE	B.tech	Mphasis	1	3.1 LPA
ECE	B.tech	Integra	9	1.5 TO 2.8 LPA
ECE	B.tech	Datamatics	3	-

#### Research publications

Sl.No	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications	
			National	International
1.	Dr. K. Ayappasamy	"DFT Spread C-DSLM for Low PAPR FBMC-OQAM Systems" Machine Learning, Deep Learning & Computational Intelligence for Wireless Communication.	-	1
2.	Ms. R. Aarthi	Fatigue Driving Detection Method based on EEG Analysis	-	2
		An IoT based Secure Smart Home Automation using Cross Layer Optimization	-	
3.	Mrs. S. Sultana Farveen	Energy Efficient Optimization of SDN using MAC Protocol	-	1
4.	Mr.B.Murugan	Murugan B., Vinodha R., Shoba B. , "Fuzzy Cluster based PID Controller for a CSTR Process.", Smart Sensors Measurements and Instrumentation. Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering, Springer, Volume 750, May 2021, pp. 283-239. doi:10.1007/978-981-16-0336-5_23. ISBN 978-981-16-0335-8 ISBN 978-981-16-0336-5 (eBook)	-	1
		B. Murugan have published a research paper entitled 'Design and Hardware Implementation of Electric Bike with Active Cell Balancing Technique' in the International Journal of Scientific Research in Science, Engineering and Technology (IJSRSET), Volume 9, Issue 12, May-June-2022.	-	1



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

## CHRIST INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

### Conferences/Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized

Sl.No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organized	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended	Period/Date
1	All the Faculty Members of our college	One Day Awareness Workshop IPR-A Tool for Innovation and Start-up's	Cell for IPR Promotion and Management, (CIPAM),	1	15.09.2021
2.	All the Faculty Members of our college	Short Term Training Programme on Intellectual Property Rights	Cell for IPR Promotion and Management, (CIPAM), Ministry of Commerce and Industries, Government of India	1	08.06.2022 to 09.06.2022

### Placement Activities

S No	NAME OF THE DEPARTMENT	COURSE	COMPANY PLACED	NO. OF PLACEMENT
1	CSE, IT, ECE, MECH, CIVIL & MBA	B. TECH/MBA	Byjus	8
2	MBA	MBA	TCS	12
3	CSE, IT, MCA	B. TECH/MCA	Kiya.ai / Infracore Tech Ltd	2
4	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL	B. TECH	Capgemini	10
5	CSE, IT	B. TECH	Revature	4
6	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL	B. TECH	Cognizant	7
7	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL	B. TECH	Mphasis - IT	14
8	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	Deloitte	4
9	ECE	B. TECH	Hexaware	6
10	ECE	B. TECH	American Megatrends	3
11	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	Mind Tree	2
12	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	HCL	7
13	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	Infosys	8
14	CSE, IT MCA	B. TECH/MCA	Propel Inc	10
15	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	WIPRO	18
16	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	TCS	7

17	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE	B. TECH	Excelsa Technologies	10
18	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL, MCA	B. TECH/MCA	Sutherland Global Services	27
19	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL, MBA	B. TECH/MBA	CSS Corp	14
20	MBA	MBA	Mphasis - BPO	21
21	CSE, IT, ECE, EEE, MECH, CIVIL, MBA	B. TECH/MBA	Integra Software services	23
22	ECE, EEE, MECH	B. TECH	Sodecia	15
23	MBA	MBA	Buzzworks	11
24	MBA	MBA	HDFC Bank	13
25	MCA	MCA	Hark Technologies	2
26	MBA	MBA	iMarque	7
27	MECH	B. TECH	Perfect Gears	11
			<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>276</b>

#### Projectssanctioned

Sl.No.	Title of the Project and Name of the Investigator	Sponsoring Authority and Sanction Lr.No. with date	Total funds provided (Rs.in lakhs)	No. of JRF / SRF / RA
1.	Mission Amrit Sarovar (Restoring Water Bodies)	AICTE, MoHUA/151/AYEEKULAM, 18.07.2022	2,00,000	15

### Dr. B.R. AMBEDKAR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

#### Conferences/Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized

Sl. No	Name of theOrganiser/Faculty	Numberof Seminar/Conferen- cefWorkshoporga- nised	nsoredby	erinar / ConferenceWorksh- opattended	Period/Date
1	RedRibbonClub, Dr.Ambedkar Government LawCollege, Puducherry	1 AIDS Awareness Programme	Puduchery AidControl Society	-	31.03.2022
2	MootCourtSociety, Dr. Ambedkar GovernmentLaw College,Puducherry	39 <sup>th</sup> All India MootCourt Competition	Govt. of Puducherry	-	22.04.2022- 24.04.2022
3	Dr.Rupam Howlader Assistant ProfessorinLaw	-	-	FDPonLegalAnthro- pology, OrganizedbySchoo- lofLaw Pondicherry University	10.03.2022- 11.03.2022
			-	RefresherCourseo- nLawin	



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Dr. Rupam Howlader Assistant Professor in Law		-	Contemporary Times, organized by Ramanujan College, Delhi under PMMMNMTT	27.01.2022-10.02.2022
			-		
			-		
			-	Refresher Course on Research Methodology organized by Ramanujan College, Delhi under PMMMNMTT	23.10.2021-06.11.2022
			-		
			-		
			-		
			-	Refresher Course Advance Concepts In Developing MOOCs, organized by Ramanujan College, Delhi under PMMMNMTT	06.10.2021-20.10.2021
			-		
			-		
			-		
			-		
4.	Dr. Nainy Singh, Assistant Professor in Law	-	-	FDP on Legal Anthropology Organized by Pondicherry University	10.03.2021-11.03.2021
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-	Workshop on "Promotion and Development of Geographical Indication- A tool for regional Promotion and protection of heritage", organised by Galgotias University, Greater Noida.	03.07.2021
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-	One day online workshop on "GST evasion and its investigation—A Practical overview", organised by Tamil Nadu Dr. Ambedkar Law University, Chennai.	17.06.2021
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
		-	-		
5.	Dr. Hemant Kumar Varun, Assistant Professor in Law	-	-	FDP on Legal Anthropology Organized by School of Law Pondicherry University	10.03.2022-11.03.2022
		-	-		
		-	-		

## **CHRIST COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING & TECHNOLOGY**

**Conferences / Seminars / Workshops / Training Courses attended by faculty:**





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended
1	All the Faculty Members of our college	One Day Awareness Workshop IPR-A Tool for Innovation and Start-up's	Cell for IPR Promotion and Management, (CIPAM)	1
2.	All the Faculty Members of our college	Short Term Training Programme on Intellectual Property Rights	Cell for IPR Promotion and Management, (CIPAM), Ministry of Commerce and Industries, Government of India	1

### Research publications

#### Dr. A. SIVA KUMAR PRINCIPAL, CCET – NATIONAL/INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL PUBLICATION DETAILS

- Sivakumar, N.Alagumurthi, T.Senthivelan, "Cooling Performance Improvement of Serpentine Shaped Microchannel with Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>/Water nanofluid" International conference on GreenTechnology for Environmental pollution prevention and control" National Institute of Technology,Trichy, September 27<sup>th</sup> to 29<sup>th</sup> 2014.
- A.Sivakumar, N.Alagumurthi, T.Senthivelan, "Experimental Investigation of Heat transfer in serpentine shaped micro channel heat sink with Al<sub>2</sub> O<sub>3</sub>/ Water nano fluid", Fourth National conference on Chemical, Energy And Environmental Engineering (CEEE)",SSN College of Engineering , Chennai on 7<sup>th</sup> August 2014.
- A.Sivakumar,N.Alagumurthi,T.Senthivelan, "Performance characteristics of serpentine shaped Micro channel heat sinkusing CuO /Ethylene glycolnanofluid", National conference for Materials for Modern World(MCMMW),Easwari College of Engineering, Chennai on 10<sup>th</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> September 2014.
- A.Sivakumar, P.Chandru Deva Kannan, D.Dhineshkumar , "Tidal Power Plant Using Oscillating Motion",National conference Research and Development science, Engineering and Technology (NCRDSET'16),ST.ANNE'SCollegeofEngineeringand Technology,Panruti,Cuddalore District on 26<sup>th</sup> September 2016.
- A.Sivakumar, P.ChandruDevaKannan, A.Gokulnath, "Increasing Efficiency of Two Stroke Petrol Engine By Using Pre-Heating Method", National conference Research and Development in science, Engineering and Technology(NCRDSET'16),ST.ANNE'S College of Engineering and Technology, Panruti,Cuddalore Districton 26th September 2016.
- A.Sivakumar, S.Pradeep Devaneyan, S.Vignesh, "Compressed-Air Powered Vehicle", National conference Research and Development in science, Engineering and Technology (NCRDSET'16),ST. ANNE'SCollege of Engineering and Technology, Panruti, Cuddalore District on 26<sup>th</sup> September 2016.
- A.Sivakumar,P.Chandru Deva Kannan, D.Balamurali, "Combined Air Conditioner Water Heater", National conference Research and Development inscience, Engineering and Technology (NCRDSET'16). ,ST. ANNE'S College of Engineering and Technology, Panruti, Cuddalore District on 26<sup>th</sup> September 2016
- R.AshokGandhi, V.Jayaseelan, A.sivakumar "Optimization of EDM Characteristics for AL/Sic Composites using Genetic Algorithms" ,First National Conferenceon Advances in Manufacturing Technology in the Era of Globalization, Pune Institute of Technology, Pune on Jan 21-22,2005.



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

- A.Sivakumar, N.Alagumurthi, T.Senthivelan “Experimental Investigation of Forced Convective Heat transfer performance in  $Al_2O_3$ /water and CuO / water in serpentine shaped microchannel heat sink” ,International Journal of heat and mass transfer, Springer,(2016)Vol.52 No.7,PP 52:1265-1274.

### SEMINAR PARTICIPATION

- One Week ISEA Sponsored Short Term Training Programme on Security Issues and Challenges in Cloud Computing & Web Technologies by the Department of Computer Science and Engineering, Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry, from 15.03.17 to 21.03.17.
- One Week TEQIP-I ISponsored Short Term Training Programme on Recent Trend sin Power Generation organized by the Department of Mechanical Engineering, Pondicherry Engineering College, Puducherry, from 02<sup>nd</sup> to 06<sup>th</sup> May, 2016.
- Staff development programme on Recent development in product design and strategies in industries in Mailam Engineering college held on July 11<sup>th</sup> to 15<sup>th</sup> in 2011.
- “Mechatronics” at Sri Sairam Engineering College, Chennai 2009 Aug 17<sup>th</sup> . “Heat and Mass transfer” at K.S.Rangasamy College of technology, Tiruchengodu held on 11<sup>th</sup> to 23<sup>rd</sup> June 2007.
- “Mathematical Modeling, Analysis and optimization of Mechanical Systems” (MAOMS’13), at Anna University ,Bharathidasan Institute of Technology, Tiruchirappalli held on 19<sup>th</sup> to 27<sup>th</sup> December 2013.
- National seminar of Rajiv Gandhi renewable energy day conducted by Mailam Engineering College on Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 2005.
- National seminar of Rajiv Gandhi renewable energy day conducted by Mailam Engineering College on Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 2006.
- One day Seminar on “Renewable Energy-Energy For The Future”, Renewable Energy Agency of Pondicherry, CCET on 17<sup>th</sup> September 2009.
- One day Seminar on “Renewable Energy-Energy For The Future”, Renewable Energy Agency of Pondicherry, CCET on 6<sup>th</sup> September 2011.
- National seminar on “Smart materials and nano technology” held in Sri Manakula Vinayagar Engineering College, on Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 2005.
- “Innovative teaching methodologies” Conducted by Christ College of Engineering and technology sep 5<sup>th</sup> 2009
- “Instructional Design Principled for E-Resource development” Conducted by Christ College of engineering and Technology on Apr 2<sup>nd</sup> 2011.
- “Campaign for Creating Awareness on Violence against Women and Children” organized by Puducherry women’s commission on Gandhi Jayanthi day ,t he 2<sup>nd</sup> October 2009.
- “General Safety Awareness Programme” Conducted by Usha Fire Safety Equipments (P) LTD on June 3<sup>rd</sup> 2011.
- Faculty development programme on Joy of Teaching in Christ college of Engg. And Tech. held on 5<sup>th</sup> March 2016.

### WORKSHOP

- “Awareness Workshop on Smart India Hackathon” ,for AICTE Approved Institution in Southern Region on 24<sup>th</sup> November, 2016 at Vivekanandha Auditorium, Anna University, Chennai-60025.

- Second National workshop on “Engineering Materials and application” ,held in Vinayaga Mission University, Arupadaiveedu institute of technology, Paiyanoor 2009 held on 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> December.
- Third National workshop on “Emerging Materials and application” ,held in Vinayaga Mission University, Arupadaiveedu institute of technology, Paiyanoor 2010 held on 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> December.
- National level workshop on “Alternative and Lubricants impact on IC engines”. by Department of Mechanical Engineering, SCSVMV University on 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> Dec in 2009.
- National workshop on Innovative practice in clean, green and sustainable energy sources for rural application in renewable energy on 31<sup>st</sup> Jul in 2009.
- Participated in three day Shandon training series (HOTS) about MATLAB/SIMULINK held at KCG College of Technology from 29<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> May in 2012.
- One day Research series Workshop on Research Methodologies and Technical Writing of Journal papers and Research Theses in 11<sup>th</sup> August 2012.
- One day workshop on Foss Forward, Centre for Development of Advanced Computing, RGCE on 1<sup>st</sup> March 2011.
- Published a Book on “Wind and Solar Power Engineering ” for VII<sup>th</sup> Semester Mechanical Engineering (As per latest Anna University Syllabus)

## **COLLEGE OF MEDICAL**

### **PONDICHERRY INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES**

#### **Distinctions/ Awards/ Prizes/Honours received by the faculty**

S. No	Name of the Faculty	Name of the Award	Awarded By	Date
1.	PIMS	KCF - best hygiene maintained hospital	Kamalesh Charitable Foundation	2021
2.	PIMS	KCF – best affordable medical treatment for unprivileged patients	Kamalesh Charitable Foundation	2021
3.	Dr. Achu Jacob Philip	Fellowship in Minimal access surgery	AMASI	08.08.2021
4.	Dr. Hariharasudhan	COVID Warrior during the COVID 19 Pandemic.	Indian Society of Critical Care Medicine	01.09.2021
5.	Dr. Ranjan R.V	Star Doctor for COVID 19 Management	Hindu Tamil & IMA	18.10.2021
6.	Dr. Nayyar Iqbal	Star Doctor for COVID 19 Management	Hindu Tamil & IMA	18.10.2021
7.	Dr. Ranjan R.V	PROFICIENCY AWARD 2021 For invaluable contribution and outstanding services to the society Presented during ISACON 2021	ISA - Ahmedabad	25 to 28.11.2021
8.	Dr. Nagalakshmi. P	PROFICIENCY AWARD 2021 For invaluable contribution and outstanding services to the society Presented during ISACON 2021	ISA - Ahmedabad	25 to 28.11.2021
9.	Dr. Hannah Ranjee Prasanth	Best editor award from innovative publications for her	Indian journal of clinical and experimental	2022



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		work on the editorial board	ophthalmology	
10.	Dr. Bhagwati Wadwekar	Certificate for excellence in reviewing	Journal of pharmaceutical research international.	2022
11.	Dr. Aparna Muraleedharan	Best paper presentation of the session during 68 <sup>th</sup> NATCON of ASI	King George's Medical University, UP, Lucknow	28 <sup>th</sup> – 30 <sup>th</sup> January 2022
12.	Dr. Richard Bruno Michael	Best Team Performance in One week online course on Health research Methodology and Evidence Based Medicine	McMaster University, Canada	21.02.22 - 25.02.22
13.	Dr. Anil J Purty	IAPSM NatiionalHarcharan Singh Oration for Contribution to the field of Community Medicine	Indian Association of Preventive and Social Medicine (IAPSM)	March 5th, 2022

**Conferences / National / International seminars / workshops / training courses**

S. No	Name of the faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organized	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended	Period / Date
1.	Department of Medical Education, PIMS	1	-	-	4.10.21 to 6.10.21
<b>Department of Anatomy</b>					
2.	Dr. Rema Devi	-	-	3	18 & 19.08.2021, Feb-22, 16.03.22 & 17.03.22
3.	Dr. Virender Kumar Nim	-	-	6	27.04.21, 29.07.21, 18.08.21, 15.10.21, 20.11.21, 12.02.22
4.	Dr. J.P. Gunasegaran	-	-	1	25.03.2022
5.	Dr. Magi	-	-	6	09 to 10.07.2021, 10.02.22 & 11.02.22, 12.02.2022, 16.03.22 & 17.03.22, 02 & 03.09.21, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22
6.	Dr. S. Jayagandhi	-		14	May-21, 26.06.2021, 09 to 10.07.2021, 19.08.21, 08.09.2021, 14.09.2021, 05.10.2021, 22 & 23.10.2021, 17.12.21, 17.12.2021, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22, 12.02.2022, 08.03.2022



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

7.	Dr. Aparna Muraleedharan	-		11	27.04.21, 04.09.21 & 05.09.21, 14.09.2021, 15.10.21, 12.11.21, 21.12.2021, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22, 04.02.22, 10.02.22 & 11.02.22, 16.03.22 & 17.03.22, 25.03.2022
8.	Dr. Sriambika	-	-	20	4.10.21 to 6.10.21, 27.04.21, 10.06.21, 24.06.21 to 26.06.21, 09.07.2021 to 10.07.2021, 29.07.21, 05.08.21, 18.08.21, 27.08.21 & 28.08.21, 02 & 03.09.21, 14.09.2021, 25 to 27.11.21, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22, 10.02.22 & 11.02.22, 12.02.22, 23.02.22, 08.03.2022
9.	Dr. Bhavani Prasad	-	-	2	09 to 10.07.2021, 28.01.22 to 30.01.22
10.	Mrs. Naga Jyothi	-		3	09.07.2021 to 10.07.2021, 18 & 19.08.2021, 21.12.2021
<b>Department of Physiology</b>					
11.	Dr. Paramita Bhattacharyya	-	-	4	01.07.2021, 08.07.2021, 1.10.2021, 24.10.2021
12.	Dr. D. Rekha	-	-	6	07.05.2021, 24.08.2021, 24.08.21, 03.08.21, 04.09.21 & 05.09.2021, 21.09.21
13.	Dr. Sathiyamoorthy	-	-	3	12.8.2021, 6.8.2021, 1.3.2021,
14.	Dr. G. R. Sathya	-	-	10	07.05.2021, 24.08.2021, 24.08.21, 03.08.21, 06.08.2021, 12.08.2021, 04.09.21 & 05.09.2021, 21.09.21, 28.03.2022, 04.03.2022 and 05.03.2022
15.	Dr. Karthika Jyothish. U	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

16.	Dr. Jalli Shanti Sudha	-	-	9	06.08.2021, 13.08.21, 04.09.21 to 05.09.21, 21.09.21, 24.10.21, 27.02.21, 13.10.21, 2,3 march 2022
<b>Department of Biochemistry</b>					
17.	Dr. Sunil Kumar Nanda	-	-	3	25/08/2021 to 27/08/2021, 1.3.22, 2.12.2021 to 5.12.2021
18.	Dr. Sivaa	-	-	1	24th April 2021
19.	Dr. Sujatha	-	-	2	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 09.06.2021
20.	Dr. Anil Kumar	-	-	1	1.3.22
<b>Department of Pathology</b>					
21.	Dr. Indira Gunasekaran	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
<b>Department of Pharmacology</b>					
22.	Dr. Isabella Topno	-	-	9	18, 19/08/2021, 20, 21/08/2021, 17.09.2021, 21.09.2021, 29,30/10/2021, 13.5.2022, 4.8.22, 7.8.22, 3.9.2022
23.	Dr. Alwar M.C	-	-	1	21.09.2021
24.	Dr. Jesudoss Prabhakaran	-	-	5	07.08.2021, 04.09.2021, 21.09.2021, 23/9/21 to 25/9/21, 6.11.2021
25.	Dr. Manjunatha	-	-	7	28.06.2021, 18, 19/08/2021, 20, 21/08/2021, 3.9.2021, 17.09.2021, 21.09.2021, 7.10.21,
26.	Dr. Aravindakumar	-	-	14	28-Apr-21, 12-May-21, 21-27 May 2021, 20-Jul-21, 9-14 Aug, 2021, 18-21 Aug, 2021, 3-Sep-21, 18-Sep-21, 21-Sep-21, 27-28 Sep 2021, 21.09.2021, 25-27 Nov.2021, 22.Sep 2021, 12.3.2022



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

27.	Dr. Savithasree	-	-	8	4.10.21 - 6.10.21, 04.05.2021, 19.03.2021, 8.8.2021, 17.09.2021, 21.09.2021, 12.3.2022, 11.3.2022
28.	Dr. Shilpa Tejavath	-	-	1	21.09.2021
29.	Ms. Shweta	-	-	3	21.09.2021, 18-2.2022- 19.2.2022, 16-17.3.2022
30.	Ms. Arya	-	-	4	17.09.2021, 21.09.2021, 21.11.2021, 24.11.2021 to 26.11.2021
<b>Department of Microbiology</b>					
31.	Dr. Shashikala	-	-	6	19.05.2021- 22.05.2021, 27.07.2021- 31.07.2021, 02.09.2021- 03.09.2021, 29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021, 2.9.21 to 3.9.21, 1.12.2021,
32.	Dr. Sheela Devi	-	-	11	12.06.2021, 29.06.2021- 30.06.2021, 27.07.2021- 31.07.2021, 29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021, 2.9.21 to 3.9.21, 18.08.2021, 09.10.2021, 21.12.2021- 24.12.2021, 22.12.2021- 24.12.2021, 14.09.2021, 22.12.2021- 24.12.2021
33.	Dr. Sandhya Bhat	-	-	7	22.05.21, 1.07.21, 5.7.2021 to 9.7.2021, 21.7.2021 to 24.7.2021, 29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021, 7.8.21 to 8.8.21, 2.9.21 to 3.9.21
34.	Dr. Sujitha	-	-	5	04.10.2021- 06.10.2021, 29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021, 17.09.2021, 18.08.2021 & 19.08.2021
35.	Dr. Arthi	-	-	4	29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021,



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

					29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021, 28.9.21-2.10.21, 18.08.2021 & 19.08.2021
36.	Dr. Patricia Anitha	-	-	3	12.2.2021 18.08.2021 and 19.08.2021, 17.09.2021 30.11.2021 29.7.2021 to 31.7.2021
37.	Dr. Meghna	-	-	2	20/9/2021 - 26/9/2021, 11th to 14th August 2021
<b>Department of Forensic Medicine</b>					
38.	Dr. Sunil Subramanyam	-	-	16	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 17th April 2021, 29 -30th May 2021, 22nd may 2021, 26th June 2021, 1st July 2021, 03-09-2021, 21-09-2021, 5 - 10-2021 & 6-10 2021, 18-19th November- 2021, 27th & 28 th Nov 2021, December 3rd 2021, 3.12.21 & 4.12.21, 11th & 12th December 2021, 27th & 28th January 2022, 8th March 2022,
39.	Dr. Sajeev Slater	-	-	8	03-09-2021, 21-09-2021, Dec-19, 22-10-21, 28-10-21, 8th March 2022
40.	Dr. Rohit Goel	-	-	9	09-07-2021, 28-08-2021, 02nd & 03rd September-2021, 03-09-2021, 21-09-2021, 29-09-2021, 5th- 6th October- 2021, 18-19th November- 2021, 16 & 17-03-2022
<b>Department of Community Medicine</b>					
41.	Dr. Rajesh Kumar Konduru	-	-	8	19 to 21 March 2021, Sept 24-26, 2021, 7th October 2021, 24th to 26th November 2021, 25th November 2021,





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

					22nd December 2021, 16th & 17th March 2022,
42.	Dr. Anil J Purty	-	-	11	14th September 2021, Sept 24-26, 2021, Sept 21, 2021, 24th Sept 2021, Sept 27, 2021, Sept 30, 2021, 7th October 2021, 21st 22nd Oct 2021, 29-30th Oct 2021, 22nd December 2021, 16th & 17th March 2022,
43.	Dr. Murugan	-	-	7	Sept 27, 2021, 21st 22nd Oct 2021, 25th November, 2021, 23rd-26th September 2021, 23rd February, 2022, 3rd -5th March 2022
44.	Dr. P. Stalin	-	-	8	July 2021, 9th August 2021, 24th to 26th September 2021, 14th September 2021, 7th October 2021, 5th September 2021, 18th August 2021, 23th September 2021
45.	Dr. Velavan	-	-	9	Jul 16, 2021, Dec 22, 2021, 17th July 2021, 23rd Sept 2021, 18 & 19 Dec 2020, Sept 2021, 21st 22nd Oct 2021, 1st Jan 2022 to 31st Jan 2022
46.	Dr. Prahman Kumar	-	-	1	Sept 27, 2021
47.	Dr. Manikandan	-	-	6	9th August 2021, 18 & 19th August, 2021, Sept 24-26, 2021, 26-28th August 2021, 26-28th August 2021 & 22-23 September 2021, 16th & 17th March 2022,
48.	Dr. C. Sahanaa	-	-	3	April 2021, 18&19th August 2021, 4th & 5th September 2021
49.	Dr. Roselin	-	-	6	7th October 2021, 13th October 2021,



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

					21st October 2021, 21st 22nd Oct 2021, 25th November 2021, 22nd December 2021
50.	Dr. Saranya	-	-	6	7th October 2021, 13th October 2021, 21st October 2021, 21st 22nd Oct 2021, 25th November 2021, 22nd December 2021
<b>Department of ENT</b>					
51.	Dr. Sithananda Kumar @ Venkateshan R	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
52.	Dr. Rajarajeswari N	-	-	3	8/3/2022, 16/3/2022 & 17/3/2022, 19/3/2022 & 20/3/2022
53.	Dr. Vikram Raj	-		1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
<b>Department of Ophthalmology</b>					
54.	Dr. Renuka Srinivasan	-	-	10	24/06/2021 to 27/06/2021, 08/06/2021, 22/06/2021, 06/07/2021, 13/07/2021, 03/08/2021, 24/08/2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2021, 02/06/2022 to 05/06/2022
55.	Dr. Hannah Ranjee Prasanth	-	-	24	08/06/2021, 22/06/2021, 06/07/2021, 13/07/2021, 25/04/2021, 27/04/2021, 03/08/2021, 24/08/2021, 14/09/2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2021, 23/10/2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2021, 11/10/2021, 24/10/2021, 21/11/2021, 08/11/2021, 15/11/2021, 18/12/2021, 16/12/2021 to 19/12/2021, 08-03-2022, 2022, 11/03/2022 to

					12/03/2022, 23/01/2022, 21/01/2022
56.	Dr. Bhagwati Wadwekar	-	-	21	08/06/2021, 20-07-2021, 25-07-2021, 02/10/2021, 18/08/2021 to 19/08/2021, 17-09-2021, 08/10/2021 to 10/10/2021, 20-09-2021, 14-12-2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2022, 22/06/2021, 13/07/2021, 03/08/2021, 24/08/2021, 14/09/2021, 11/10/2021, 08-02-2022, 16-03-2021 to 17-03-2021, 16-03-2021 to 17-03-2021, 12-03- 2022, 19-03- 2022
57.	Dr. AmodHansdak	-	-	6	08/06/2021, 22/06/2021, 06/07/2021, 13/07/2021, 03/08/2021, 24/08/2021
58.	Dr. Venipriya	-	-	14	08/06/2021, 22/06/2021, 13/07/2021, 18/08/2021 to 19/08/2021, 03/08/2021, 24/08/2021, 17/09/2021, 25/07/2021, 10/09/2021 to 12/09/2021, 10th October 2021, 11/10/2021, 18/08/2021 to 19/08/2021, 12/11/2021, Dec 2021
<b>Department of General Medicine</b>					
59.	Dr. Nayyar Iqbal	-	-	2	09.03.22 - 11.03.22, 17.03.2022
60.	Dr. Joseph Vimal	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
61.	Dr. Ravindra Bharathi	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
62.	Dr. Richard Bruno Micheal	-	-	2	13.11.21 - 14.11.21, 21.02.22 - 25.02.22
<b>Department of General Surgery</b>					
63.	Dr. David Livingston	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

64.	Dr. Emil Phinehas	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
65.	Dr. Achu Jacob Philip	-	-	9	16th July 2021, 5th to 7th August 2021, 12th & 13th August, 10th August 2021, 27th August 2021, 11th September 2021, 11th September 2021, 9th & 10th Oct 2021, 16th & 17th March 2022
66.	Dr. Shrihari	-	-	1	10.08.21

**Department of OBG**

67.	Dr. Mary Daniel	-	-	1	26-28/02/2022
68.	Dr. Padma. A	-	-	9	28/03/2021 to 02/04/2021, 7&8/08/2021, 12/08/2021, 13/08/2021, 22-24/10/2021, 13-14/11/2021, 26-28/02/2022, 25&26/03/2022
69.	Dr. Lal Bahadur Palo	-	-	2	26-28/02/2022, 25&26/03/2022
70.	Dr. Naidu Archana	-	-	1	16&17/03/2022
71.	Dr. Cedry Singh	-	-	1	08/03/2022

**Department of Paediatrics**

72.	Dr. Peter Prasanth	-	-	1	18.09.2021
73.	Dr. Manasi Garg	-	-	4	4th to 6th Oct 2021, 18.09.2021, 21.10.2021, 2-3/10/21
74.	Dr. Nishanth Rajan	-	-	1	04/04/21
75.	Dr. Priya Jose	-	-	1	04/04/21
76.	Dr. Antonieo Jude Raja B	-	-	8	18.09.2021, 23.10.2021 - 24.10.2021, 25.10.2021 - 26.10.2021, 2nd and 3rd Sep 2021, 18-19/8/2021, 16-19/12/21, 7 - 13 feb 2022, 16.03.2022
77.	Dr. Uma Maheshwari	-	-	3	04/04/21, 18-19/8/2021, 16-19/12/21
78.	Dr. Anitha A	-	-	3	22.06.2021, 14.09.2021, 21.10.2021
79.	Dr. Gopalakrishnan E	-	-	1	31/8- 3/2/21



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

80.	Dr. Paari	-		1	16-19/12/21
<b>Department of Anaesthesiology</b>					
81.	Dr. Sivakumar	1	ISA-Puducherry	3	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 10 - 12/12/2021, 17th – 19th December 2021, 30.03.2022 to 05.04.2022,
82.	Dr. Ranjan	1	ISA-Puducherry	3	16, 17 October 2021, 29.10.2021, 25 - 28/11/2021, 17th – 19th December 2021
83.	Dr. Nagalakshmi. P	1	ISA-Puducherry	4	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 09.04.2021, 22.10.2021, 17th – 19th December 2021, 15th -17th July 2022
84.	Dr. Ramyavel. T	1	ISA-Puducherry	1	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 17th – 19th December 2021
85.	Dr. Arish B.T	1	ISA-Puducherry	2	09.10.2021, 10 - 12/12/2021, 17th – 19th December 2021
86.	Dr. Hariharasudhan. B	1	ISA-Puducherry	2	10 - 12/12/2021, 17th – 19th December 2021, 30.03.2022 to 05.04.2022
87.	Dr. M. V. Vidya	1	ISA-Puducherry	2	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 17th – 19th December 2021, 4 to 6.10.2021
88.	Dr. Sandeep Kumar	-		1	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021
89.	Dr. AmoolyaKamalnath	1	ISA-Puducherry	-	17th – 19th December 2021
90.	Dr. Sakthi Abirami	1	ISA-Puducherry	-	17th – 19th December 2021
91.	Dr. Sandra Everest	1	ISA-Puducherry	-	17th – 19th December 2021
92.	Dr. Abinaya. R	1	ISA-Puducherry	-	17th – 19th December 2021
<b>Department of Orthopaedics</b>					
93.	Dr. Prince Solomon	-	-	2	24th & 25th September 2021, 18,19 & 20th March 2022
94.	Dr. Yuvaraja	-	-	2	18,19 & 20th March 2022, 09.03.2022 to 11.03.2022
95.	Dr. Siva Swaminathan	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
96.	Dr. Naveen Sake	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Department of Psychiatry					
97.	Dr Parthasarathy	-	-	2	17/09/2021, 12/03/2022- 13/03/2022
98.	Mr. Saravanan. S	-	-	5	28/05/2021 - 30/05/2021, 11/06/2021, 21/09/2021, 21/10/2021 to 23/10/2021, 29/10/2021 to 31/10/2021
Department of Dermatology					
99.	Dr. Sheela Kuruville	-	-	14	15/06/2021, 14/09/2021, 25/9/21, 26/9/21, 3/1/2022, 30/1/2022, 3/2/2022, 4/2/22 TO 6/2/22, 9/2/2022, 10/02/2022, 11/2/2022, 17/03/2022, 26/03/2022
100.	Dr. Remya Raj R	-	-	24	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 29/05/21, 26/06/2021, 29/08/21, 14/09/2021, 17/09/2021, 12/09/21, 25/9/21, 26/9/21, 3/10/21, 25/10/21 to 30/10/21, 28/11/2021, 12/12/2021, 11/12/2021, 5/1/2022, 9/1/2022, 4/2/22 to 6/2/22, 30/1/2022, 3/2/2022, 5/3/2022, 3/2/2022, 5/3/2022, 3/2/2022
101.	Dr. Mohamed Salahudeen	-	-	3	4/10/2021, 05/10/2021 & 06/10/2021, 12/12/2021,
102.	Dr. Gnanasuriyan	-	-	4	14/09/2021, 12/12/2021, August 2022, 4/2/22 TO 6/2/22
103.	Dr. Yogindher Singh	-	-	3	14/09/2021, 12/12/2021, 4/2/22 TO 6/2/22
Department of Respiratory Medicine					
104.	Dr. K H Kisku	-	-	6	5th - 8th September 2021, Sep - 24 to 26 2021,



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

					Dec 10 & 11 2021, 18 to 20 February, 2022, 26 & 27th February, 2022, 02nd March, 2022
105.	Dr. Arun Prasath	-	-	2	4.10.21 - 6.10.21, Sep - 24 to 26 2021
106.	Dr. Pinkutty Sagar	-	-	1	Sep - 24 to 26 2021
<b>Department of Radiology</b>					
107.	Dr. Dilip Shankar Phansalkar	-	-	2	4-5 December 2021, 24 to 27 March 2022
108.	Dr. Sajith	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
109.	Dr. Aravintho	-	-	1	27.08.2021 to 29.08.2021
<b>Department of Plastic Surgery</b>					
110.	Dr. P. P. Lingam	-	-	1	13.07.2021
111.	Dr. Vijay. J	-	-	1	13.07.2021
112.	Dr. Jonathan Victor	-	-	1	13.07.2021
113.	Dr. T.V Subha	-	-	1	13.07.2021
<b>Department of Dental</b>					
114.	Dr. Sajani Ramachandran	-	-	10	28.06.21 to 29.06.21, 30.07.21 to 31.07.21, 06.08.21 to 07.09.21, 13.08.21 to 14.08.21, 20.08.21 to 21.08.21, 27.08.21 to 28.08.21, 03.09.21 to 04.09.21, 01.12.21 to 05.12.21, 10.09.21 to 12.09.21, 16.03.22 & 17.03.22
115.	Dr. S. Rajaram	-	-	5	30.07.21 to 01.08.21, 21.08.21 to 22.08.21, 01.12.21 to 04.12.21, 03.09.21 to 04.09.21, 06.02.22
116.	Dr. Suresh Babu	-	-	2	04.10.2021 to 06.10.2021, 28.08.21
117.	Dr. R. Malathy	-	-	1	06.02.22
118.	Dr. Jeyaraj	-	-	1	07.10.21
<b>Department of Neurology</b>					
119.	Dr. Ramesh Kannan	-		1	February 21 & 25, 2022
<b>Department of Paediatric Surgery</b>					
120.	Dr. Monika Nanda	-	-	2	4.10.21 - 6.10.21 17-21 Oct. 2021
<b>Department of Urology</b>					
121.	Dr. Jagatheswaran	-	-	2	25.08.21, 23.10.2021



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Department of CTVS

122.	Dr. Sanjay R Nair	-	-	1	4.10.21 - 6.10.21
------	-------------------	---	---	---	-------------------

Details of projects sanctioned

Extramural projects April 2021 to March 2022

S. No	Title of the Project and Name of the Investigator	Sponsoring Authority and Sanction Lr. No. with date	Total funds provided (Rs. In lakhs)	No. of JRF/ SRF/ RA
1.	NBM/BIRAC/DBT/PIMS DDESS Project- Community Based Surveillance for Dengue/ DSS in the Urban and Rural Health Centers and Primary Health Centers of PIMS, Puducherry.BT/NBM/0208/05/19 funded by DBT/BIRAC's National Biopharma Mission (Budget - 570 Lakh) - <b>Dr. Anil Purty</b>	DBT Ref. No. BIRAC/BT/NBM0208/05/19BCX1XD	Rs. 5,70,000	NA
2.	Verrucous and hyperkeratotic lesions in filarial lymphedema affected limbs: Clinico-pathological characteristics and association with HPV infection. <b>Dr. Vijesh Sreedhar Kuttiatt / Dr. Remya Raj / Dermatology - RC/2021/17</b>	VCRC – ICMR Project ID – IM 2114	Rs. 1,00,000	NA
3.	Epidemiological impact and intersection of the COVID-19 and tuberculosis pandemics in Brazil, Russia, India and South Africa (MPAC <sub>19TB</sub> ) <b>Dr. Anil J Purty/ Community Medicine - RC/2021/19</b>	DBT JAF No. BRICS2020-101	Rs. 11,60,352	NA
4.	Optimizing duration of anticoagulation following acute venous thromboembolism (VTE) by assessing residual venous thrombosis by ultrasound – a multicenter randomized controlled trial <b>Dr. Nayyar Iqbal/ General Medicine - RC/2021/57</b>	ICMR Ref. No: 2021-8587	Rs. 33,75,000	NA

Intramural projects April 2021 to March 2022

S. No	Title of the Project and Name of the Investigator	Sponsoring Authority and Sanction Lr. No. with date	Total funds provided (Rs. In lakhs)	No. of JRF/ SRF/ RA
1.	COVID 19 infection in Indian Children: Clinical profile and follow up study - <b>Dr. Antonieo Jude Raja. B</b>	PIMS RC/2021/27	Rs. 38,275	NA





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

2.	Analysis of aqueous humour for severe acute respiratory syndrome Corona virus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) RNA [using real-time reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction (rRT-PCR)] in patients undergoing cataract surgery - <b>Dr. Bhagwati Wadwekar</b>	PIMS RC/2021/35	Rs. 51,356	NA
3.	In vitro activity of Ceftaroline against MRSA isolates in a tertiary care centre - <b>Dr. C. Meghna</b>	PIMS RC/2021/36	Rs. 45,000	NA
4.	Association between theatre door opening and microbial air contamination in the orthopaedic theatres in a tertiary care centre - <b>Dr. Siva Swaminathan</b>	PIMS RC/2021/43	Rs. 18,038	NA
5.	Comparison of Opioid Free versus Opioid based General anaesthesia on postoperative recovery profile using QoR - 40 in Faciomaxillary surgeries: a Prospective Randomised Control Trial - <b>Dr. S. Sakthi Abirami</b>	PIMS RC/2021/47	Rs. 1,01,960	NA
6.	Effect of ultrasound guided lumbar medial branch block for chronic low back pain - <b>Dr. Arish B T</b>	PIMS RC/2021/48	Rs.37,490	NA
7.	A study of prevalence of arterial anomalies of upper limb by Colour Doppler Sonography and human donor dissection - <b>Mrs. Naga Jyothi</b>	PIMS RC/2021/50	Rs. 62,225	NA
8.	Impact of COVID-19 pandemic upon the school education system and potential measures to reopen schools: A mixed method study - <b>Dr. Prahan Kumar</b>	PIMS RC/2021/53	Rs. 97,800	NA

### Publications

S. No	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of Publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
Department of Anatomy						
1.	Dr. Rema Devi	Journal	1	3	-	4
2.	Dr. V K Nim	Journal	1	-	-	1
3.	Dr. Gunasegaran	Journal	1	1	-	2
4.	Dr. Nutan Nalini Bage	Journal	-	2	-	2
5.	Dr. Magi Murugan	Journal	2	-	-	2
6.	Dr. Rajprasath	Journal	1	-	-	1
7.	Dr. Aparna Muraleedharn	Journal	1	3	-	4
8.	Dr. Sriambika	Journal	2	1	-	3
9.	Mrs. Naga Jyothi	Journal	2	1		3



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Department of Physiology						
10.	Dr. Subhasis Das	Journal	1	-	-	1
11.	Dr. KarthikaJyothish	Journal	1	-	-	1
Department of Biochemistry						
12.	Dr. Sivaa	Journal	1	-		1
Department of Pharmacology						
13.	Dr. Isabella Topno	Journal	2	1	-	3
14.	Dr. Alwar MC	Journal	1	-	-	1
15.	Dr. Jesudoss Prabhakaran	Journal	1	-	-	1
16.	Dr. Manjunatha C H	Journal	2	-	-	2
17.	Dr. Aravinda Kumar	Journal Book chapter	2	2 2	-	6
18.	Ms. Shweta Lizbeth Oommen	Journal	1	-	-	1
Department of Pathology						
19.	Dr. Kiran CM	Journal	-	1	-	1
20.	Dr. Renu G Boy Varghese	Journal	1	1	-	2
21.	Dr. Anita Ramdas	Journal	2	2	-	4
22.	Dr. Manjiri Dilip	Journal	1	1	-	2
23.	Dr. Moses Ambroise	Journal	-	1	-	1
24.	Dr. Kevin Manuel	Journal	1	1	-	2
Department of Microbiology						
25.	Dr. Shashikala Nair	Journal	2	-	-	2
26.	Dr. Sandhya Bhat	Journal	1	1	-	2
27.	Dr. Arthi E	Journal	1	-	-	1
28.	Dr. Patricia Anitha	Journal	-	1	-	1
Department of Forensic Medicine						
29.	Dr. Sunil Subramanyam	Journal	2	-	-	2
30.	Dr. Sajeev Slater	Journal	2	-	-	2
31.	Dr. Rohit Goel	Journal	1	-	-	1
Department of Community Medicine						
32.	Dr. Rajesh Kumar	Journal Book chapter	1 2	-	-	3
33.	Dr. Anil J Purty	Journal Book chapter	2 1	8	-	11
34.	Dr. Joy Bazroy	Journal	1	1	-	2
35.	Dr. Murugan	Journal	1	-	-	1
36.	Dr. P Stalin	Journal Book	1 2	1	-	4
37.	Dr. Velavan	Journal Book chapter	-	4	-	4
38.	Dr. Sahanaa	Journal	-	1	-	1
39.	Dr. Manikandan	Journal	3	1	-	4
40.	Dr. Newtonraj	Journal	2	4	-	6



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Department of ENT						
41.	Dr. Mary Kurien	Journal	-	1	-	1
Department of Ophthalmology						
42.	Dr. Renuka Srinivasan	Journal	-	1	-	1
43.	Dr. Hannah Ranjee Prasanth	Journal	1	2	-	3
44.	Dr. Bhagwati Wadwekar	Journal	3	1	-	4
45.	Dr. Amod Hansdak	Journal Book chapter	2	1 1	-	4
46.	Dr. Venipriya	Journal	2	1	-	3
Department of General Medicine						
47.	Dr. Nayyar Iqbal	Journal	-	2	-	2
48.	Dr. Aneesh Basheer	Journal	-	2	-	2
Department of General Surgery						
49.	Dr. Jagadish	Journal	2	-	-	2
50.	Dr. Emil Phinehas	Journal	1	-	-	1
51.	Dr. Achu Jacob Philip	Journal	2	-	-	2
Department of OBG						
52.	Dr. Mary Daniel	Journal	-	1	-	1
53.	Dr. Satish Kuruvila	Journal	1	-	-	1
Department of Paediatrics						
54.	Dr. Peter Prasanth Kumar	Journal	2	-	-	2
55.	Dr. Lalitha Krishnan	Journal	2	2	-	4
56.	Dr. Manasi Garg	Journal	-	1	-	1
57.	Dr. Nishanth Rajan	Journal	2	1	-	3
58.	Dr. Priya Jose	Journal	1	-	-	1
Department of Anaesthesiology						
59.	Dr. Sivakumar	Journal	7	1	-	8
60.	Dr. Ranjan	Journal	5	-	-	5
61.	Dr. Mamie Zachariah	Journal	4	-	-	4
62.	Dr. Nagalakshmi	Journal	2	-	-	2
63.	Dr. Ramyavel	Journal	2	-	-	2
64.	Dr. Arish BT	Journal	3	-	-	3
65.	Dr. Hariharasudhan	Journal	3	-	-	3
66.	Dr. Vidhya	Journal	1	-	-	1
67.	Dr. Sakthi Abirami	Journal	-	1	-	1
68.	Dr. Anis Fathima	Journal	1	-	-	1
69.	Dr. Bhimala Naga Ramya	Journal	-	1	-	1
Department of Dermatology						
70.	Dr. Sheela Kuruvila	Journal	3	-	-	3
71.	Dr. Remya Raj	Journal	8	-	-	10



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

72.	Dr. Sowmiya Mary Koshy	Book chapter Journal	2 2	-	-	2
<b>Department of Orthopedics</b>						
73.	Dr. Prince Solomon	Journal	1	1	-	2
74.	Dr. Yuvaraj	Journal	-	1	-	1
75.	Dr. Siva Swaminathan	Journal	1	2	-	3
76.	Dr. Gopi K	Journal	1	2	-	3
77.	Dr. Ponnillavan	Journal	1	-	-	1
<b>Department of Psychiatry</b>						
78.	Dr. Pradeep Thilakan	Journal	5	-	-	5
79.	Dr. Susan Solomon	Journal	2	-	-	2
80.	Dr. Parthasarathy	Journal	4	-	-	4
81.	Dr. Aneesh Alexandar	Journal	2	-	-	2
<b>Department of Radiology</b>						
82.	Dr. Dilip Shankar	Book chapter	1	-	-	1
83.	Dr. Preeth Pany	Book chapter	1	-	-	1
84.	Dr. Joseph Manuel	Journal	-	1	-	1
85.	Dr. NithinTheckumpampil	Book chapter	1	-	-	1
<b>Department of Gastroenterology</b>						
86.	Dr. Thomas Alexandar	Journal	-	1	-	1
87.	Dr. Bharath Kumar	Journal	1	-	-	1
<b>Department of Plastic Surgery</b>						
88.	Dr. Lingam P	Journal	-	1	-	1
89.	Dr. Vijay	Journal	-	1	-	1
90.	Dr. Jonathan Victor	Journal	1	1	-	2

## ANDAMAN & NICOBAR ISLANDS INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCES

### Placement Activities

Name of the Department	Course	Company placed	No. of Placement (as Junior Resident)	Salary Package per Annum
General Medicine	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	6	1032000
Dermatology	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	1	1032000
TB & Chest	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	1	1032000
ENT	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	1	1032000
Ophthalmology	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	1	1032000

General Surgery	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	4	1032000
Orthopedics	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	7	1032000
OBG	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	2	1032000
Paediatrics	MBBS	ANIIMS (Medical College)	4	1032000

### **INDIRA GANDHI MEDICAL COLLEGE & RESEARCH INSTITUTE**

#### **Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty**

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Name of the Award	Given by	Date of the Awarded
1.	Physiology - Dr Lalitha V	Best young woman researcher award	NAARISHAKTI	8.3.2021
2.	Pathology - Dr. Banushree C. S	Received IESRF Best Editor Award under IESRF Research Awards 2022	Innovative Education and Scientific Research Foundation	2022
3.	Medicine - Dr. Kavitha. B, Prof. & HOD,	Award for sincere Medical service during Covid pandemic	Honorable LG Madam, Pondicherry Govt.	19 <sup>th</sup> October 2021
4.	Medicine Dr. R. Balasubramanian, Associate Prof.	Award for sincere Medical service during Covid pandemic	Honorable LG Madam, Pondicherry Govt.	19 <sup>th</sup> October 2021
5.	Medicine - Dr. A. Sivaraman, Senior Asst. Prof.	Award for sincere Medical service during Covid pandemic	Honorable LG Madam, Pondicherry Govt.	1 <sup>st</sup> July 2021
6.	Respiratory Medicine Dr. B. Loknath	Republic day award for excellent service during COVID	Govt. Villupuram Medical College, Tamilnadu	26.1.2022

#### **Conferences/Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized by the college and attended by faculty**

Sl.No	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar/Conference/Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar/Conference/Workshop attended
1	Dr. S. Aruna	-	-	1
2	Dr. Thara Sundar	-	-	1
3	Dr. K. Suba Ananthi	-	-	1
4	Dr. N. Isai Vani	-	-	1
5	Dr. K. Shanmuganathan	-	-	2
6	Dr. Umadevi. S.V.	-	-	5
7	Dr. Niraimathi. D	-	-	3
8	Dr. Lalitha. V	-	-	2



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

9	Dr. Sinhasan SP	Conducted CPC- Clinicopathological conference on 23rd July 2021 and discussed a case of Choriocarcinoma	-	6
10	Dr. Banushree .C. S	Conference committee member of world summit on immunology, microbiology and infectious diseases, nov.23-25, 2020, Udhaipur	-	7
11	Dr. Chaitra Jadhav	-	-	1
12	Dr. Bharathi	-	-	1
13	Dr. Sylvia MT	-	-	3
14	Dr. Valli Priyaa	-	-	2
15	Dr. B. Kavitha	Nil	Nil	Basic course in BiomedicalResearch – Cycle 3(Aug- Dec 2020)
16	Dr. R.Balasubramanian	Nil	Nil	Nil
17	Dr. K. Bhuvaneswari	Resource person in CISP organized by MEU IGM&RI on 20,21, Oct 2020	Nil	Basic course in BiomedicalResearch – Cycle 2(March-June 2020)
18	Dr. S. Dheeraj Jain	Nil	Nil	Nil
19	Dr. B. Raghul	Nil	Nil	Nil
20	Dr. S. Vinoth Kumar	Nil	Nil	Nil
21	Dr. E. Rajalakshmi	Nil	Nil	Basic course in BiomedicalResearch – Cycle 2(March-June 2020)
22	Dr. A. Sivaraman	Nil	Nil	1. Basic course in BiomedicalResearch – Cycle 2(March-June 2020) 2. Certificate of participation Tendo 2020(Dec 4 <sup>th</sup> to 6 <sup>th</sup> 2020 3. Certificate of Participate in the ORBIT (OptimizedRationale for basalInsulin Therapy) on Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> 2019 4. Certify that 48 <sup>th</sup> Annual Digital Meeting of Research Society for the Study of Diabetes iin India – RSSDI 2020
23	Dr. P. Arulvarman			Tanpsycon 2020 Midterm Cmelppsz 2021 Ips Sz National Webinar 2021
24	Dr. Venkateswara babu	1	-	1
25	Dr. Sabita		-	15

26	Dr. Himabindu	Prevention of cancer cervix – an update organised by Dept of OBS & GYN	-	1
27	Dr. Ananthi		-	1
28	Dr. Sujindra		-	1
29	Dr. Rupawani		-	10
30	Dr. Rimisingh		-	3
31	Dr. R.Jayavani		-	1
32	Dr. Kalaranjani		-	2
33	Dr. Satish kumar. C	-	-	Revised Basic course workshop (RCBW) with AETCOM Module NMC

### Details of projects sanctioned

Sl. No.	Title of the Project and Name of the Investigator	Sponsoring Authority and Sanction Lr.No. with date	Total funds provided (Rs.in. lakhs)	No. of JRF/SRF/RA
<b>Pharmacology</b>				
1.	Mental health status of medical students in south India-a questionnaire based study. Dr. A. Lourdu Jafrin	-	-	-
2.	Complementary and alternative medicine use among patients with recurrent urolithiasis attending the urology outpatient department of a tertiary care hospital of Puducherry-a questionnaire-based study. Dr. A. Lourdu Jafrin	-	-	-
3.	Antibiotic-Associated Adverse Drug Reactions Reported among Hospitalized Covid-19 Patients of a Dedicated Covid-19 Hospital In Puducherry – A Retrospective Analysis Dr. A. Lourdu Jafrin	-	-	-
4.	An Assessment of the Adverse Drug Reactions Following Covid-19 Vaccination Reported in the ADR Monitoring Centre of a Medical College in Puducherry – A Cross Sectional Study. Dr. A. Lourdu Jafrin	-	-	-
5.	Pattern of AEFIs (Adverse Event Following Immunization) following COVID vaccination among adolescents in Union Territory of Puducherry – A cross sectional study. Dr. B. Maharani	-	-	-
6	Impact of COVID-19 vaccination on severity of disease among in-patients in a Tertiary care Institute – A cross sectional record-based study. Dr. B. Maharani	-	-	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

7	Pattern of remdesivir use and clinical outcome among COVID-19 patients admitted in a tertiary care hospital – A cross sectional case record-based study. Dr. B. Maharani	-	-	-
8	Pattern of serious ADRs reported in a Adverse drug monitoring centre in southern India. Dr. Babu L.N.	-	-	-
9	A cross sectional study to assess the performance of undergraduates on critical evaluation of a drug promotional literature. Dr. Babu L.N.	-	-	-
10	ADR Patterns of drugs administered to Covid 19 patients. Experience from a Covid 19 hospital in southern India Dr. Babu L.N.	-	-	-
<b>Pathology</b>				
1.	Dr. Banushree c. S Correlation of hematological and immunological parameters among hiv sero-positive individuals pre- and post-antiretroviral treatment.			
2.	2.Diagnostic Utility of the hematologicalscoring system in neonatal sepsis  Dr. Chaithra. R. Jadhav. 1. Coronary perivascular adipose tissue inflammation- Autopsy study. 2. Coronary atherosclerosis in women of reproductive age- Autopsy study. 3. Histomorphological spectrum of lung changes in aspiration related death- An autopsy study.	-	-	-
3.	Dr. Mary Theresa Sylvia 2022- Study Cytological analysis of discrepart thyroid cases.			
<b>Paediatrics</b>				
1	Profile of co-sleeping adolescents aged 13-17 years: Dr.C.Barathy	-	-	-
2	Outcome of neonates born to hypothyroid mothers: Dr.C.Barathy	-	-	-





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

3	Parental attitude and concerns of regarding covid19 vaccination in paediatric age group <15 years: Dr.C.Barathy	-	-	-
4	Gastrointestinal manifestations of paediatric covid19 during the first and second wave in a tertiary care hospital: a retrospective study: Dr.C.Barathy	-	-	-
5	The clinical profile and serotype and genotype diversity among NS1 antigen positive dengue cases in Puducherry-a prospective cross-sectional study: Dr.C.Barathy-co-investigator	-	-	-
6	Clinical profile of children treated with topical steroids-Dr.S.Thiagarajan			
7	Obesity induced thyroid dysfunction in children and its association on their cognitive and executive function: A cross sectional study - Dr.S.Thiagarajan			
<b>Dermatology</b>				
1	Dr.M.Saritha and Dr.C.Udayashankar Efficacy of cetirizine in limited patchy alopecia areata – A randomized placebo controlled study	N/A	-	-
2.	Dr.MSaritha and Dr.C.Udayashankar. Effect of BCG-Denmark (Green Signal) on prevention of COVID 19 infection in health care workers – a double blind randomized controlled trial	Multicentric study funded by NGO, planned by PI from JIPMER.	10,00,000/-	-
3	Dr.M.Saritha and Dr.C.Udayashankar: :A split face study to compare the efficacy of platelet rich plasma combined with micro needling versus micro needling alone for treatment of acne scars Dr.M.Saritha and Dr.C.Udayashankar: A comparative cross-	IADVL PG Thesis grant  N/A	50,000/-INR  -	-  -



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

4.	sectional study of nailfold capillaroscopic changes in patients with psoriasis and healthy controls Dr.M.Saritha and Dr.C.Udayashankar	N/A	-	-
5.	Pattern of self-medication practice among patients with dermatophytosis in a tertiary care hospital in South India. Dr.C.Udayashankar	N/A	-	-
6.	Assessment of Isoniazid Preventive Therapy (IPT) for Eligibility, Initiation and Completion among People Living with HIV seeking care in an Anti-Retroviral Therapy Centre, Puducherry – A Mixed Method Study Dr.C.Udayashankar	N/A	-	-
7.	Health status, quality of life and healthcare seeking behaviour among the sexual minorities in Puducherry- A mixed method study Dr.Saritha: Use of complementary medicine in patients of psoriasis	N/A	-	-
<b>Community Medicine</b>				
1	Risk factors associated with death among hospitalized patients with COVID -19 in Puducherry, India 2020: Matched case-control study; with ICMR-NIE.  Effect of BCG-Denmark on prevention of COVID -19 infection in health care workers – A double blind randomized controlled trial with JIPMER, Puducherry.  A demonstration project for reduction of tuberculosis in India – A multicentre study with ICMR Headquarters and 24 other sites in India.	ICMR-NIE.  JIPMER, Puducherry.  ICMR-VCRC.	-  -	-
2	Operational Research project “Notification of Tuberculosis by private health care facilities in Puducherry – An analysis towards Tuberculosis control - Dr. Chavada VK	Approved by RNTCP state OR Committee, and sanctioned in 2019-20	Funding amount :198500 INR	-
3	Prevalence, pattern and determinants of consumption of High Fat Sugar Salt (HFSS) foods among adolescents in Puducherry- A mixed method study Investigators- Dr Monisha, Dr.Anandaraj, Dr.Lopamudra, Dr. Kavita Vasudevan, Ms. Bagyashree	Mamta Institute of Mother and Child Health, New Delhi.	99,935	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Heutagogy in Practice: Promoting 'Self-determined learning' in Medical Undergraduates using 'Reflective Photography' Dr Lopamudra, Dr. Kavita Vasudevan, Dr Surendran V	IRC		
4	Adherence to anti tubercular treatment among HIV TB co-infected patients receiving 99DOTS in Puducherry – An explanatory sequential mixed methods study Investigator - Dr. Anandaraj  Prevalence, pattern and determinants of consumption of High Fat Sugar Salt (HFSS) foods among adolescents in Puducherry- A mixed method study Investigators - (Dr. Monisha, Dr.Anandaraj)	Puducherry RNTCP division  Mamta Institute of Mother and Child Health, New Delhi.	82,638  99,935	-
5	Safeguarding adolescent mental health in India: a co-designed feasibility study of a systems intervention targeting youth anxiety and depression – (Dr. Surendran .V)	Medical Research Council of United Kingdom, MR/T040238/1 April 2021	Rs 12,00,00,000	-
6	Prevalence of Metabolic Syndrome and its Associated risk Factors among the Sanitation Workers employed in Urban Puducherry - (Dr. Karthiga Vijayakumar)	ICMR STS	-	-

### Research publications

Sl. No	Name of the Faculty	Mention Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
Anatomy						
1.	Dr.K.SubaAnanthi	The morphometric measurements of median and interosseous nerve in entrapment syndromes in south Indian population- An Anatomical guide <i>Biomed.&amp;Pharmacol. J</i> 2022:15 (1),459-67	-	1	-	1
Physiology						
1.	Dr Lalitha V	Nil		1	Nil	1
Biochemistry						
1.	Dr.R.Vinayagamoorthi	Cureus	-	Yes	-	1
Pharmacology						



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1	Dr. A. Lourdu Jafrin	1. International Journal of Pharma Bio Sci. 2021 Apr 13;12(2):64-7. (International) 2. Asian J Pharm Clin Res. 2021 Sept 6;102-5. (International) 3. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol 2021;11(08):920-924	1	2		3
2	Dr. B. Maharani	Nil	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. Babu. L.N.	Nil	-	-	-	-
4	Dr. Pandiamunian. J	International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Science , April 2021	-	1	-	1
5	Dr. Dinesh Babu. U	Nil	-	-	-	
<b>Pathology</b>						
1.	Dr. Ramachandra. V. Bhat	Sakthikannamma M, Srinivasamurthy BC, Sinhasan SP, <b>Bhat RV.</b> A study on significance and correlation of red cell distribution width with severity of clinical illness in COVID-19 patients. Iraqi J Hematol2022;11:25-31.	1	-	-	1
2.	Dr. C. S. Banushree	1. Banushree CS, Saravanan SP, Marak FK, Manivel P, Bhat RV, Mathiyazhagan D. Morphological cardiac alterations in liver cirrhosis: An autopsy study. Heart Views 2021;22:96-101. 2. SakthiKannamma M, Banushree Chandrasekhar Srinivasamurthy, Sinhasan SP, Bhat RV. A study on significance and correlation of red cell distribution width with severity of clinical illness in COVID-19 patients. Iraqi J Hematol2022;11:25-31. 3. R. Subhashini, Banushree C Srinivasamurthy, Ramachandra V Bhat, Arun Kaliaperumal, Gayathri Murugesan Sivagurunathan. Metastatic adenocarcinoma presenting as monoarticular arthritis of the knee: A case report with review of literature. J can res ther 2021;17(6):1562-1564.	8	-	-	8
			-	-		



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		4. Mohapatra, M., Chandrasekhar Srinivasamurthy, B. Rhinosporidiosis of Parotid Duct: A Report of Five Case Series. Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg (2021). <a href="https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-021-02578-w">https://doi.org/10.1007/s12070-021-02578-w</a> .				
		5. Kalaivani S, Banushree CS, Sabita Pulavarthi, Ramachandra V. Bhat Malignant Brenner Tumor – A rare case report with immunohistochemical study. Indian J pathol and oncology 2021;8(2):312-315.				
		6. Vijayaraghavan A, Ramamoorthy S, Theresa SM, Srinivasamurthy BC, SinhasanSP. Recurrent Cutaneous Adenoid Cystic Carcinoma of Forehead. J Clin of Diagn Res. 2021; 15(10):ED04-ED06.	-			
		7. Soundarya Senthilarasu, Banushree Chandrasekhar Srinivasamurthy, Sabita Pulavarthi, Ramachandra V Bhat. The struma with a twist: an uncommon case report. Indian J pathol and oncology 2022;9(2):191–193.	-			2
3.	Dr. Chaitra Jadhav	8. Banushree Chandrasekhar Srinivasamurthy. The evolution of gene expression profiling in breast cancer- A narrative review. J Clin Sci Res 2022( PrePrint).	2			
		1. Vivek shanter, Azeem Mohamed, chaithraJadhaw acute assuppurative thyroiditis (AST) with thyroid abscess A rule and potentially fatal neck injection cereus 14(9); e 29062				1
4.	Dr. Mary Theresa Sylvia	2. Primary Anaplastic lymphoma kinax (ALK) – nagativeanalplastic large cell lymphoma (ALCL)- presently as perforation; A case report and management Vivek sanger Azeem Mohamed, Manasi pranala 14 <sup>th</sup> chaithra Jadhav, VarghextharakanCureus 14(9); e28738 doi 10.7759/cureus 28738.	1			1
5.	Dr. Vallipriya	1. Vijayaraghavan A, Ramamoorthy S, Sylvia MT	1			2
6.	Dr. K. V. Bharathi		2			



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		Srinivasamurthy BC, Sinhasan SP. Recurrent cutaneous adenoicystic carcinoma of forehead. JCDR 2021; (10); 4-6 1. Priya V. Srinivas as Bhagocheait Det as chochlearic nephrosis An autopsy study of a forgotten entry. Turk pathological 2021, 37; 212-18 1. Coronary Perivascular adipose tissue inflammation – An autopsy study. 2. Coronary Atherosclerosis in women of reproductive age group – an autopsy study.				
<b>General Medicine</b>						
1.	Dr. B. Kavitha, Prof. & HOD	<b>Journal of current research in scientific Medicine, A comparative study of students' perception of flipped classroom teaching and traditional classroom teaching among final-year medical students.</b>	1	-	-	-
2.	Dr. B. Ragul, Asso. Prof.	<b>Title of the Project</b> :Burnout Impact Among Health Care Workers during the COVID 19 Pandemic - A cross sectional survey in a tertiary care hospital , Pondicherry.	1	-	-	-
3.	Dr. A. Sivaraman, Sr. Asst. Prof.	Comparison of the Haematological and Psychological Parameters between COVID-19 Positive Pregnant and Non Pregnant Female: A Case-control Study from Tertiary Care Centre, Puducherry, India.	1	-	-	-
<b>Paediatrics</b>						



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1	Dr.Sriram	<p>Prevalence of depression among 8-17 years of age attending OPD at a tertiary care hospital. Indian J Pediatr.2021 Aug;88(8):824 Dr.Sriram.P- Second author</p> <p>Research letter Adherence to home treatment guidelines among paediatric home treated covid 19 patients in Puducherry Indian pediatrics volume 59-Feb 2022 Dr.C.Barathy:First author Dr Sriram. P: Second author</p> <p>Original article Vaccine hesitancy in measles-rubella campaign in a tertiary care hospital.Portuguese journal of paediatrics 2022:53:376-82 Dr.C.Barathy: First author Dr.Sriram:Sixth author</p>	1	1	-	3
2	Dr.C.Barathy	<p>Research letter Adherence to home treatment guidelines among paediatric home treated covid 19 patients in Puducherry Indian Pediatrics volume 59-Feb 2022 Dr.C.Barathy:First author</p> <p>Original article Vaccine hesitancy in measles-rubella campaign in a tertiary care hospital. Portuguese journal of paediatrics 2022:53:376-82 Dr.C.Barathy: First author</p> <p>Research letter Pattern and profile of co-sleeping in school aged children -Indian Paediatrics volume 59, March 15, 2022 Dr.C.Barathy: First author</p> <p>Original article Evaluation of CABS score based on vitals in children at admission for prediction</p>	1	1	-	4



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		of severity of illness and outcome. Int J ContempPediatr2021;8:782-6				
3	Dr.Thigarajan.S	Original article Screening for non alcoholic fatty liver disease among obese and overweight children: prevalence and predictors. Indian journal of gastroenterology. 2022 feb ;41 (1):63-8 Dr. S.Thiagarajan-First author  Original article A clinical retrospective study on the transmission of covid 19 from mothers to their newborn and its outcome. Cureus. 2022. Jan 5;14(1):e20963 Dr. S.Thiagarajan-2nd author	-	1	-	2
4	Dr.Dayalini.RK	Joined after March 2022  Case report Dhayalini.R, Delhi Kumar CG, Biswal N.Visceral Toxocariasis Presenting as Systemic-Onset Juvenile Idiopathic Arthritis. J Trop Pediatrics.2021 Jul 2;67 (3):fmab067 Dr.Dhayalini R K-1st author  Case report Maya M, Raj.D, Chandrasekaran V,Biswal N, Govindarajan K,Gunasekaran V, Govindarajulu R, SekarR,Raja K. A rare cause of recurrent pneumonia in an 8 year old boy. J Paediatr Child Health.2022.July 4 Dr.Dhayalini RK-2 <sup>nd</sup> author	-	1	-	2
			-	1	-	-





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

Respiratory Medicine						
1.	Dr. B. Loknath	List enclosed	1	3	-	4
Community Medicine						
1	Dr. Kavita Vasudevan	Cureus, Journal of family medicine & primary care	2	2	-	4
2	Dr Chavada Vijay K	Nil	2	4	1	7
3	Dr Devi. K	Universal Journal of Public Health  Journal of clinical and diagnostic Research  Portuguese Journal of Pediatrics  Indian Pediatrics	3	2	-	5
4	Dr. Lopamudra	Nil	3	0	0	3
5	Dr Prakash M	Tropical Doctor, Cureus, Indian Journal of Public Health, Indian Pediatrics, Pharmacy Practice, Indian Journal of Otolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery	3	5		8
6	Dr. Anandaraj .R	Nil	0	2	0	2
7	Dr. Surendran .V	Nil	2	1		3

## VETERINARY COLLEGE

### RAJIV GANDHI INSTITUTE OF VETERINARY EDUCATION AND RESEARCH (RIVER)

Conferences/ National/ International Seminars/ Workshops/ Training Courses organized by the college (sponsored by UGC, AICTE, CSIR, DBT etc) attended by faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar/Conference/ Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop attended
1.	a.Dr. P. K. Mandal, Prof & Head, Dept of LPT b.Dr. S. Kasthuri (Internal trainer), Dept. of LPT	1	DAY-NULM, Pondicherry Municipality	-
2	Dr. S. Poobitha Asst. Prof, (On Contract) Dept of VPP	-	-	5



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

3	<b>Organizing Secretaries</b> Dr. V. Bhanu Rekha Dr. Ajay Kumar V J  <b>Member- Organizing Committee</b> Dr. M. Nithya Quintoil	<b>International webinar</b> entitled 'One Health Approach during Pandemics' organized by the Department of Veterinary Public Health and Epidemiology (VPE), Rajiv Gandhi Veterinary Education and Research (RIVER), Puducherry, on commemoration of World Veterinary Day celebrations-2021 on 30-04-2021.	RIVER	-
4	Dr. V. Bhanu Rekha	Organised a guest lecture Dr L Ravivernan, State Surveillance Officer, IDSP On "Activities of IDSP and Community Health on 15-11-2021	RIVER	-
5	<b>Resource person</b> Dr.V. Bhanu Rekha	Capacity building programme organized by PKKV, Puducherry Clean milk and its importance in public health 05.01.2022	PKKV, Puducherry	-
6	Dr. M. Nithya Quintoil	Factors affecting clean milk and its importance in Public Health on 06-01-2022.	PKKV, Puducherry	-
7	Dr.V. Bhanu Rekha	Lecture on Prevention and Management of Rabies in animals to Asha Health Workers in All primary health centre and community Health centres in Puducherry on 29.09.2021	IDSP-NRCP	-



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

8	Dr. M. Nithya Quintoil	Lecture on Rabies for IDSP for Mid-wives working in Health Department on 29.09.2021.	IDSP-NRCP	-
9	Dr.V. Bhanu Rekha	Prevention and Management of Rabies in Animals under integrated teaching, organized by Dept. Of Community Medicine, PIMS on 29.09.2021.	PIMS	-
10	Dr.V. Bhanu Rekha	Webinar on "Implementation of National Health Programs" in Health care systems on 6.7.2021	RIVER	-

Conferences/ National/ International Seminars/ Workshops/ Training Courses attended by faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar/ Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop attended
1	Dr. N. Elanchezhian Prof & Head, Dept of ANN	-	-	1
2	Dr. George Dominic, Asst. Prof.(On Contract) Dept of ANN	-	-	5
3	Dr. P. K. Mandal, Prof & Head, Dept of LPT	-	RIVER	1
4	Dr. S. Kasthuri, Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept of LPT	-	-	2
5	Dr.Barathiraja S Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept of VBC	--	-	1
6	Dr. H. K. Mukhopadhyay, Prof. &HOD,Dept. of VMC	-	-	2
7	Dr. V. M. Vivek Srinivas, Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept of VMC	-	-	3
8	Dr. V. Jayalakshmi, Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VMC	-	-	3
9	Dr. Nair M.G Prof. & HOD, Dept. of VPP	-	-	1
10	Dr.N.Gurunathan Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VSR	-	-	6 Webinar
11	Dr.M.Vigneshwari Asst. Prof. (On contract)	-	-	1 Webinar



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

	Dept. of VSR			
12	Dr. S. Kantharaj Associate Prof. & HOD, Dept. of VGO	-	-	One
13	Dr.C.Mathivathani Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VPA	-	-	5
14	Dr. Angeline Felicia Bora C Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VPA	-	-	2
15	Dr. Ajay Kumar V J Professor, Dept. of VPE	1	RIVER	1
16	Dr.V. Bhanu Rekha Prof. & HOD, Dept. of VPE	1	RIVER	3
17	Dr. M. Nithya Quintoil Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VPE	1	RIVER	5
18	Dr. K. Natchimuthu Prof. & HOD, Dept. of VAE	2	ATMA, Mangalam Society (NGO)	2
19	Dr. M.Rajalakshmi Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VAE	2	ATMA, Mangalam Society (NGO)	2
20	Dr. M.Rajalakshmi Asst. Prof. (On contract) Dept. of VAE	-	KVK, MSSRF& NFDB	3 webinars
21	Dr. S. Ramkumar Professor, Dept. of VAE	-	TANUVAS	2 webinars
22	Dr.LydiaDhanammal	-	World Intellectual Property Organisation	1 virtual conference

## PARAMEDICAL / NURSING

### SABARI COLLEGE OF NURSING

Conferences / Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized by the college and attended by faculty

Sl.No	Name of the faculty	Number of Seminar/Conference/workshop organized	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar/Conference /Workshop attended	Period / date
1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.	Dr. P. Genesta Mary Gysel(Principal) Mrs. R. Uma (Vice-Principal) Mrs. D. Dhivyachandriga (Assistant Professor) Mrs. R. Ranjitha (Assistant Professor) Mrs. M. Sumala (Assistant Professor) Mrs. M. Sindhuja (Assistant Professor) Mrs.V. SenthamizhSelvi (Senior Tutor) Mrs. P. Sivaranjani (Senior Tutor) Mrs. S. Sangeetha (Senior Tutor) Ms. C. Paskaline Rani	BCLS workshop	-	1. Workshop for Prevention of substance use Among youth organized by Pondicherry University 1. Prof. R. Uma (Vice-Principal)	6.5.22

12.	(Senior Tutor) Ms. D. E. Mary Catherin				
13.	(Senior Tutor) Mrs. K. Nandhini				
14.	(Senior Tutor) Mrs. M. Sowmiya				
	(Tutor) Ms. D. Devi (Tutor)				
-	-	-	-	2. Vinayaga Mission college of Nursing, Puducherry. <b>STATE CONFERENCE ON QUALITATIVE RESEARCH</b> 1.Dr.Prof.P.Genesta Mary Gysel (Principal) 2. Prof. R. Uma (Vice-Principal)	8.6.22-9.6.22
-	-	-	-	<b>3. TOT PROGRAMME ON SIMULATION BASED LEARNING AT DELHI ORGANIZED BY INC</b> 1.Dr.Prof.P.Genesta Mary Gysel (Principal) 2.Prof. R. Uma (Vice-Principal)	22.7.22 – 26.7.22
-	-	-	-	4. College of Nursing – Pondicherry Institute of Medical Science. <b>BASICS OF FORENSIC NURSING FOR NURSE EDUCATORS, PIMS</b> 1.Dr.Prof.P.Genesta Mary Gysel (Principal) 2. Prof. R. Uma (Vice-Principal) 3. Mrs. D. Dhivyachandriga 4. Mrs. P. Sivaranjani (Senior Tutor)	13.10.22 - 14.10.22

#### Details of placements

Name of the department	Course	Company placed	No. of placement	Salary package per Annum
Nursing	B.Sc (Nursing)	1. Madras Medical Mission, Chennai	11	Rs. 2,40,000
		2. Appollo, Chennai	06	Rs. 2,16,000
		3. Pondicherry Institute of Medical Science, Puducherry	01	Rs. 1,80,000
		4. Mahatma Gandhi Medical college, Pondicherry	04	Rs. 1,80,000
		5. Arupadaiveedu Medical		



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

		College, Pondicherry	01	Rs. 1,20,000
		6. Nallam Clinic, Puduherri	02	Rs. 1,20,000
		7. Cluny, Puducherry	02	Rs. 1,20,000
		8. Cavery Hospital, Chennai	02	Rs. 1,50,000

## SRI MANAKULA VINAYAGAR NURSING COLLEGE

### Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honours received by the faculty

Sl. No.	Name & Designation	Name of the Certificate	Given by	Date of the awarded
1.	Dr. R. Sridevi	Certificate on TOT – Simulation Based Education	SGT University, Gurugram – Indian Nursing Council	2022

### Conference / Seminar / Workshop attended

Sl. No	Name Of The Faculty	Name Of Seminar/Conference/Workshop Organized	Sponsored By	No of.Seminar / Conference/ Workshop Attended	Period/Date
1	Dr.R.Danasu	Empowered Nurses To Empower Nurses	Trained Nurse Association Of India	1 Day	29-05-2021
2	Mr.R.Prabakaran	Empowered Nurses To Empower Nurses	Trained Nurse Association Of India	1 Day	29-05-2021
3	Mrs.Yamunambigai	Empowered Nurses To Empower Nurses	Trained Nurse Association Of India	1 Day	29-05-2021
4	Mrs.Prasanya	Covid-19 Essential Preparedness	M.G.R. Educational Research Institute	1 Day	03-06-2021
5	Mrs.N.Valarmathi	Covid-19 Essential Preparedness	M.G.R. Educational Research Institute	1 Day	03-06-2021
6	Mrs.Sakthipriya	Covid-19 Essential Preparedness	M.G.R. Educational Research Institute	1 Day	03-06-2021
7	Mr.R.Prabakaran	Covid-19 Essential Preparedness	M.G.R. Educational Research Institute	1 Day	03-06-2021
8	Dr.R.Sridevi	Covid-19 Essential Preparedness	M.G.R. Educational Research Institute	1 Day	03-06-2021
9	Dr.R.Danasu	Follow The Data Invest In Midwives	Association Of Nurse Executive To India	1 Day	17-06-2021
10	Mrs.N.Valarmathi	Follow The Data Invest In Midwives	Association Of Nurse Executive To India	1 Day	17-06-2021
11	Mrs.Prasanya	Advanced Technique In Midwifery Practices	Grt College And School Of Nursing	1 Day	01-07-2021
12	Dr.R.Sridevi	Role Of Genetic And Environment In Determining Intelligence	Vinayaga Mission's College Of Nursing, Karaikal	1 Day	09-07-2021
13	Mrs.M.Yamunambigai	Dementia And Management Of Challenging Behaviour	M.G.R. University	1 Day	19-07-2021
14	Dr.R.Principal	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
15	Mrs.N.Valarmathi	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
16	Mrs.Sakthipriya	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
17	Mrs.N.Kosalai	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

### 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Report 2021-22

18	Mr.R.Prabakaran	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
19	Mrs.Manju	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
20	Dr.S.Narmatha	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
21	Dr.R.Sridevi	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
22	Dr.P.Gopri	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
23	Mr.Muthukumar	Pandemic Panorama Futuristic Vision And Educational Community	The Nursing Teacher Association	1 Day	21-07-2021
24	Mrs.S.Manimekalai	Vaccine Drive Way To Compact Covid-19	Srm College Of Nursing	1 Day	28-07-2021
25	Mrs.L.Saraswathi	Vaccine Drive Way To Compact Covid-19	Srm College Of Nursing	1 Day	28-07-2021
26	Dr.R.Sridevi	Liver Transplantation , Nursing Practising Essentials	Dr.M.G.R. Educational And Research Institute Chennai.	1 Day	28-07-2021
27	Dr.R.Danasu	Evidence Based Practice In Nursing	Manipal College Of Nursing	1 Month,30 Days	December 2021
28	Mrs.M.Yamunambigai	Evidence Based Practice In Nursing	Manipal College Of Nursing	1 Month, 30 Days	December 2021
29	Dr.R.Sridevi	Basic Neonatal Resuscitation Program, First Golden Minute Project	Indian Academy Of Pediatrics	1 Day	10-10-2021
30	Dr.R.Sridevi	National E-Conclave On Research Design, 2021	Ppg College Of Nursing Coimbatore	2 Days	24-09-2021
31	Mrs.M.Yamunambigai	Disaster Preparedness And Fire Safety Management	Mailam Nursing College	2 Days	20-04-2022
32	Mrs.Sathyavathy	Care Gap: A Vision To Achieve The Universal Health Coverage In India	Shri JagdiJhabarmalTiberwala Institute Of Nursing	2 Days	25-04-2022 To 26-04-2022
33	Dr.R.Danasu	Basic Neonatal Resuscitation Programme, First Golden Minute Project	Indian Academy Of Pediatrics	1 Day	10-10-2021
34	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Multidimensional Issues Of Covid-19	Pims	1 Day	25-08-2021
35	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	E-Conclave On Research Design 2021	Ppg College Of Nursing	2 Days	24-09-2021 To 25-09-2021
36	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Breast Cancer Awareness	Jiet.Jodhpur	1 Day	16-10-2021
37	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Competency Based Education, Novel Approach	Vmcon	1 Day	27-10-2021
38	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Virtual Training Inc	Inc	5 Days	15-02-2022 To 22-02-2022
39	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Society Of Cardiac Nursing	Nta	1 Day	27-03-2022
40	Mrs.P.Manimegalai	Universal Health Coverage In India (Pp)	Jitu	2 Days	25-04-2022 To 26-04-2022

#### Details of placements

Sl. No.	Company placed	No. of Placement
1	Apollo Hospital	31 students
2	Hardicon Groups	4 Students
3	Chemmannur Academics	8 Students
4	British Council IELTS	15 Students



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

## Research publications

- Danasu&Muthukumaran (2020). "An experimental study to assess the effectiveness of incentive spirometry exercise on pulmonary parameters of patients with lower respiratory tract disorders in SMVMCH, Puducherry", *International journal of nursing education and research*, Vol. 10, Issue 01, pp. 5-8.
- Danasu, Muthukumaran& Sridevi (2020). "Plummer Vinson Syndrome", *International journal of nursing education and research*, Vol. 8, Issue 3, pp. 404-406
- Danasu, Sridevi &Muthukumaran, D. (2020). "A study to assess the effectiveness of clinical training program on cytotoxic pill management during chemotherapy drug preparation among staff nurses working at SMVMCH & RC PUDUCHERRY", *Journal of emerging technology and innovative research*, issue 12, Vol. 7, pp. 1000-1005.
- Danasu&Narmadha (2021). "Effectiveness of fenugreek on biophysiological parameters in hyperlipidemic type II diabetes mellitus patients", *Journal of emerging technology and innovative research*, Issue 2, Vol. 8, pp. 1448-1454.
- Danasu&Narmadha (2021). "Benefits of trigonellafoenum- graceum", *International journal of information research and review*, Issue 2, Vol. 8, pp. 533-543.
- Danasu& Manju (2021). "Natural ways to boost up your immunity", *TNNMC Journal of community health nursing*, Issue 1, Vol. 9, pp. 32-36.
- Danasu&Tamilpulavendran (2021). "A study to assess the effectiveness of savasana on reduction of stress among depression patients admitted in selected hospitals at Puducherry", *International journal of advances in nursing management*, Issue 3, Vol. 9, pp. 1-4.

## A.G.PADMAVATHI COLLEGE OF NURSING

### Distinctions / Awards / Prizes / Honors received by the faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the faculty	Name of the award/certificate	Given by	Date of the awarded
1.	Dr.Shenbagavalli.S Principal	Certificate	ThaangumVizhuthugal International Webinar Boost Immunity- Fight Covid 19	10.4.21
2.	Dr.Shenbagavalli.S Principal	Certificate	Nursing Mindfulness 2021 Covid 19, Essential preparedness	26.6.21
3.	Dr.Shenbagavalli.S Principal	e-Certificate	Legal aspects of Obstetrics & Gynecological Nursing, Columbia group of Institution, Bangalore.	10.7.21
4.	S.Shebaevangelin	Certificate	National online FDP at AVMC, Karaikal	25.8.20
5.	S.Shebaevangelin	Certificate	NIMHANS,BANGALORE- CNE ON COVID 19	5.6.20
6.	P.Ushanandhini	Certificate	Covid- 19 in children for Nurses- Coimbatore	13.6.21
7.	Dhanam .T	Certificate	On explore forensic science of nurses	6.6.20
8.	Dhanam .T	Certificate	Clinical Research In Nursing	3.8.20





India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

9.	Dhanam .T	Certificate	Community health nursing and preparedness and challenges in COVID 19	4.8.20
10.	Dhanam .T	Certificate	Challenges in future of community health nursing.	6.11.20
11.	Sribharathy.J	Certificate	Standards and pathways for professional excellence through qualitative research	08.06.2022
12.	Gayathri.S	Certificate	Standards and pathways for professional excellence through qualitative research	08.06.2022
13.	P.Ushanandhini	Certificate	Basics of forensic nursing for nurse educators	12.10.2022
14.	Vinubalan.B	Certificate	Basics of forensic nursing for nurse educators	12.10.2022
15.	Kaviarasan.C	Certificate	Basics of forensic nursing for nurse educators	12.10.2022
16.	Deepa .J	Certificate	Basics of forensic nursing for nurse educators	12.10.2022
17.	Gayathri.S	-Certificate	Integration of Simulation in the Nursing Curriculum	23.09.2022
18.	Sivagamasundhari.K	Certificate	Integration of Simulation in the Nursing Curriculum	23.09.2022
19.	Gowsalya.N	Certificate	Integration of Simulation in the Nursing Curriculum	23.09.2022
20.	Bridget Benard.P	Certificate	Integration of Simulation in the Nursing Curriculum	23.09.2022

#### Conference / Seminars / Workshops Organized

Sl.NO	DATE	Theme of the conference/seminar/workshop	Period	Sponsoring agency
-------	------	--	--------	-------------------



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1.	08.06.2022 to 09.06.2022	<b>State level workshop</b> Standard of pathway for professional excellence through qualitative research	2 day	Indhra Gandhi hospital, Puducherry
2.	13.10.2022 to 14.10.2022	Basics of forensic nursing for nurse educator	2 day	PIMS, Puducherry
3.	23.11.2022. to 25.11.2022	Integration of stimulation in the nursing curriculum	3 day	MTPG&RC, Puducherry.
4.	29.1.21	Recent innovation for better health care & facets of nursing	1 DAY	Apollo college of nursing.
5.	7.4.2021	Building fairer healthier world	1 DAY	Apollo college of nursing.
6.	13.6.20	New dimension in child health nursing	1 day	Manikanatopawala institute of nursing
7.	20.6.20	Challenges and new dimension in mental health	1 day	Manikanatopawala institute of nursing
8.	30.6.20	Newer contraceptive including injectable contraceptives	1 day	UNFPA, INC
9.	3.8.20	Clinical Research In Nursing	1 DAY	GRT college and school of nursing
10.	4.8.20	Community health nursing and preparedness and challenges in COVID 19	1 DAY	Apollo college of nursing.
11.	25.8.20	National online FDP at AVMC, Karaikal	1 day	AVMC
12.	6.11.20	Challenges in future of community health nursing.	1 DAY	Apollo college of nursing.
13.	20.11.20	Immunological disorder	1 day	Heart care foundation of INDIA.

## COLLEGE OF RESEARCH INSTITUTE

### ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

Conferences/ Seminars/Workshops/Training Courses organized and attended by faculty

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop organised	Sponsored by	Number of Seminar / Conference / Workshop attended	Period/Date
---------	---------------------	---	--------------	--	-------------



India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University

1.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	One day online training workshop on "Island Biodiversity, Conservation and Challenges" under the Social Science Responsibility (SSR) for the faculty of School/Colleges	Science Engineering and Research Board (SERB), Department of Science & Technology, Government of India	1	7 <sup>th</sup> September 2021
2.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	One day workshop as a part of celebration of World Ozone Day 2021	Ministry of Environment and Forests, Government of India	1	16 <sup>th</sup> September 2021
3.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	Two weeks training workshop on Bird identification and basic Ornithology for M.Sc./Ph.D. Students	Science Engineering Research Board (SERB), Department of Science and Technology, Government of India under the Accelerate Vigyan.	1	13 <sup>th</sup> -26 <sup>th</sup> December 2021
4.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	Organised two days training workshop on Coastal & Marine Biodiversity of Island Ecosystems to personnel of Other services	RT Division, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India	1	7 <sup>th</sup> & 8 <sup>th</sup> December 2021
5.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	Two days training workshop on Coastal & Marine Biodiversity of Island Ecosystems to the personnel Other Stakeholders	RT Division, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India	1	9 <sup>th</sup> & 10 <sup>th</sup> December 2021
6.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	One month certificate course on Bird identification and basic Ornithology under the Green Skill Development Programme, (Two batches)	ENVIS, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India	1	3 <sup>rd</sup> January 2022
7.	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	Three-month certificate course on Para-taxonomy including preparation of people's biodiversity register from	ENVIS, Ministry of Environment, Forest and Climate Change, Government of India	1	3 <sup>rd</sup> January 2022

		under the Green Skill Development Programme, (Two batches)			
--	--	--	--	--	--

### Research publications

Sl. No.	Name of the Faculty	Journals / Books / Book Chapter	Number of publications			
			National	International	State / Local	Total
1	Dr. C. Sivaperuman	13	2	11		13

### International

- Chandramouli, S.R., G. Gokulakrishnan, C. Sivaperuman, and L. Lee Grismer 2021. A new species of the genus *Gekko* Laurenti, 1768 (Squamata: Gekkonidae) from the Nicobar Archipelago, with an overview of congeners from the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Amphibian & Reptile Conservation* 15(1) [Taxonomy Section]: 108-125 (*SCI Journal*)
- Gokulakrishnan, G., A.K. Das, C. Sivaperuman and S.R. Chandramouli 2021. First record of the Green Catsnake *Boigacyanea* (Dumeril, Bibron, and Dumeril, 1854) (Reptilia: Colubridae), from Narcondam Island, India. *Reptiles & Amphibians* 28(2): 262-263. (*SCI Journal*)
- Kannan, S., C. Appadoo, P. Raghavan, B. Vedharajan, G. Bharati, C. Sivaperuman 2021. Coral reefs: globally predicted climate change impact mitigation, mediated by the marine flora and their ecosystem connectivity, with a case study from Neil Island (the Andamans). pp. 225-237. In: Environmental Resilience and Transformation in Times of COVID-19: Climate Change effects on environmental functionality. (Eds.) A.L. Ramanathan, S. Chidambaram, M.P. Jonathan, M.V. Prasanna, P. Kumar and F.M. Arriola, Elsevier, Netherlands. (*SCI Journal*)
- Rajendra, S., Sivaperuman, C. 2021. Two New Records of Marine Gastropods and Notes on *Bufonaria elegans* from Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India. *National Academy Science Letters*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40009-021-01049-8>. (*SCI Journal*)
- Veeramani, A., Gayathri, R., Ravichandran, S. and Sivaperuman, C. 2021 Spider's assemblage in the Cauvery Delta Region, Tamil Nadu, India. *Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research* 8(8): 1-11 (*SCI Journal*).
- Rajendra, S., and C Sivaperuman 2021. New records of two gastropods (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from Indian waters. *Journal of Conchology* 44(2): 209-211.
- Bharathi, M.P.G. and C. Sivaperuman 2020. The Distribution of Some Uncommon Reef Fishes in Andaman and Nicobar Islands (Short Note). *Journal of Andaman and Science Association* 25(2): 214-216.
- Choudhury, S. and C. Sivaperuman 2020. Actinarian Fauna of Andaman and Nicobar Islands with an Updated Checklist. *Journal of Andaman and Science Association* 25(2): 187-196.
- Choudhury, S., R. Kayalvizhi and C. Sivaperuman 2021. First report of overlooked marine gastropods from India concerning their geographical distribution. *Thalassas: An International Journal of Marine Sciences*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41208-021-00377-2>
- Garg, S., C. Sivaperuman, G. Gokulakrishnan, S.R. Chandramouli and S. D. Biju 2022. Hiding in Plain Sight: Rain Water Puddles in Nicobar Islands of India Reveal Abundance of a New Frog Species of the Genus *Microhyla* Tschudi, 1838 (Anura: Microhylidae). *Zoological Studies* 61: 2 (2022) doi:10.6620/ZS.2022.61-2

### Nationals (3)

- Goutham Bharathi, M.P. and C. Sivaperuman. The Distribution of Some Uncommon Reef Fishes in Andaman and Nicobar Islands: A Short Note. *Journal of the Andaman Science Association* 25(2): 214-216. (NAAS)
- Smitanjali Choudhury and C. Sivaperuman 2020. Actinarian fauna of Andaman and Nicobar Islands with an updated checklist. *Journal of the Andaman Science Association* 25(2): 187-196. (NAAS)

## Book Chapters: 1

- Kannan, S., C. Appadoo, P. Raghavan, B. Vedharajan, G. Bharati, C. Sivaperuman 2021. Coral reefs: globally predicted climate change impact mitigation, mediated by the marine flora and their ecosystem connectivity, with a case study from Neil Island (the Andamans). pp. 225-237. In: *Environmental Resilience and Transformation in Times of COVID-19: Climate Change effects on environmental functionality*. (Eds.) A.L. Ramanathan, S. Chidambaram, M.P. Jonathan, M.V. Prasanna, P. Kumar and F.M. Arriola, Elsevier, Netherlands

## ECOLE FRANCAISE D'EXTREME ORIT

### Research publications

Goodall, Dominic (2021) « On the influence of the language and culture of the Tamil-speaking South on the Temple Āgamas of the Saivasiddhānta: An annotated list of distinctive vocabulary », in *Linguistic and Textual Aspects of Multilingualism in South India and Sri Lanka*, Erin McCann et Giovanni Ciotti (ed.). Collection Indologie n°147, NETamilSeries n°8. Institut Français de Pondichéry / École française d'Extrême-Orient, Pondichéry, p. 217–283.

SARMA, S.A.S. (2021), « Bhâsâkautaliya: A 12th-century Malayalam Commentary to the Arthasâstra », in: Erin McCann et Giovanni Ciotti (éds.), *Linguistic and Textual Aspects of Multilingualism in South India and Sri Lanka*, Collection Indologie n°147, NETamil Series n°8, Institut Français de Pondichéry / École française d'Extrême-Orient, 2021, p. 525–562.

SARMA, S.A.S. (2021), « The Advaita Theology Explained in *Bhaktimandâkinî*, a commentary on Visnupâdâdikeshastotra of Sankara by Purnasarasvatî », in C. M. Neelakandhan et K. A. Ravindran (éds.), *Lineage of Advaita in Kerala: Collection of Papers presented in the National Seminar sponsored by ICPR, New Delhi held in 2017*, Vedic Research Centre, Trissur, Kerala, 2021, pp. 74-89.

S. A. S. Sarma, "Śaivism as Described in the Śivopaniṣad of Śivadharmā Corpus", dans *Śritisamīkṣā: Studies on Upavedas and Upaniṣads*, K. A. Ravindran (éd.), Vallathol Vidyapeetham, Malappuram (Kerala), 2022, p. 57-69.

SATHYANARAYAN, R. (2021), « Rāmanātha's Siddhāntadīpikā - An Eleventh-Century Saivasiddhānta Manual », *BRAHMAVIDYĀ – The Adyar Library Bulletin*, Volume 84 (2020), p. 191–222.

SATHYANARAYAN, R., & Giovanni CIOTTI (2021), « Between Manipravalam and Tamil: The Case of the Visnupurāṇavacanam and its Recensions (Studies in Late Tamil Manipravalam Literature 3) », in: Erin McCann et Giovanni Ciotti (éds.), *Linguistic and Textual Aspects of Multilingualism in South India and Sri Lanka*, Collection Indologie n°147, NETamil Series n°8, Institut Français de Pondichéry / École française d'Extrême-Orient, 2021, p. 665–751.

SATHYANARAYAN, R., & Dominic GOODALL (2021), « Text and Paratext in South Indian Saiva Manuscripts », in: Eva Wilden and Suganya Anandakichenin (éds), *Colophons, Prefaces, Satellite Stanzas Paratextual Elements and Their Role in the Transmission of Indian Texts*, Indian and Tibetan Studies 10, Department of Indian and Tibetan Studies, Universität Hamburg, pp. 511-541.

SATHYANARAYAN, R. (2021), « Le Yoga dans le shivaïsme du Sud », in *Yoga L'encyclopédie*, Sous la direction de Ysé Tardan-Masquelier, Albin Michel, Paris, pp. 250-259.



*India's  
Fastest Growing Central  
University*

## MEMBERS OF STATUTORY BODIES (2021 - 22)

I – COURT		
<b>Chairperson</b>	1.	Prof. Gurmeet Singh Vice-Chancellor Pondicherry University
<b>Members Secretary</b>	2.	The Registrar (i/c) Pondicherry University
<b>Members</b>	3.	The Director (SEI&RR) Pondicherry University
	4.	The OSD (C&CR) Pondicherry University
	5.	The Finance Officer Pondicherry University
	6.	The Librarian Pondicherry University
<b>Vice-Chancellor's Nominees</b>		
<b>Representative of Deans</b>		
	7.	Prof. Mumtaz Begum Dean, School of Education, Pondicherry University
	8.	Prof. M.S. Pandian Dean, School of Physical, Chemical & Applied Sciences, Pondicherry University
<b>Representative of HODs</b>		
	9.	Dr. Amaresh Samantaraya Professor & Head, Department of Economics, Pondicherry University
	10.	Dr. Vadivel Murugan Professor & Centre Head, Centre for Nano Science & Technology Pondicherry University
	11.	Dr. A. Dinakara Rao Professor & Centre Head, Centre for Bioinformatics, Pondicherry University
	12.	Dr. Sampad Kumar Swain Professor & Head, Department of Tourism Studies, Pondicherry University

	13.	Dr. R. Venkatesan Professor & Head, Department of Chemistry, Pondicherry University
	14.	Dr. D. Lazar Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, Pondicherry University
	15.	Dr. S. Jayakumar Professor & Head, Dept. of Ecology & Environmental Sciences, Pondicherry University
	16.	Dr. V. V. Ravi Kant Kumar Professor & Head, Department of Physics, Pondicherry University
	17.	Dr. S. Sudalai Muthu Professor & Head, Department of Banking Technology, Pondicherry University
	18.	Dr. H. Kalpana Professor & Head, Department of English, Pondicherry University
<b>Representatives of Professors</b>		
	19.	Dr. K. Chandrasekhara Rao Professor, Department of Banking Technology, Pondicherry University
	20.	Dr. R. Subramanian Professor, Department of Computer Science, Pondicherry University
<b>Representatives of Associate Professor</b>		
	21.	Shri. S.S. Sundravel Associate Professor, Department of Ecology & Environmental Sciences, Pondicherry University
	22.	Dr. P. Ramalingam Associate Professor, UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Pondicherry University
<b>Representatives of Assistant Professor</b>		
	23.	Dr. Lata Shukla Assistant Professor, Department of Biotechnology, Pondicherry University
	24.	Dr. T. Sivakumar



		Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, Pondicherry University
<b>Representatives of Affiliated Institutions</b>		
	25.	The Principal Perunthalaivar Kamarajar Arts College, Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet, Puducherry – 605 107
	26.	The Principal (i/c) Mahe Co-operative College of Teacher Education, Cemetery Road, Manjakkal, Mahe – 673 310
	27.	The Director-Principal Pondicherry Institute of Medical Sciences, Ganapathichettikulam, Kalapet, Puducherry – 605 014
	28.	The Dean Pandit Jawarharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute, Main Road, Serumavilangai Village, Nedungadu Post, Karaikal District – 609 603
	29.	The Officer –in-Charge Zoological Survey of India, Andaman & Nicobar Regional Station, Haddo, Port Blair – 744 102. Andaman & Nicobar Islands
<b>Representative of SC / ST</b>		
	30.	Dr. S.P.K. Kennedy Babu, MDS Dean, Mahatma Gandhi Postgraduate Institute of Dental Sciences, Gorimedu, Priyadarshini Nagar, Puducherry – 605 006
<b>Representative of Minorities</b>		
	31.	Shri. Jaswinder Singh Principal, Shri Guru Tegh Bahadur Khalsa College, (University of Delhi), University Enclave, New Delhi – 110 007
<b>Representative of Women</b>		
	32.	Prof. Simrit Kaur Faculty of Management Studies & Principal, SRCC, University of Delhi New Delhi – 110 007
<b>Representative of Persons with Disabilities</b>		
	32.	Dr. S. Victor Anandkumar Professor, Department of Management Studies, Pondicherry University
<b>Lok Sabha's Nominee</b>		

	33.	Shri. S. Jagathrakshakan Member of Parliament (Lok Sabha), No. 1, First Main Road, Kasthuribai Nagar, Adyar, Chennai – 600 020
<b>Rajya Sabha's Nominee</b>		
	34.	Shri. V. Muraleedharan Member of Parliament (Rajya Sabha), 2/3018, Akshaya, Karaparamba, Kozhikode District, Kerala – 673 006
<b>Chancellor's Nominee</b>		
	45.	Dr. Vivek Agnihotri, IAS (Retd.) Former Secretary General, Rajya Sabha, Plot No. E-15, 13th Cross Street, Alistonia Estate, Sector Beta-I, Greater NOIDA, Uttar Pradesh – 201 308
<b>Chief Rector's Nominee</b>		
	46.	Dr. Subhash Chandra Parija Former Director, JIPMER, Vice-Chancellor, Sri Balaji Vidyapeeth University, Pondy Cuddalore Main Road, Pillayarkuppam, Puducherry – 607 402
	47.	Dr. P. Raja No. 88, Poincare Street, Olandaikeerapalayam, Mudaliarpet, Puducherry – 605 004

## II – EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

II – EXECUTIVE COUNCIL		
<b>Chairperson</b>	1.	Prof. Gurmeet Singh Vice-Chancellor Pondicherry University
<b>Members</b>		
	2.	Prof. S. Balakrishnan Director (SEI&RR) Pondicherry University (upto 28.02.2022)
	2.	Prof. K.Tharanikkarasu Director, Directorate of Studies, Educational Innovations & Rural Reconstruction, Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (upto 17.03.2022)
		Prof. Mumtaz Begum Dean, School of Education Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (upto 28.08.2021)
	3.	Prof. M.S.Pandian Dean, School of Life Sciences Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 26.08.2020)
		Prof.K.Chandrasekhara Rao Dean, School of Mangement Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 27.10.2021)
	4.	Dr.H.Kalpana Professor & Head Department of English Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (upto 28.02.2022)
	4.	Dr.K.Chakaradhar Behera Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit Pondicherry University Puducherry = 605 014. (from 18.03.2022)
	5.	Dr. R. Subramanian, Professor, Department of Computer Science, Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 29.05.2020)
	6.	Shri. S.S. Sundravel, Associate Professor, Department of Ecology & Environmental Sciences, Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 31.08.2021)

	Dr. P. Ramalingam, Associate Professor, UGC-Human Resource Development Centre, Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 06.12.2021)
7.	Dr.L.Mothilal Assistant Professor Department of Management Studies Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. Upto 30.07.2021.
	Dr. T. Sivakumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 28.02.2022)
8.	The Director Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research Institute, Kathirkamam, Puducherry – 605 009. (from 17.12.2019)
9.	The Principal Immaculate College of Education for Women, Pakkamudayanpet, Puducherry – 605 008. (from 17.12.2019)
10.	The Dean Rajiv Gandhi Institute of Veterinary Education & Research Kurumbapet, Puducherry – 605 009. (from 17.12.2019)
11.	Dr.S.Subbiah Professor & Head Dept. of Surgical Oncology Government Royapettah Hospital Chennai – 600 014. (upto 07.02.2022)
12.	Dr.G.S.Dasog Former Dean (Agi), UAS Dharwad Plot 264, 4 <sup>th</sup> Main, 4 <sup>th</sup> Cross, C.B. Nagar, Dharwad – 580 007. Karnataka (upto 07.02.2022)
13.	Dr.Madhu Dikshit THSTI National Chair NCR Biotech Science Cluster, 3 <sup>rd</sup> Milestone, Faridabad – Gurgaon Expressway, Faridabad, Haryana – 121 001. (upto 07.02.2022)
14.	Prof.Y.S.Siddegowda Vice-Chancellor Tumkur University Tumakuru, Karnataka 572 103. (upto 07.02.2022)

	15.	Prof.K.R.S.Sambasiva Roa Vice-Chancellor, Mizoram University (a Central University) Aizawl – 796 004. Tanhriil Campus, Mizoram, (upto 07.10.2021)
	16.	Prof.Annpurna Nautiyal Vice-Chancellor Hemvati Nanda Bahuguna Garhwal University, Srinagar (Garhwal), Uttarakhand – 246 174. (from 05.03.2020)
	17.	Prof. Rama Shanker Dubey Vice-Chancellor Central University of Gujarat Sector – 29, Gandhinagar – 383 030. Gujarat. (from 19.11.2021)
	18.	Prof.Dr.E.Murugan, Director- Guindy Campus and Professor & Head, Department of Physical Chemistry School of Chemical Sciences, University of Madras, Guindy Campus, Guindy, Chennai – 600 026. (from 30.05.2019)
	19.	Prof.John Varghese Principal St. Stephen's College Sudhir Bose Marg Delhi – 110 007. (from 03.02.2020)
	20.	Prof. Saneem Fatima Dean, School of Commerce & Business Management & Dean, Academic Affairs Maulana, Azad National Urdu University Gachibowli, Hyderabad – 500 032. (from 10.11.2020)
	21.	Dr.Anil Kumar Aneja Professor, Department of English University of Delhi Delhi – 110 007. (from 03.07.2020)
<b>SECRETARY</b>		
		Dr.B.Chithra Registrar(i/c) Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (upto 30.09.2021)
		Prof. Amaresh Samantaraya Registrar(i/c) Pondicherry University Puducherry – 605 014. (from 01.10.2021)

### III - ACADEMIC COUNCIL

III - ACADEMIC COUNCIL		
Chairperson	1.	Prof. Gurmeet Singh Vice-Chancellor Pondicherry University
Members	2.	The Principal Idhaya College of Arts & Science for Women, Pakkamudayanpet Puducherry – 605 008
	3.	The Principal Rajiv Gandhi College of Engineering & Technology Pondy Cuddalore Main Road, Kirumampakkam, Puducherry 607 403
	4.	The Director Sri ManakulaVinayagar Medical College and Hospital Kalitheerthalkuppam, Madagadipet Puducherry – 605 107
	5.	The Dean Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute (PAJANCOA), Nedungadu Post, Karaikal – 609 603
	6.	Dr. Rajneesh Bhutani Professor Department of Earth Sciences Pondicherry University
	7.	Dr.A. Subramania Professor Centre for Nano Science & Tech. Pondicherry University
	8.	Dr.Bala Manimaran Professor Department of Chemistry Pondicherry University
	9.	Dr.S. Victor Anand Kumar Professor Department of Management Studies Pondicherry University
	10.	Dr.Binu Zachariah Associate Professor Department of English Pondicherry University
	11.	Dr.Regina Sharmila Dass Assistant Professor Department of Microbiology Pondicherry University
	12.	Dr. Gulshan Schdeva Professor Centre for European Studies School of International Studies Jawaharlal Nehru University Room No.219 (SIS II)

13.	Prof. Avinash Khare Vice-Chancellor Sikkim University 6 <sup>th</sup> Mile Samdur, P.O. Tadong – 737 102, Gangtok, Sikkim
14.	Prof. Raghavendra P. Tiwari Vice-Chancellor Central University of Punjab City Campus, Mansa Road, Bathinda Panjab, India – 151 001
15.	Prof. H. Venkateshwarlu Vice-Chancellor Central University of Kerala Tejaswini Hills, Periyar (P.O) Kasaragod (Dt), Kerala-671 316
16.	Dr. Inder Mohan Kapahy Member UGC & Professor, School of Applied Sciences Maharaja Agrasen University, A-3, Rama Road, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi-110 033
17.	Dr. Nachiketa Singh Associate Professor Sri Guru Tegh Bahadur Khalsa College University of Delhi, Delhi-110 007
18.	Prof. Raj Kumar Director Vallabhbhai Patel Chest Institute University of Delhi Delhi-110 007
19.	Prof. Kapil Kapoor Ex-Pro Vice-Chancellor, JNU B-2/332, Ekta Garden 9-1.P. Extension, Near Mother Dairy Delhi – 110 092
20.	Dr. V. Mangaiyarkarasi, Professor & Head, Dept. of Sports Psychology & Sociology, Tamil Nadu Physical Education and Sports University. Melakottaiyur, Chennai – 600127.
21.	Prof. (Dr.) Jaspal Singh Sandhu, Vice Chancellor, Guru Nanak Dev University Grand Trunk Road, Off NH 1, Amritsar, Punjab 143005.
22.	Prof. Manjit Kaur Professor Department of Physics Centre for Advanced Study Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014.
23.	Prof. Vijay Nagpal Professor Department of Law Panjab University Chandigarh – 160 014
24.	Dr. Amaresh Samantaraya Registrar (i/c) Pondicherry University

IV - PLANNING BOARD		
<b>Chairman</b>	1.	Prof. Gurmeet Singh Vice-Chancellor Pondicherry University
<b>Secretary</b>	2.	Prof. S. Balakrishnan Director (SEI&RR) Pondicherry University
	3.	Prof. Rajeev Jain OSD (C&CR) Pondicherry University
<b>Chancellor's Nominees</b>	4.	Dr. N. Parasuraman Principal Scientist, M.S.Swaminathan Research Foundation 3 <sup>rd</sup> Cross Street Taramani Institutional Area Taramani, Chennai Tamil Nadu-600 113.
	5.	Prof. Vunnam Venkaiah Former Vice-Chancellor Krishna University, Kavuri Hills, Jubilee Hills Post, Hyderabad, Telangana-500 033.
<b>Members nominated by the Vice-Chancellor from Academic Council</b>	6.	Dr. Rakesh Kumar Mahajan Vice-Chancellor DAV University Saramastpur, Jalandhar Punjab- 144 012.
	7.	Prof. N.V. Ramana Rao Director National Institute of Technology Warrangal, Telangana-506 004.
	8.	Prof. (Dr.). A.S. Chawla Vice-Chancellor RMIT University Gobindgarh Punjab - 147 301.
	9.	Prof. (Dr.) Jaspal Singh Sandhu Vice-Chancellor Guru Nanak Dev University Grand Trunk Road Amritsar, Punjab-143 005
<b>Members nominated by the Vice - Chancellor from Officers of the University</b>	10.	The Registrar (i/c) Pondicherry University
	11.	The Finance Officer (i/c) Pondicherry University



V - FINANCE COMMITTEE		
<b>Chairperson</b>	1.	Prof. Gurmeet Singh Vice-Chancellor Pondicherry University
<b>Member</b>	2.	The Director (i/c) Studies, Educational Innovation & Rural Reconstruction Pondicherry University Puducherry
<b>Visitor's Nominee</b>	3.	Smt.Darshana M.Dabral Joint Secretary & Financial Advisor Ministry of Education (Shiksha Mantralaya) Department of Higher Education Shastri Bhawan New Delhi-110 001.
	3.	Shri. Vineeth Joshi, IAS Additional Secretary Ministry of Education (Shiksha Mantralaya) Department of Higher Education New Delhi-110 001
	4.	Dr. Jitendra Kumar Tripathi Joint Secretary University Grants Commission Bahadurshah Zafar Marg New Delhi-110 002
<b>E.C. Nominee</b>	5.	Prof. K.R.S.Sambasiva Rao Vice-Chancellor Mizoram University (A Central University) Aizwal, Tanhril Campus, Mizoram – 796 004
	6.	Prof. John Varghese Principal St. Stephen's College Sudhir Bose Marg Delhi – 110 007
	7.	Prof.M.S.Pandian, Dean School of Physical, Chemical & Applied Sciences Pondicherry University Puducherry
<b>Special Invitee</b>	9.	The Registrar (i/c) Pondicherry University Puducherry
<b>Member Secretary</b>	10.	The Finance Officer (i/c) Pondicherry University Puducherry